University of Aberdeen

Subject Catalogue

of the

Science Library

and the

Law Library

in

Marischal College

Aberdeen

Printed for the University

1906

Aberdeen University

Studies : No. 23

Science Library

Marischal College

University of Aberdeen.

COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATIONS.

Convener : Professor JAMES W. H. TRAIL, F.R.S., Curator of the University Library.

UNIVERSITY STUDIES.

General Editor : PETER JOHN ANDERSON, M.A., LL.B., Librarian to the University.

1900. No. 1.—*Roll of Alumni in Arts of the University and King's College of Aberdeen, 1596-1860.*
Edited by P. J. Anderson.
- " No. 2.—*Records of Old Aberdeen, 1157-1891.* A. M. Munro, F.S.A. Scot. Vol. I.
- " No. 3.—*Place Names of West Aberdeenshire.* James Macdonald, F.S.A. Scot.
1901. No. 4.—*The Family of Burnett of Leys.* George Burnett, LL.D., Lyon King of Arms.
- " No. 5.—*Records of Invercauld, 1547-1828.* Rev. J. G. Michie, M.A.
1902. No. 6.—*Rectorial Addresses delivered in the Universities of Aberdeen, 1835-1900.* P. J. Anderson.
- " No. 7.—*The Albemarle Papers, 1746-48.* Professor C. S. Terry, M.A.
1903. No. 8.—*The House of Gordon.* J. M. Bulloch, M.A. Vol. I.
- " No. 9.—*Records of Elgin.* William Cramond, LL.D. Vol. I.
1904. No. 10.—*Avogadro and Dalton: The Standing in Chemistry of their Hypotheses.* A. N. Meldrum, D.Sc.
- " No. 11.—*Records of the Sheriff Court of Aberdeenshire.* David Littlejohn, LL.D. Vol. I.
- " No. 12.—*Proceedings of the Aberdeen University Anatomical and Anthropological Society, 1902-04.* President, Professor R. W. Reid, M.D., F.R.C.S.
1905. No. 13.—*Report on the Alcyonaria collected by Professor Herdman at Ceylon in 1902.*
Professor J. Arthur Thomson, M.A., and W. D. Henderson, B.Sc.
- " No. 14.—*Researches in Organic Chemistry.* Professor F. R. Japp, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.,
William Maitland, B.Sc., Joseph Knox, B.Sc., James Wood, B.Sc.
- " No. 15.—*Meminisse Juvat: with Appendix of Alakeia.* Alexander Shewan, M.A.
- " No. 16.—*The Blackhalls of that Ilk and Barra.* Alexander Morison, M.D.
1906. No. 17.—*Records of the Scots Colleges at Douai, Rome, Madrid, Valladolid, Ratisbon.* Vol. I.
P. J. Anderson.
- " No. 18.—*Roll of the Graduates of the University of Aberdeen, 1860-1900.* Colonel William Johnston, C.B.
- " No. 19.—*Studies in the History and Development of the University of Aberdeen.* P. J. Anderson and others.
- " No. 20.—*Studies in the History and Art of the Eastern Provinces of the Roman Empire.*
Professor Sir W. M. Ramsay, D.C.L., and pupils.
- " No. 21.—*Studies in Pathology.* William Bulloch, M.D., and others.
- " No. 22.—*Proceedings of the Aberdeen University Anatomical and Anthropological Society, 1904-06.* President, Professor R. W. Reid, M.D.
- " No. 23.—*Subject Catalogues of the Science Library and the Law Library in Marischal College.*
P. J. Anderson.
- " No. 24.—*Records of the Sheriff Court of Aberdeenshire.* David Littlejohn, LL.D. Vol. II.
1907. No. 25.—*Studies on Alcyonarians and Antipatharians.* Professor Thomson, M.A., W. D. Henderson, B.Sc., James Ritchie, B.Sc., J. J. Simpson, B.Sc.

University of Aberdeen

Subject Catalogue

of the

Science Library

[and the Law Library]

in

Marischal College

[T. J. Anderson]

Aberdeen

Printed at the University Press

1906

Z1
921
A24M3
1906

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
INTRODUCTION	vii
Table A : Subdivisions of '5 and '6	13
Table B : Form divisions	31
Table C : Place divisions	32
CATALOGUE :—	
'5 Pure Science, General	39
'54 Chemistry	47
'55 Geology	62
'56 Palæontology	72
'57 Biology	79
'58 Botany	91
'59 Zoology	111
'6 Applied Science	
'61 Medicine	141
'611 Human Anatomy	151
'612 Human Physiology	157
'613 Personal Hygiene	165
'614 Public Health	167
'615 Materia Medica	172
'616 Pathology	182
'617 Surgery	203
'618 Midwifery	211
'349 Forensic Medicine	217
'619 Veterinary Science	221
'63 Agriculture	222
'66 Chemical Technology	233
Reference Books	236
INDEX OF SUBJECTS	245
INDEX OF AUTHORS	253

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

INTRODUCTION.

THIS Subject Catalogue contains the titles of about one-third of the books in the new Science Library, Marischal College — being those placed on the open shelves in the Students' Reading Room, the Professors' Reading Room and the Magazine Room. The remaining two-thirds, shelved in the Stack Rooms, are titled either in the author catalogues printed in 1874 and 1897, or in the manuscript sheaf catalogues (both of authors and of subjects), which may be consulted in the Library.

To keep the booklet of a convenient size, the titles have been cut down as far as is consistent with clearness. Authors' pre-names are entered as initials only, while the names of editors and of translators are omitted, save in exceptional cases. No cross-references are given from the names of joint authors, and books of composite authorship have not been analysed.

The system of classification and notation here employed is a modification of that devised by Mr. Melvil Dewey, which is in use in many libraries in all parts of the world. Certain alterations have been introduced, suggested by the publications of the Institut International de Bibliographie of Brussels, and the whole has been adapted to the special requirements of a University Library.

It is impossible to devise a classification that will satisfy every one; but it must be borne in mind that a classification of actual books is a different thing from a classification of

INTRODUCTION

theoretical knowledge, and that a general agreement among librarians to adopt some one system is a practical testimony in its favour so strong as to outweigh arguments against it, arising from dissatisfaction with minor details of the scheme.

The merits of Mr. Dewey's system are briefly these :—

1. It permits an almost unlimited subdivision of every class.
2. It permits an almost unlimited intercalation of new books among those already on the shelves.
3. It possesses a simple notation, which has acquired an international significance.
4. The notation is in a high degree mnemonic.

Mr. Dewey divides books into ten main classes, which are numbered as decimal fractions of the sum total of printed matter regarded as unity (1[·]). Thus :—

·0 denotes books of a general character, not confined to any one class.

·1 denotes books on Philosophy.

·2 „ „ Religion.

·3 „ „ Sociology.

·4 „ „ Philology.

{ ·5 „ „ Pure Science }¹

{ ·6 „ „ Applied Science }¹

·7 „ „ Fine Arts.

·8 „ „ Literature.

·9 „ „ History.

Each class can be subdivided by simply carrying on the decimal to as many places as may be desired. Thus :—

·5 Pure Science in general.

·54 Chemistry.

·546 Inorganic Chemistry.

·5463 Metals.

·54631 Alkali group.

¹ The present catalogue is concerned almost exclusively with books falling under the heads ·5 and ·6.

INTRODUCTION

·55	Geology.
·551	Physical Geology.
·553	Economic Geology.
·5535	Building stones.
·55352	Granites.
·6	Applied Science in general.
·61	Medicine.
·611	Anatomy.
·6117	Motor system.
·61173	Muscles.
·612	Physiology.

[See Table A : subdivisions of ·5 and ·6.]

When the number of books in any class is great, it may be convenient to arrange them in groups according to some characteristics other than their common subject. Thus :—

Divisions by Form.—Books on say General Chemistry, as shown above, would be all marked ·54, but these may differ much in the form of treatment of the subject—systematic manuals, dictionaries, essays, magazines, etc. If we insert a cipher to show that our new groups are not limited to any of the subdivisions of General Chemistry, we may write :—

·5402	Manual of Chemistry.
·5403	Dictionary of Chemistry.
·5404	Essays on Chemistry.
·5405	Magazine of Chemistry.
·5406	Transactions of a Chemical Society.

[See Table B : Form divisions.]

Divisions by Place.—Books on say Geology, as shown above, would be all marked ·55, but these may deal with different localities or with different strata. If we use brackets to indicate this further departure from our original method, we may write :—

·55(115)	Geology of coal strata.
·55(2343)	Geology of the Alps.

INTRODUCTION

·55(8) Geology of S. America.

·55(85) Geology of Peru.

[See Table C : Place divisions.]

Divisions by Relation.—A book may deal with two or more subjects, or with a subject in its relation to some other topic. After assigning to the book the number denoting its first or principal subject, we may link on to this number, by means of a colon, the number denoting the second or subsidiary subject. Thus :—

·611 : 612 Anatomy and Physiology.

·611 : 7 Anatomy in its relation to Art.

These different methods of division may be freely used in combination. Thus :—

·55(115 : 85)04 Essays on the coal strata of Peru.

So long as only the ordinary digits are used in the class numbers, the arrangement of books on the shelves presents no difficulty. They follow each other in the ascending order of the decimal fractions employed. Thus :—

·5

·504

·53

·5726

·61

But when brackets and colons are used as well as digits, it is convenient to adopt the convention that these come in the alphabetical order of their names (*bracket, colon, digit*), the cipher taking precedence of all three on the familiar indexing principle, “Nothing precedes something”. Thus :—

·5504

·55(115)

·55(85)

·55 : 59

·55 : 7

·553

INTRODUCTION

A book can stand in only one place on the shelves and can have but one class number. Its title, however, may be repeated in a catalogue in as many classes as it has subjects. When entered in the class of its main subject, the number is printed in ordinary roman type; when entered also in any other class (where the book does *not* stand) the number is printed in italics. Thus:—

·616 PATHOLOGY.

·616 : 611 Pathological Anatomy.

·611 ANATOMY.

·616 : 611 Pathological Anatomy.

In addition to the significant class number, each book receives a book mark which serves to distinguish it from all other books belonging to the same class. This book mark almost always consists of the first three letters of the author's surname, or of a word selected, according to certain rules, from the title. As the author's surname or the selected word appears first in the **clarendon** type at the beginning of each entry of the catalogue, the book mark has not been reprinted at the side. In the case, however, of periodicals and publications of societies, where the same first words (*Journal*, *Annals*, etc.) recur with frequency, it is necessary to choose, more or less arbitrarily, certain letters, usually initials, to represent the titles. These letters are printed immediately after the class number of each book. Thus:—

·504 **Helmholtz, A. von.** Popular lectures on scientific subjects.

·5(26) **Challenger.** Report on scientific results of voyage.

·5805 A.B. **Annals of botany.**

·5806 L.J. **London. Linnean Society.** Journal.

The actual book mark of the first of these is **Hel**, of the second **Cha**.

INTRODUCTION

Certain groups of books, though dealing with different subjects, it has been found convenient not to disperse. These are denoted by distinctive letters placed immediately *before* the class numbers. Thus :—

B.M. = British Museum publications.

P.S. = Palæontographical Society's publications.

R.S. = Royal Society's publications.

Ref. = Reference books, bearing *red* labels, and not to be removed from the library.

f. = folio books, placed on special shelves.

It is, of course, not expected that readers can remember all the numbers corresponding to the different subjects. A full alphabetical index of classes and sub-classes is appended, forming a key, not merely to this catalogue, but to the books themselves as they stand on the shelves, where the order of ascending decimals coincides exactly with that followed in the catalogue. Periodicals and transactions are, however, shelved apart from books of a non-serial character.

A second index is added of author's names.

The different lists have had the benefit of revision by the teachers of the several subjects.

P. J. A.

December, 1906.

TABLE A.

SUBDIVISIONS OF '5 AND '6.

'5 PURE SCIENCE.

'51	Mathematics	} [<i>at King's College</i>].
'52	Astronomy	
'53	Physics	
'54	Chemistry.	
'540	Form divisions [<i>see</i> Table B].	
'54:	Relation divisions.	
'541	Physical Chemistry.	
'54111	Thermo-Chemistry.	
'54112	Mechanical Chemistry.	
'54113	Electro-Chemistry.	
'5412	Atomic Theory.	
'5413	Affinity.	
'5416	Stereo-Chemistry.	
'542	Practical and Experimental Chemistry.	
'543	Analysis.	
'544	Qualitative.	
'545	Quantitative.	
'5453	Electrolytic.	
'5455	Titrometric.	
'546	Inorganic Chemistry.	
'5461	Metalloids.	
'5463	Metals.	
'547	Organic Chemistry.	
	[<i>See also</i> '66 Chemical Technology.]	

INTRODUCTION

- 548 **Crystallography.**
- 549 **Mineralogy.**
- 55 **Geology.**
 - 550 Form divisions [*see* Table B].
 - 55(·) **Regional geology.**
 - [*divided as in* Table C (2) to (9)].
 - 55: Relation divisions.
 - 55 I **Physical geology.**
 - 55 I I General structure of globe.
 - 55 I 2 Seismology.
 - 55 I 3 Erosion and Deposition.
 - 55 I 4 Physical geography.
 - 55 I 4 I Continents.
 - 55 I 4 2 Islands.
 - 55 I 4 3 Mountains.
 - 55 I 4 4 Caves.
 - 55 I 4 5 Plains.
 - 55 I 4 6 Oceans.
 - 55 I 4 6 I Atlantic.
 - [*etc. as in* Table C (26)].
 - 55 I 4 8 Fresh waters.
 - 55 I 5 **Meteorology.**
 - 55 I 5 I Winds.
 - 55 I 5 2 Temperature.
 - 55 I 5 4 Pressure.
 - 55 I 5 6 Climate.
 - 55 I 5 7 Moisture.
 - 55 I 5 9 Practical Meteorology.
 - 55 I 6 **Metamorphism.**
 - 55 I 7 **Stratigraphical geology** [*cf.* Table C (11)].
 - 55 I 7 I Archean, Azoic.
 - 55 I 7 2 Primary, Palæozoic.
 - 55 I 7 2 I Cambrian
 - 55 I 7 3 Silurian
 - 55 I 7 4 Devonian
 - 55 I 7 5 Carboniferous, Permian.

TABLE A: SUBDIVISIONS OF 5

55176	Secondary, Mesozoic.
551761	Triassic.
551762	Jurassic.
55177	Cretaceous.
55178	Tertiary, Neozoic.
551781	Eocene.
551782	Miocene.
551783	Pliocene.
55179	Quaternary.
551791	Recent.
5518	Structural geology.
5519	Agents of geological work.
552	Lithology.
5521	Igneous rocks.
5522	Volcanic.
5523	Plutonic.
5524	Metamorphic.
5525	Aqueous.
5526	Meteorites.
5527	Decay of rocks.
5528	Microscopical petrography.
553	Economic geology.
5531	Ore deposits.
5532	Carbon minerals.
5533	Iron ores.
5534	Ores of other metals.
5535	Building stones.
5536	Earths.
5537	Mineral waters.
5538	Gems.
5539	Other economic minerals.

INTRODUCTION

·56 **Palaeontology.**

·56o Form divisions [*see* Table B].

56(11) **Stratigraphical.**

[*divided as in* Table C].

·56(3-9) **Regional.**

[*divided as in* Table C].

·56: Relation divisions.

·561 **Fossil plants.**

·5612 Phanerogams

·5613 Dicotyledons

·5614 Monocotyledons

·5615 Gymnosperms

·5616 Cryptogams

·5617 Pteridophytes

·5618 Bryophytes

·5619 Thallophytes

[*as in* ·58].

·562-569 **Fossil animals.**

·562 Invertebrates

·5631 Protozoa

·5632 Radiata

·5633 Coelenterata

·564 Mollusca

·565 Articulata

·566 Vertebrates

·567 Fishes

·5676 Amphibia

·5681 Reptiles

·5682 Birds

·569 Mammals

[*as in* ·59].

·57 **Biology.**

·57o Form divisions [*see* Table B].

·57: Relation divisions.

·571 **Prehistoric archaeology.**

TABLE A: SUBDIVISIONS OF 5

572	Anthropology.
5729(1)	Ethnology [<i>divided as in</i> Table C].
573	Natural history of man.
5731	Man's place in Nature.
5732	Origin of Man.
5733	Antiquity of man.
5734	Influence of environment.
5735	Colour in man.
5736	Anthropometry.
5737	Craniology.
5738	Dwarfs and giants.
5739	Monstrosities.
575	Evolution.
5751	Heredity.
5752	Variation.
5753	Environment.
5754	Natural Selection.
5757	Degeneration.
576	Origin of Life.
5763	Cells.
5768	Bacteriology [<i>see also</i> 61601].
577	Properties of Living Matter.
5771	Biological chemistry.
5772	Life.
5773	Biological physics.
5778	Sex.
	Biological technic.
578	Microscopy.
579	Collecting.

INTRODUCTION

·58	Botany.
·580	Form divisions [<i>see</i> Table B].
·58:	Relation divisions.
·581	Biological Botany.
·5811	Physiology.
·58111	Circulation.
·58112	Respiration.
·58113	Nutrition.
·58114	Development.
·58115	Variation.
·58116	Reproduction.
·58117	Cells.
·58118	Movement.
·59119	Plant chemistry.
·5812	Pathology.
·5813	Embryology.
·5814	Morphology.
·58143	Root.
·58144	Stem.
·58145	Leaf.
·5815	Habits.
·5816	Economics.
·5818	Histology.
·5819 (2-9)	Geographical Botany.
	[<i>divided as in</i> Table C].

TABLE A: SUBDIVISIONS OF 5

582-589 Systematic Botany.

582	Phanerogams.
583	Dicotyledons
5831	Polypetalæ.
5831	Disciflores
5833	Calyciflores.
5835	Gamopetalæ.
5839	Monochlamydeæ.
584	Monocotyledons.
585	Gymnosperms.
586	Cryptogams.
587	Pteridophytes.
5871	Isoetæ.
5872	Equisetums.
5873	Ferns.
5879	Lycopodiums.
588	Bryophytes.
5881	Sphagnum.
5882	Mosses.
5883	Hepaticæ.
5884	Characeæ.
589	Thallophytes.
5891	Lichens.
5892	Fungi
5893	Algæ.

INTRODUCTION

59	Zoology.
590	Form divisions [<i>see</i> Table B].
59:	Relation divisions.
591	Biological Zoology.
5911	Physiology.
59111	Circulation.
59112	Respiration.
59113	Nutrition.
59114	Secretion and Excretion.
59115	Variation.
59116	Reproduction.
59117	Locomotion.
59118	Nervous functions.
5912	Pathology.
5913	Embryology.
5914	Morphology.
59141	Organs of circulation.
59142	Organs of respiration.
59143	Organs of nutrition.
59144	Organs of secretion.
59146	Organs of reproduction.
59147	Organs of movement.
591471	Osteology.
59148	Nervous system.
59149	Regional.
5915	Habits and behaviour.
5916	Economics.
59161	Usefulness.
59165	Noxiousness.
5918	Histology.
5919 (2-9)	Geographical Zoology.
	[<i>divided as in</i> Table C].

TABLE A: SUBDIVISIONS OF 5

592-599 Systematic Zoology.

592	Invertebrates.
5931	Protozoa.
5932	[Radiata].
5933	Cœlenterata.
5934	Sponges, Porifera.
5935	Cnidaria.
5936	Actinozoa.
5937	Hydrozoa.
5938	Ctenophora.
5939	Echinodermata.
594	Mollusca.
5947	Bryozoa, Polyzoa.
5948	Brachiopoda.
5949	Tunicata.
595	Articulata.
5951	Worms.
59518	Rotifera.
5952	Arthropoda.
5953	Crustacea.
5954	Arachnida.
5955	Onychophora.
5956	Myriapoda.
5957	Insecta.
59571	Thysanura.
59572	Orthoptera.
59573	Pseudoneuroptera.
59574	Neuroptera.
59575	Hemiptera.
59576	Coleoptera.
59577	Diptera.
59578	Lepidoptera.
59579	Hymenoptera.
596	Vertebrates.
597	Fishes.
5976	Amphibia.
5981	Reptiles.
5982	Birds.
599	Mammals.

INTRODUCTION

'6 APPLIED SCIENCE.

'6 I **Medicine.**

'610 Form divisions [see Table B].

'6107 **Clinical Medicine.**

'61: Relation divisions.

'611 **Human Anatomy.**

'6110 Form divisions [see Table B].

'611: Relation divisions.

'611: '578 **Histology.**

Systematic Anatomy.

'6111 Circulatory system.

'6112 Respiratory system.

'6113 Nutritive system.

'6114 Lymphatic system.

'6116 Genito-urinary system.

'6117 Motor system.

'61171 **Osteology.**

'6118 Nervous system.

'61181 Brain.

'61182 Spinal cord.

'61183 Nerves.

'61184 Sight.

'61185 Hearing.

'61186 Smell.

'61187 Taste.

'61188 Touch.

'61189 Ganglia.

'6119 **Regional Anatomy.**

'61191 Head.

'61192 Face.

'61193 Neck.

'61194 Chest.

'61195 Abdomen.

'61196 Pelvis.

'61197 Upper limbs.

'61198 Lower limbs.

TABLE A: SUBDIVISIONS OF '6

'612	Human Physiology.
'6120	Form divisions [<i>see</i> Table B].
'612012	Vivisection.
'612015	Physiological Chemistry.
'612:	Relation divisions.
	Systematic Physiology.
'6121	Circulation.
'6122	Respiration.
'6123	Digestion.
'61238	Absorption.
'61239	Nutrition.
'6124	Secretion and Excretion.
'6125	Animal heat.
'6126	Reproduction.
'61264	Development of embryo.
'6127	Motor, etc.
'61278	Voice.
'61279	Skin.
'6128	Nervous functions.
'61281	Nerve fibres.
'61282	Brain.
'612821	Physiological psychology.
'6128217	Sleep.
'61282171	Hypnotism.
	[<i>See also</i> '615857.]
'61283	Spinal cord.
'61284	Sight.
'61285	Hearing.
'61286	Smell.
'61287	Taste.
'61288	Touch.
'61289	Ganglia.

INTRODUCTION

·613 **Personal Hygiene.**

- 6131 Climatic factors.
- 6132 Foods.
- 6133 Beverages.
- 61333 Microscopic analysis.
- 6134 Care of the body.
- 6135 Habitations.
- 6136 Employment.
- 6137 Rest and recreation.
- 6138 Nervous system.
- 6139 Age and sex.

·614 **Public Health.**

- 6140 Form divisions [*see* Table B].
- 614 : Relation divisions.
- 6141 Population.
- 6142 State control of medicine.
- 6143 State control of sanitation.
- 6144 Contagion and infection : general.
- 6145 Contagion and infection : special.
- 6146 Disposal of the dead.
- 6147 Air and ground.
- 6148 Casualties.
- 6149 Veterinary sanitation.

·615 **Materia Medica.**

- 6150 Form divisions [*see* Table B].
- 615 : Relation divisions.
- 615 : 54 Pharmaceutical Chemistry.

TABLE A: SUBDIVISIONS OF '6

'6151	Pharmacognosy and Pharmacology.
'61511	Pharmacopœias.
'61514	Prescription writing.
'6152	Inorganic drugs.
'6153	Organic drugs.
'61535	Ferments.
'61536	Organo-therapy.
'61537	Sero-therapy.
'6154	Pharmacy.
'6155	Therapeutics.
'61551	Medicines, general action of.
'61553	Homœopathy.
'6156	Medicines, administration of.
'61565	Transfusion of blood.
'6157	Medicines, grouped by effects.
'61571	Circulatory system.
'61572	Respiratory system.
'61573	Digestive system.
'61574	Glandular system.
'61575	Antepyrhetics.
'61576	Genito-urinary system.
'61577	External agents.
'61578	Nervous system.
'6158	Non-drug remedies.
'61581	Mechanical.
'61582	Massage.
'61583	Imponderable.
'61584	Electricity.
'61585	"Cures".
'615853	Hydrotherapy.
'615857	Hypnotism [<i>see also</i> '61282171].
'6159	Toxicology [<i>see also</i> '3497 '61697].

INTRODUCTION

·616 **Pathology.**

·6160 Form divisions.

·61601 Bacteriology [*see also* ·5768].

·616011 General Etiology.

·616 (.) Geographical Pathology.

·616: Relation divisions.

·616:54 Pathological Chemistry.

·616:
578 Pathological Histology.

·616:
611 Pathological Anatomy.

·616:
612 Pathological Physiology.

Systematic Pathology.

·6161 Circulatory system.

·6162 Respiratory system.

·6163 Digestive system.

·6164 Lymphatic system.

·6165 Skin.

·6166 Genito-urinary system.

·6167 Motor system.

·6168 Nervous system.

·61681 Cerebro-spinal circulation.

·61682 Cerebro-spinal meninges.

·61683 Brain and cord: structure.

·61684 Brain and cord: function.

·61685 Neuroses.

·61687 Nerves.

·61689 Mind.

·616891 Madness.

·6168997 Idiocy.

TABLE A: SUBDIVISIONS OF '6

'6169	General diseases
'61691	Infectious fevers.
'61692	Other fevers.
'61693	Other infectious diseases.
'61694	Septic diseases.
'61695	Venereal diseases.
'61696	Parasitic diseases.
'61697	Effects of poisons [<i>see also</i> '6159].
'61699	Miscellaneous.
'616991	Rheumatism.
'616994	Cancer.
'616995	Tubercle.
'616996	Scrofula.
'616998	Leprosy.

'617 **Surgery.**

'6170	Form divisions [<i>see</i> Table B].
'617:	Relation divisions.
'6171	Injuries.
'61711	Burns.
'61712	Electricity.
'61713	Contusions.
'61714	Wounds.
'61715	Fractures.
'61716	Dislocations.
'61717	Sprains.
'61718	Asphyxia.
'6172	Results of injuries.
'61721	Shock.
'61722	Inflammation.
'61723	Suppuration.
'61724	Ulcers.
'61725	Mortification.
'61727	Tetanus.
'6173	Deformities.

INTRODUCTION

- 6174 Systematic Surgery.
- 61741 Circulatory system.
- 61742 Respiratory system.
- 61743 Digestive system.
- 61744 Lymphatic system.
- 61746 Genito-urinary system.
- 61747 Motor system.
- 6175 Regional Surgery.
- 61751 Head.
- 61752 Face.
- 61753 Neck.
- 61754 Chest.
- 61755 Abdomen.
- 61756 Pelvis.
- 61757 Upper limbs.
- 61758 Lower limbs.
- 6176 Dental Surgery.
- 6177 Ophthalmic Surgery.
- 6178 Aural Surgery.
- 6179 Surgical technic.
- 61791 Instruments.
- 61792 Bandages.
- 61796 Anesthesia.
- 61797 Antisepsy.
- 61798 Surgical therapeutics.
- 61799 Military surgery
- 618 **Midwifery.**
- 6180 Form divisions [*see* Table B].
- 618 : Relation divisions.
- 6181 Gynæcology.
- 6182 Obstetrics.
- 61821 Pregnancy : physiology.
- 6183 Pregnancy : pathology.
- 6187 Puerperal state : pathology.
- 6189 Diseases of children.

TABLE A: SUBDIVISIONS OF '6

'349 Forensic Medicine.**'3490** Form divisions.**'3491** Offences against morals.**'3492** Offences against the person.**'3493** Mental diseases.**'3494** Personal identity.**'3495** Simulated diseases.**'3497** Toxicology.**'3499** Relations of medical men to administration
of justice.**'619 Veterinary Science.****'6190** Form divisions.**'619 :** Relation divisions.**'6191** Horses.**'6192** Cattle.**'63 Agriculture.****'630** Form divisions.**'63 (.)** Regional Agriculture.**'63 :** Relation divisions.**'63 : 54** Agricultural Chemistry.**'63 : 55** Agricultural Geology.**'63 : 58** Agricultural Botany.**'63 : 59** Agricultural Zoology.**'631** Soil.**'6316** Fertilizers.**'6319** Farm engineering.**'632** Pests.**'633** Crops.**'634** Forestry.**'635** Horticulture.**'636** Domestic Animals.**'6361** Horses.**'6362** Cattle.**'6363** Sheep.

INTRODUCTION

- 637 Dairy.
- 639 Fisheries.
- 66 **Chemical Technology.**
- 661 Chemicals.
- 662 Pyrotechnics.
- 663 Beverages.
- 664 Foods.
- 665 Oils, etc.
- 666 Ceramics.
- 667 Dyeing.
- 668 Miscellaneous.
- 669 Metallurgy
- 6699 Assaying.

TABLE B.

FORM DIVISIONS.

01	Theory of the subject.
011	Definition.
012	Classification.
014	Nomenclature.
02	Systematic works.
03	Alphabetic works.
04	Essays.
05	Periodicals.
058	Directories.
059	Year books.
06	Publications of Societies.
069	Lists of members.
07	Methods of Study.
071	Teaching institutions.
072	Research institutions.
074	Museums, galleries.
078	Apparatus.
08	Collective works.
081	By one person.
082	By several persons.
083	Tables of results.
084	Plates.
089	Collections by the binder merely.
09	History of the subject.
091	Bibliography.
092	Biography.

TABLE C.

PLACE DIVISIONS.

(∞)	Whole world.
(11)	Geologic place [<i>cf.</i> Table A, '5517.]
(111)	Archean, Azoic.
(112)	Primary, Palæozoic.
(1121)	Cambrian.
(113)	Silurian
(114)	Devonian.
(115)	Carboniferous, Permian.
(116)	Secondary, Mesozoic.
(1161)	Triassic.
(1162)	Jurassic.
(117)	Cretaceous.
(118)	Tertiary, Neozoic.
(1181)	Eocene.
(1182)	Miocene.
(1183)	Pliocene.
(119)	Quaternary.
(1191)	Recent.
(12)	Palethnological place.
(121)	Stone age.
(122)	Tertiary age.
(123)	Quaternary age.
(1231)	Palæolithic.
(1232)	Neolithic.
(1233)	Bronze age.
(1234)	Iron age.
(124)	Glacial period.

TABLE C: PLACE DIVISIONS

(2)	Physical place.
(21)	Continents.
(211)	Glacial zones.
(2111)	Arctic.
(2112)	Antarctic.
(212)	Temperate zones.
(2121)	North.
(2122)	South.
(213)	Torrid zone.
(22)	Islands.
(23)	Mountains.
(234)	European.
(2343)	Alps.
(235)	Asiatic.
(236)	African.
(237)	North American.
(238)	South American.
(239)	Australian.
(24)	Caves.
(25)	Plains.
(26)	Oceans.
(261)	Atlantic.
(2612)	North Sea.
(2613)	Baltic.
(262)	Mediterranean.
(2623)	Adriatic.
(2625)	Black Sea.
(263)	Gulf of Mexico.
(264)	South Atlantic.
(265)	Pacific.
(266)	Eastern Pacific.
(267)	Indian.
(268)	Arctic.
(269)	Antarctic.
(27)	Currents.
(28)	Fresh water.
(281)	Rivers.
(285)	Lakes.
(291)	Springs.
(292)	Wells.
(293)	Marshes.
(2931)	Salt.
(2932)	Fresh.

INTRODUCTION

(3) **Political place : Ancient.**

- (31) China.
- (32) Egypt.
- (33) Judea.
- (34) India.
- (35) Medo-Persia.
- (36) Europe.
- (363) Teutons.
- (3632) Anglo-Saxons.
- (364) Celts.
- (367) Slavs.
- (37) Rome.
- (38) Greece.
- (39) Minor Countries.

(4-9) **Political place : Modern.**

- (4) Europe.
- (41) Scotland.
- (411) Northern.
- (4111) Shetland.
- (4112) Orkney.
- (4113) Caithness.
- (4114) Sutherland.
- (4115) Cromarty.
- (4116) Ross.
- (4117) Hebrides.
- (412) North Central.
- (4121) Inverness.
- (4122) Nairn.
- (4123) Elgin.
- (4124) Banff.
- (4125) Aberdeen.
- (4126) Kincardine.
- (413) South Central.
- (4131) Forfar.
- (4132) Perth.
- (4133) Fife.
- (4134) Kinross.
- (4135) Clackmannan.
- (4136) Stirling.
- (4137) Dumbarton.
- (4138) Argyll.
- (4139) Bute.

TABLE C : PLACE DIVISIONS

(414)	Southern.
(4141)	Renfrew.
(4142)	Ayr.
(4143)	Lanark.
(4144)	Linlithgow. Edinburgh.
(4145)	Haddington. Berwick.
(4146)	Peebles. Selkirk.
(4147)	Roxburgh.
(4148)	Dumfries.
(4149)	Kirkcudbright. Wigton.
(415)	Ireland.
(416)	Ulster.
(417)	Connaught.
(418)	Leinster.
(419)	Munster.
(42)	England. Great Britain. United Kingdom.
(421)	Middlesex. London.
(422)	South Eastern.
(423)	South Western.
(424)	West Midland.
(425)	North and South Midland.
(426)	Eastern.
(427)	North Western and Yorks.
(428)	Northern.
(429)	Wales.
(43)	Germany.
(431)	Prussia.
(432)	Central Germany.
(433)	Bavaria.
(434)	South Germany.
(435)	North West Germany.
(436)	Austria.
(437)	Bohemia, etc.
(438)	Poland.
(439)	Hungary, etc.
(44)	France.
(441)	West.
(442)	North West.
(443)	North East.
(444)	East.
(445)	Centre.
(446)	West Centre.
(447)	South West.
(448)	South Centre.
(449)	South East.
(45)	Italy.

INTRODUCTION

(46)	Spain.
(469)	Portugal.
(47)	Russia.
(48)	Scandinavia.
(481)	Norway.
(485)	Sweden.
(489)	Denmark.
(491)	Iceland.
(492)	Holland.
(493)	Belgium.
(494)	Switzerland.
(495)	Greece.
(496)	Turkey.
(497)	Balkan States.
(4971)	Servia.
(4972)	Bulgaria.
(4973)	Montenegro.
(498)	Roumania.
(5)	Asia.
(51)	China.
(52)	Japan.
(53)	Arabia.
(54)	India.
(55)	Persia.
(56)	Asia Minor.
(57)	Siberia.
(58)	Afghanistan, etc.
(59)	Further India.
(6)	Africa.
(61)	North.
(62)	Egypt.
(63)	Abyssinia.
(64)	Morocco.
(65)	Algeria.
(66)	North Central.
(67)	South Central.

TABLE C : PLACE DIVISIONS

(68)	South.
(682)	Transvaal.
(683)	Zululand.
(684)	Natal.
(685)	Orange River.
(686)	Kaffraria.
(687)	Cape Colony.
(688)	German South Africa.
(689)	Rhodesia.
(69)	Islands.
(7)	North America.
(71)	British.
(72)	Mexico.
(728)	Central America.
(729)	West Indies.
(73)	United States.
(74)	North Eastern.
(75)	South Eastern.
(76)	South Central.
(77)	North Central.
(78)	Western.
(79)	Pacific.
(8)	South America.
(81)	Brazil.
(82)	Argentina.
83)	Chili.
(84)	Bolivia.
(85)	Peru.
(861)	Colombia.
(866)	Ecuador.
(87)	Venezuela.
(88)	Guiana.
(89)	Paraguay.
(899)	Uruguay.

INTRODUCTION

- (9) Oceania.
- (91) Malaysia.
- (914) Philippines.
- (92) Sunda.
- (931) New Zealand.
- (94) Australia.
- (941) West Australia.
- (942) South Australia.
- (943) Queensland.
- (944) New South Wales.
- (945) Victoria.
- (946) Tasmania.
- (95) New Guinea.
- (96) Polynesia.
- (97) Isolated islands.
- (98) Arctic regions.
- (99) Antarctic regions.

·5 SCIENCE GENERAL.

- 502 **Humboldt, A. von.** *Cosmos*—sketch of a physical description of the universe. Trans. from German. 5 vols. Lond. 1848-99.

·503 DICTIONARIES.

- 503 **Stormonth, J.** *Manual of scientific terms.* Edin. 1879.

ESSAYS.

- 504 **Avebury, Sir J. Lubbock, Lord.** *The beauties of nature and the wonders of the world we live in.* Lond. 1892.
- 504 ——— *Scientific lectures.* Lond. 1879.
- 504 **Helmholtz, H. L. F.** *Popular lectures on scientific subjects.* 2 ser. Trans. from German. Lond. 1873-81.
- 504 **Humboldt, A. von.** *Aspects of nature.* Trans. from German. 2 vols. Lond. 1849.
- 504 **Hunter, J.** *Essays and observations on natural history, anatomy, physiology, psychology and geology.* 2 vols. Lond. 1861.
- 504 **Kelvin, Sir W. Thomson, Lord.** *Popular lectures and addresses.* 3 vols. (Nature series.) Lond. 1889-94.
- 504 **Rolleston, G.** *Scientific papers and addresses.* 2 vols. Oxf. 1884.
- 504 **Wallace, A. R.** *Tropical nature, and other essays.* Lond. 1878.

·505 PERIODICALS.

- 505 A. **American journal of science.** Ser. II., 50 vols.; ser. III., 50 vols.; ser. IV., vols. 1- New Haven 1846.
- 505 B. **Edinburgh journal of science.** Ed. D. Brewster. 10 vols.; new ser., 6 vols. Edin. 1824-32.

SCIENCE GENERAL

- 505 E. **Edinburgh philosophical journal.** 14 vols.
 Edin. 1819-26.
 ·505 E. **Edinburgh new philosophical journal.** Ser. I., 57
 vols.; ser. II., 19 vols. Edin. 1826-64.
 ·016 **Naturae novitates.** 1879-
 : 5 N.N. Berl. [1879-]
 ·505 N. **Nature.** Vols. 1-
 Lond. 1870-
King's Coll. **Philosophical magazine.** [*Now* **London, Edinburgh
 and Dublin phil. mag.**] Ser. I., 68 vols.; ser. II.,
 11 vols.; ser. III., 37 vols.; ser. IV., 50 vols.; ser.
 V., 50 vols.; ser. VI., vols. 1-
 Lond. 1798-
 ·505 R. **Revue scientifique.** Ser. I., vols. 6-7; ser. II., 19
 vols.; ser. III., 26 vols.; ser. IV., 20 vols.; ser. V.,
 vols. 1-
 Paris 1868-

·506 SOCIETIES.

- Aberdeen. University. Studies. Ed. P. J. Anderson.*
- *5401 No. 10. Avogadro and Dalton. By A. N. Meldrum. Abd. 1904.
- *61106 No. 12. Proceedings of the Aberdeen University anatomical and anthropological society, 1902- (4125) Abd. 1904-
- *59362 No. 13. Report on the Aleyonaria collected by Professor Herdman at Ceylon in 1902. By J. Arthur Thomson and W. D. Henderson. Abd. 1905.
- *54704 No. 14. Researches in organic chemistry. By F. R. Japp, W. Maitland, J. Knox, J. Wood. Abd. 1905.
- *506 A.T. — **Philosophical society.** Trans. Vols. 1- Abd. 1884-
- *506 A.A. *Australasia.* **Australasian association for the advancement of science.** Reports, 1888- Sydney [1889-]
- *506 B.B. *Brussels.* **Académie royale de Belgique.** Bulletin de la classe des sciences, 1899- Bruxelles 1899-
- *506(493) — **Musée du Congo.** Annales. Botanique. Ser. 1- Bruxelles 1898-
- Ethnographie et anthropologie. Ser. 1- Bruxelles 1899-
- Zoologie. Ser. 1- Bruxelles 1899-

- King's Coll.* { *Edinburgh.* **Royal Society of Edinburgh.** Proc.
Vols. 3- Edin. 1857-
—— — Trans. Vols. 1- Edin. 1788-
- *506 A.F. *France.* **Association française pour l'avancement
des sciences.** Comptes-rendus, 1872- Paris 1873-
- *506 F. *Frankfort.* **Museum Senckenbergianum.** Abhand-
lungen. Vols. 1-3 and Suppl. Frankfort 1834-45.
- *506 A.B. *Great Britain and Ireland.* **British association.** Re-
ports. Vols. 1- Lond. 1833-
- *506 H.A. *Halle.* **Kaiserliche Leopoldinisch - Carolinische
deutsche Akademie der Naturforscher.** Ab-
handlungen. Vols. 65- Halle 1896-
- *506 R.I. *London.* **Royal institution of Great Britain.** Proc.,
1870- Vols. 6- Lond. 1872-
- R.S. '016:5 — **Royal Society.** Catalogue of scientific papers,
1800-1883. 12 vols. Lond. 1867-1902.
- R.S. '016 — — International catalogue of scientific literature,
'54, etc. 1901- Lond. 1902-
- King's Coll.* { — — — Proc. Vols. 1- Lond. 1832-
—— — Phil. trans. Vols. 1-15, 24, 27-28, 31-36,
38-60, 62-177. Lond. 1665-1887.
—— — — Ser. A. [math.-phys., etc.] Vols.
178-183. Lond. 1888-93.
- *506 L.T. — — — — Vols. 184- Lond. 1894-
- *506 L.T. — — — Ser. B. [biol., etc.] Vols. 178-
Lond. 1888-
- *506 L.T. — — — 1665-1800. Abridged. 18 vols.
Lond. 1809.
- *506 L.Y. — — — Year book. 1896/97- Lond. 1897-
- 506 O. *Ohio.* **Ohio mechanics' institute.** Scientific proc.,
1882- Vols. 1-2. Ohio [1882-83].
- *506 P.C. *Paris.* **Académie des sciences.** Comptes-rendus, 1835-
Paris 1835-
- *506 P.C. — — — Tables générales, 1835- Paris 1853-
- King's Coll.* { *Vienna.* **K. Akademie der Wissenschaften :** math.-
naturw. Classe. Sitzungsberichte. Vols. 1-42.
Wien 1848-61.
- *506 V. — — — — Abth. I. Vols. 43- Wien 1861-
- King's Coll.* — — — — Abth. II. (Physik, Chemie, etc.). Vols.
43-96. Wien 1861-88.

SCIENCE GENERAL

- King's Coll.* { *Vienna.* **K. Akademie der Wissenschaften:**
math.-naturw. Classe. Sitzungsberichte. Abth.
IIa. (Physik). Vols. 97- Wien 1889-
5406 v. — — — Abth. IIb. (Chemie). Vols. 97-
Wien 1889-
6106 v. — — — Abth. III. (Anatomie, etc.). Vols. 65
Wien 1872-
*506 W.M. *Washington.* **National academy of sciences.** Memoirs.
Vols. 1- Wash. 1866-
*57206(7)B. — **Smithsonian Institution.** Bureau of ethno-
logy. Bulletins, 1- Wash. 1887-
*506 S.C. — — Contributions to knowledge. Vols. 1-
Wash. 1848-
*506 S.M. — — Miscellaneous collections. Vols. 1-
Wash. 1862-
*506 S.R. — — Reports of regents. 1852- Wash. 1853-
*506 S.B. — — U. S. National Museum. Bulletins, 1-18,
20-23, 26-27, 30-31, 33- Wash. 1877-
*5806 S.H. — — National Herbarium. Contributions.
Vols. 9- Wash. 1905-
*506 S.M. — — Proc., 1878-81. Vols. 1-4. (*In Smith-*
sonian Misc. Coll., vols. 19, 22.) Wash. 1879-82
*5906(73)P. — — — — 1882- Vols. 5- Wash. 1883-
*506(26) *Copenhagen.* **Conseil permanent international pour**
exploration de la mer. Bulletins, 1902/03-
Copenh. 1903-
*506(2612) *Kiel.* **Kommission zur wissenschaftlichen Unter-**
suchung der deutschen Meere. Wissenschaftliche
Meeresuntersuchungen. Abt. Kiel. Vols. 1-
Kiel 1896-
*506(26) *Monaco.* **Musée océanographique de Monaco.** Bul-
letin, nos. 1- Monaco 1904-

·507 METHODS OF STUDY.

- 5074 **Bernard, P.** Le Jardin des plantes—description du
Muséum d'histoire naturelle, etc. Par P. B. etc.
3 vols. Paris 1842-43.
- B.M.·5074 **British Museum.** Catalogue of the books, manuscripts,
maps and drawings in the British Museum. (Natural
history.) Vols. 1- Lond. 1903-
- B.M.·5074 — Guides to the collections, 1885- Lond. 1885-

REGIONAL ·5(·)

- B.M.·5074 **British Museum.** History of the collections contained in the natural history departments. Vols. 1-
Lond. 1904-
·5074 **Murray, D.** Museums, their history and their use, with bibliography. 3 vols. Glasg. 1904.

·5082 COLLECTIVE WORKS.

- 5082 **Strong, T. B.** Lectures on the method of science. Ed. T. B. S. Oxf. 1906.
·5082 **South Kensington.** Science lectures at South Kensington. By Captain Abney, Professor Stokes and others. 2 vols. Lond. 1878-79.

·509 HISTORY.

- 509 **Avebury, Sir J. Lubbock, Lord.** Fifty years of science. Lond. 1890.
·509 **Candolle, A. de.** Histoire des sciences et des savants depuis deux siècles. Genève 1885.

·5(·) SCIENCE, REGIONAL.

- 5(∞) **Adventure, H.M.S.** Narrative of voyages of H.M.S. "Adventure" and "Beagle," 1826-1836. [Vol. 3 is Journal of C. Darwin.] 3 vols. and appendix to vol. 2. Lond. 1839.
·5(∞) **Brehm, A. E.** From North Pole to Equator—studies of wild life and scenes in many lands. Trans. from German. Lond. [1895].
·5(∞) **Darwin, C.** Journal of researches into the natural history and geology of the countries visited during the voyage of H.M.S. "Beagle." Lond. 1845.
·5(26) **Campbell, Lord G.** Log-letters from the "Challenger". Lond. 1877.
·5(26) **Challenger, H.M.S.** List of observing stations. [Edin. 1877.]
·5(26) ——— Report on the scientific results of voyage, 1873-76. 50 vols. Lond. 1880-95.
·5(26) **Chun, C.** Aus den Tiefen des Weltmeeres. Jena 1903.
·5(26) **Monaco, Albert I., Prince of.** Résultats des campagnes scientifiques accomplies sur son yacht. Pts. 1-Monaco 1889-

SCIENCE GENERAL

- 5(26) **Moseley, H. N.** Notes of a naturalist on the
"Challenger". Lond. 1879.
- 5(26) **Spry, W. J. J.** Cruise of H.M.S. "Challenger".
Lond. 1877.
- 5(26) **Thomson, Sir C. W.** Depths of the sea. Lond. 1873.
- 5(261) **Agassiz, A.** Three cruises of the United States coast
and geodetic survey steamer "Blake". 2 vols.
Lond. 1888.
- 5(261) **Norwegian North Atlantic expedition,** 1876-78.
Vols. 1- Christiania 1882-
- 5(261) **Thomson, Sir C. W.** Voyage of the "Challenger"—
the Atlantic. 2 vols. Lond. 1877.
- 5(265) **Guppy, H. B.** Observations of a naturalist in Pacific
Ocean, 1896-99. 2 vols. Lond. 1903-06.
- 5(269) **Belgica.** Expédition antarctique belge. Résultats du
voyage du S. Y. Belgica en 1897-1899. Rapports
scientifiques. Vols. 1- Anvers 1901-
- 5(41) **Sibbald, R.** Scotia illustrata, sive prodromus historiae
naturalis. Edin. 1684.
- 5(4125) **Macgillivray, W.** Natural history of Deeside and
Braemar. Lond. 1855.
- 5(4133) **Wood, W.** The East Neuk of Fife. Edin. 1862.
- 5(4144) **Rhind, Wm.** Excursions illustrative of the geology and
natural history of the environs of Edinburgh.
Edin. 1833.
- 5(421) **Cornish, C. J.** The naturalist on the Thames.
Lond. 1902.
- 5(46) **Gadow, H.** In northern Spain. Lond. 1897.
- 5(512) **Skertchly, S. B. J.** Our island, a naturalist's descrip-
tion of Hong Kong. Hong Kong 1893.
- 5(623) **Klunzinger, C. B.** Upper Egypt, its people and its
products. Lond. 1878.
- 5(674) **Elliot, G. F. S.** A naturalist in Mid-Africa.
Lond. 1896.
- 5(682) **Distant, W. L.** A naturalist in the Transvaal.
Lond. 1892.
- 5(71) **Adams, A. L.** Field and forest rambles, with notes on
natural history of Eastern Canada. Lond. 1873.
- 5(71) **Traill, C. P.** Pearls and pebbles, or notes of an old
naturalist. Lond. 1895.
- 5(798) **Alaska.** Alaska—results of the Harriman Alaska ex-
pedition. Vols. 1- Lond., N. York 1902

REGIONAL ·5(·)

- 5(8) **Ball, J.** Notes of a naturalist in South America.
Lond. 1887.
- 5(911) **Beccari, O.** Nelle foreste di Borneo. Firenze 1902.
- 5(935) **Guppy, H. B.** The Solomon Islands. Lond. 1887.
- 5(94) **Hill, J. G.** Calvert scientific exploring expedition
(Australia, 1896). Lond. 1905.
- 5(94) **Semon, R.** In the Australian bush. Lond. 1899.
- 5(946) **Meredith, L. A.** Tasmanian friends and foes, feathered,
furred, and finned. Lond. 1881.
- 5(95) **Thomson, J. P.** British New Guinea. Lond. 1892.
- 5(96) **Shattuck, G. B.** Bahama Islands. (Geographical Soc.
of Baltimore.) N. York 1905.
- B.M. ·5(97) **Andrews, C. W.** Monograph of Christmas Island—
Physical features and geology, with description of the
fauna and flora. (British Museum.) Lond. 1900.
- 5(98) **Greenland.** Meddelelser om Grønland. Vols. 1-
Kjøbenhavn 1879-
- 5(98) **Nordenskiöld, A. E.** Vega-expeditionens vetenskapliga
iakttagelser. Vols. 1- Stockholm 1882-
- 5(99) **Murray, G.** Antarctic manual for the use of the expedi-
tion of 1901. Ed. G. M. Lond. 1901.
- 5 : 407 **Allbutt, T. C.** Notes on the composition of scientific
papers. Lond. 1904.

·51 MATHEMATICS
·52 ASTRONOMY
·53 PHYSICS

} *King's College.*

·54 CHEMISTRY.

·5401 PHILOSOPHY.

- 5401 **Cooke, J. P.** The new chemistry. Lond. 1874.
- 5401 **Dobbin, L., and Walker, J.** Chemical theory for beginners. Lond. 1892.
- 5401 **Duhem, P.** Le mixte et la combinaison chimique. Paris 1902.
- 5401 **Masson, O.** Classification of the chemical elements. Lond.
- 5401 **Meldrum, A. N.** Avogadro and Dalton, the standing in chemistry of their hypotheses. (Abd. Univ. studies, No. 10.) Abd. 1904.
- 5401 **Mendeléeff, D.** A chemical conception of the ether. Trans. from Russian. Lond. 1904.
- 5401 **Meyer, L.** Modern theories of chemistry. Trans. from German. Lond. 1888.
- 5401 **Tilden, W. A.** Introduction to study of chemical philosophy. Lond. 1876.

·5402 MANUALS.

- 5402 **Anderson, J. H.** Public school chemistry. Lond. 1895.
- 5402 **Fownes, G.** Manual of chemistry. Ed. H. Watts. 2 vols. Lond. 1877.
- 5402 **Lassar-Cohn, .** Introduction to scientific chemistry. From the German. Lond. 1903.
- 5402 **Luff, A. P.** Manual of chemistry. Lond. 1904.
- 5402 **Otto, F. J.** Graham-Otto's ausführliches Lehrbuch der Chemie. 5 vols. Braunsch. 1878-98.
- 5402 **Roscoe, Sir H. E., and Schorlemmer, C.** Treatise on chemistry. Vols. 1- Lond. 1905.
- 5402 **Watts, H.** Manual of chemistry. 2 vols. Lond. 1886.

CHEMISTRY

·5403 DICTIONARIES.

- 5403 **Fehling, H.** Neues Handwörterbuch der Chemie. 7 vols. Braunsch. 1874-1905.
- Ref ·5403 **Ladenburg, A.** Handwörterbuch der Chemie. 13 vols. and index. Breslau 1882-96.
- Ref ·5403 **Watts, H.** Dictionary of chemistry. 4 vols. Lond. 1888-94.
- Ref. ·6603 **Thorpe, T. E.** Dictionary of applied chemistry. 3 vols. Lond. 1890-93.

·5405 PERIODICALS.

- 5405 A. **Analyst.** Vols. 17-20, 23. Lond. 1892-
- 5405 AN. **Annales de chimie.** [Ser. I.], vols. 1-24. Paris 1789-97.
- 5405 AN. **Annales de chimie et de physique.** [Ser. II.], vols. 25-44. Paris 1824-30.
- 5405 AN. — Ser. III.-VII.; Ser. VIII., vols. 1- Paris 1841-
- 5405 ANN. **Annuaire de chimie.** 7 vols. Paris 1845-51.
- 6305 A.C. **Centralblatt für Agrikulturchemie.** Vols. 33- Leip. 1904-
- 5405 N. **Chemical news.** Vols. 1- Lond. 1860-
- 6605 C.J. **Chemical trade journal.** Vols. 28- Manch. 1901-
- 5405 C. **Chemisches Centralblatt.** 1900- Berl. 1900-
- 5405 E.Z. **Elektrochemische Zeitschrift.** Vols. 10-12. Berl. [1904-06.]
- 5405 J. **Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der Chemie.** 1847- Giessen 1849-
- 5405 T. **Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der Thierchemie.** Vols. 15- Wiesbaden 1886-
- 61505 P.C. **Journal de pharmacie et de chimie.** Ser. III., vols. 7-46; Ser. IV., 30 vols.; Ser. V., 30 vols. Paris 1842-94.
- 5405 P. **Journal für praktische Chemie.** New ser. Vols. 67- Leip. 1903-
- 5405 L. **Justus Liebig's Annalen der Chemie.** [Begun as Annalen der Pharmacie.] Vols. 1- Lemgo, Leip. 1832-
- 5405 K. **Zeitschrift für anorganische Chemie.** Hrsg. G. Krüss. Vols. 1- Hamb. 1892-

- *5405 Z. E. **Zeitschrift für Elektrochemie.** Vols. 1- Halle [1895-]
 *5405 O. **Zeitschrift für physikalische Chemie.** Hrsg. W. Ostwald. Vols. 1- Leip. 1887-
 *5405 H. **Zeitschrift für physiologische Chemie.** Hrsg. F. Hoppe-Seyler. Vols. 1- Strassb. 1877-

5406 SOCIETIES.

- *5406 C.S. *America*. **American chemical society**. Journal. Vols. 26-
 Easton, Pa. 1904-
 *5406 B. *Berlin*. **Deutsche chemische Gesellschaft**. Berichte. Vols. 1-
 Berl. 1868-
 *5406 C.J. *London*. **Chemical society**. Journal. Vols. 1-
 Lond. 1849-
 *5406 C.M. — — — — — Memoirs and proc. 3 vols. Lond. 1843-48.
 *5406 C.P. — — — — — Proc. Vols. 1- Lond. 1885-
 *5406 I.C. — — — — — **Institute of chemistry of Gt. Britain and Ire-**
land. Proc. 1902- Lond. 1902-
R.S. 016 — — — — — **Royal society**. International catalogue of scien-
 :54 tific literature. Chemistry. 1901- Lond. 1902-
 *5406 C.I. — — — — — **Society of chemical industry**. Journal. Vols.
 1, 3- Manch., Lond. 1882-
 *5406 S.A. *Stockholm*. **K. Svenska vetenskaps-akademien**.
 Arkiv för kemi, mineralogi, och geologi. Vols. 1-
 Stockh. 1904-
King's Coll. { *Vienna*. **K. Akademie der Wissenschaften**:
 math.-naturw. Classe. Sitzungsberichte. Abth.
 II. (Physik, Chemie, etc.). Vols. 43-96.
 Wien 1861-88.
 *5406 v. — — — — — Abth. IIb. (Chemie). Vols. 97-
 Wien 1889-

5407 METHODS OF STUDY.

*5407	Newth, G. S.	Chemical lecture experiments.
Lond. 1896.
*5407	Ostwald, W.	Conversations on chemistry. Trans. from
German. Pts. 1- N. York 1905-
*5407
:5307	Smith, A., and Hall, A. H.	Teaching of chemistry
and physics in the secondary school. N. York 1902.

CHEMISTRY

·5408 COLLECTIVE WORKS.

- *54081 **Bunsen, R.** Gesammelte Abhandlungen. Hrsg. W. Ostwald und M. Bodenstein. 3 vols. Leip. 1904.
- *54081 **Faraday, M.** Experimental researches in chemistry and physics. Lond. 1859.
- *54081 **Frankland, E.** Experimental researches in pure, applied, and physical chemistry. Lond. 1877.
- 54081 **Galissard de Marignac, J. C.** Œuvres complètes. 2 vols. Genève [1903].
- *54081 **Scheele, K. W.** Chemical essays. Trans. from Swedish. Lond. 1901.
- *54081 **Stas, J. S.** Œuvres complètes. 3 vols. Bruxelles 1894.
- *54082 **Alembic Club reprints.** Nos. 1- Edin. 1893-
- *54082 **Gooch, F. A.** Research papers from the Kent chemical laboratory of Yale University. 2 vols. (Yale bicent. publ.) N. York 1901.
- *54082 **Kahlbaum, G. W. A.** Monographien aus der Geschichte der Chemie. Hrsg. G. W. A. K. Pts. 1- Leip. 1897-
- *54082 **Ostwald's Klassiker.** Nos. 1- Leip. 1889-
- *54082 **Wells, H. L.** Studies from the chemical laboratory of the Sheffield scientific school. 2 vols. (Yale bicent. publ.) N. York 1901.
- *54083 **Carnelley, T.** Melting and boiling point tables. 2 vols. Lond. 1885-87.

·5409 HISTORY.

- *5409 **Kopp, H.** Beiträge zur Geschichte der Chemie. Braunsch. 1869.
- *5409 — Die Alchemie in älterer und neuerer Zeit. 2 vols. Heidelb. 1886.
- *5409 — Die Entwicklung der Chemie in der neueren Zeit. München 1873.
- *5409 — Geschichte der Chemie. 4 vols. Braunschweig 1843-47.
- *5409 **Ladenburg, A.** Lectures on the history of the development of chemistry. Trans. from German. Edin. 1900.
- *5409 **Meyer, E. von.** History of chemistry. Trans. from German. Lond. 1891.

- 5409 **Muir, M. M. P.** Story of alchemy. Lond. 1902.
 5409 **Ramsay, Sir W.** Gases of atmosphere—history of their
 discovery. Lond. 1896.
 5409 **Rudorf, G.** Das periodische System, seine Geschichte
 und Bedeutung für die chemische Systematik.
 Hamb. 1904.
 5409 **Thorpe, T. E.** Essays in historical chemistry.
 Lond. 1894.
 5409 **Tilden, W. A.** Short history of scientific chemistry
 in our own times. Lond. 1899.
 5409 **Wurtz, A.** History of chemical theory. Trans. from
 French. Lond. 1869.
 54092 **Henry, W. C.** Life and scientific researches of John
 Dalton. Lond. 1854.
 54092 **Priestley, J.** Scientific correspondence. N. York 1892.
 54092 **Roscoe, Sir H. E.** John Dalton, and the rise of modern
 chemistry. (Century science ser.) Lond. 1895.
 54092 **Shenstone, W. A.** Justus von Liebig, his life and
 work (1803-1873). (Century science ser.)
 Lond. 1895.
 54092 **Thorpe, T. E.** Humphry Davy, poet and philosopher.
 (Century science ser.) Lond. 1896.
 54092 **Wilson, G.** Life of Hon. Henry Cavendish. Lond. 1851.
 54 : 51 **Mellor, J. W.** Higher mathematics for students of
 chemistry and physics. Lond. 1905.
 54 : 58 **Ritsema, I. C., and Sack, J.** Index phytochemicus.
 Amst. 1905.

541 PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY.

- 541 **Deventer, C. M. van.** Physical chemistry for beginners.
 Trans. from Dutch. Lond. [1898].
 541 **Freund, I.** Study of chemical composition.
 Camb. 1904.
 541 **Hoff, J. H. van't.** Physical chemistry in the service
 of the sciences. (Chicago dec. publ.) Chicago 1903.
 541 **Jones, H. C.** Elements of physical chemistry.
 N. York 1903.
 541 **Lehfeldt, R. A.** Text-book of physical chemistry.
 Lond. [1899].
 541 **Mendeléeff, D.** Principles of chemistry. Trans. from
 Russian. 2 vols. Lond. 1891.

CHEMISTRY

- 54I **Muir, M. M. P.** Treatise on the principles of chemistry.
Camb. 1884.
- 54I **Nernst, W.** Theoretical chemistry. Trans. from Ger-
man. Lond. 1904.
- 54I **Ostwald, W.** Grundriss der allgemeinen Chemie.
Leip. 1899.
- 54I ——— Lehrbuch der allgemeinen Chemie. Vols. 1-
Leip. 1891-
- 54I ——— Outline of general chemistry. Trans. from Ger-
man. Lond. 1890.
- 54I ——— Solutions. Trans. from German. Lond. 1891.
- 54I **Walker, J.** Introduction to physical chemistry.
Lond. 1899.
- 54I **Wurtz, A.** Introduction a l'étude de la chimie.
Paris 1885.
- 54I¹⁰⁴ **Hoff, J. H. van't.** Lectures on theoretical and physical
chemistry. Trans. from German. 3 vols.
Lond. [1898-99].

54111 THERMO-CHEMISTRY.

- *54111 **Berthelot, M.** Traité pratique de calorimétrie chimique. Paris [1893].
- *54111 **Duhem, P.** Thermodynamics and chemistry. Trans. from French. N. York 1903.
- *54111 **Laar, J. J. van.** Die Thermodynamik in der Chemie. Amst. 1893.
- *54111 **Muir, M. M. P., and Wilson, D. M.** Elements of thermal chemistry. Lond. 1885.
- *54111 **Thomsen, J.** Thermo-chemische Untersuchungen. 4 vols. Leip. 1882-86.

54112 MECHANICAL CHEMISTRY.

- *54112 **Findlay, A.** Phase rule and its applications. With
introd. to study of physical chemistry by Sir W.
Ramsay. Lond. 1904.
- *54112 **Hoff, J. H. van't, and Cohen, E.** Studies in chemical
dynamics. Trans. from German. Amst. 1896.
- *54112 **Mellor, J. W.** Chemical statics and dynamics.
Lond. 1904.

54113 ELECTRO-CHEMISTRY.

- 54113 **Jahn, H.** Grundriss der Elektrochemie. Wien 1895.
 54113 **Le Blanc, M.** Lehrbuch der Elektrochemie. Leip. 1903.
 54113 **Lehfeldt, R. A.** Electro-chemistry. Pts. 1- Lond. 1904-
 54113 **Minet, A.** L'électro-chimie. Paris [1898].
 54113 **Ostwald, W.** Elektrochemie. Leip. 1896.

5412 ATOMIC THEORY.

- 5412 **Hannequin, A.** Essai critique sur l'hypothèse des atomes. Paris 1899.
 5412 **Morley, E. W.** On the densities of oxygen and hydrogen and on the ratio of their atomic weights. Wash. 1895.
 5412 **Richards, T. W., and Wells, R. C.** Revision of the atomic weights of sodium and chlorine. (Carnegie Inst. publ.) Wash. 1905.
 5412 **Roscoe, Sir H. E., and Harden, A.** New view of origin of Dalton's atomic theory. Lond. 1896.
 5412 **Stas, J. S.** Nouvelles recherches sur les lois des proportions chimiques, sur les poids atomiques et leurs rapports mutuels. [1865.]
 5412 **Wurtz, A.** The atomic theory. Trans. from French. Lond. 1880.

5413 AFFINITY.

- 5413 **Guldberg, C. M., and Waage, P.** Etudes sur les affinités chimiques. Christiania 1867.

5416 STEREO-CHEMISTRY.

- 5416 **Auwers, K.** Die Entwicklung der Stereochemie. Heidelb. 1890.
 5416 **Bischoff, C. A.** Handbuch der Stereochemie. Hrsg. C. A. B. Frankfurt a M. 1894.
 5416 **Freundler, P.** La stéréochimie. (Scientia.) Paris [1899].
 5416 **Hantzsch, A.** Grundriss der Stereochemie. Breslau 1893.

CHEMISTRY

- 5416 **Hoff, J. H. van't.** Arrangement of atoms in space.
Trans. from German. Lond. 1898.
- 5416 ——— Chemistry in space. Trans. from French.
Oxf. 1891.
- 5416 **Ryn, W. van.** Die Stereochemie des Stickstoffs.
Zürich 1897.

·542 PRACTICAL AND EXPERIMENTAL CHEMISTRY.

- 542 **Attfield, J.** Chemistry, general, medical and pharma-
ceutical. Lond. 1903.
- 542 **Garçon, J.** Traité général des applications de la chimie.
Vols. 1- Paris 1901-
- 542 **Meade, R. K.** Chemist's pocket manual.
Easton, Pa. 1900.
- 542 **Newth, G. S.** Elementary practical chemistry.
Lond. 1904.
- 5423 **Ostwald, W.** Hand- und Hilfsbuch für Ausführung
physiko-chemischer Messungen. Leip. 1893.
- 5423 **Traube, J.** Physico-chemical methods. Trans. from
German. Philad. 1898.
- 5424 **Young, S.** Fractional distillation. Lond. 1903.
- 5427 **Travers, M. W.** Experimental study of gases.
Lond. 1901.
- 5428 **Moissan, H.** Le four électrique. Paris 1897.

·543 CHEMICAL ANALYSIS.

- 543 **Crookes, W.** Select methods in chemical analysis.
Lond. 1886.
- 543 **Cuniasse, L., and Zwillig, R.** Modes opératoires
des essais du commerce et de l'industrie, leçons
pratiques d'analyse chimique. Paris 1900.
- 543 **Hempel, W.** Methods of gas analysis. Trans. from
German. N. York 1902.
- 543 **Krauch, C.** Testing of chemical reagents for purity.
Trans. from German. Lond. [1902].
- 543 **Menschutkin, H.** Analytical chemistry. Trans. from
German. Lond. 1903.
- 543 **Treadwell, F. P.** Analytical chemistry. Trans. from
German. 2 vols. N. York 1905.

- *543 **Wright, A. C.** Analysis of oils and allied substances.
Lond. 1903.
- *543⁰¹ **Ostwald, W.** Scientific foundations of analytical chemistry.
Lond. 1900.
- *543⁰² **Muter, J.** Manual of analytical chemistry.
Lond. 1903.
- *543⁰² **Hoppe-Seyler, F.** Handbuch der physiologisch- und
: 612 pathologisch-chemischen Analyse. Bearbeitet von
H. Thierfelder.
Berl. 1903.
- *543 **Allen, A. H.** Commercial organic analysis. 4 vols.
: 65 Lond. 1896-99.
- *543¹ **Hutchison, R.** Patent foods and patent medicines.
Lond. 1904.
- *543¹ **Blyth, A. W.** Foods, their composition and analysis.
: 613² Lond. 1896.
- *543¹ **Robinson, H. M., and Cribb, C.** Law and chemistry
: 613² of food and drugs.
Lond. 1895.
- *543¹ **Tschirch, A., and Oesterle, O.** Anatomischer Atlas
: 613² der Pharmakognosie und Nahrungsmittelkunde.
Leip. 1900.
- *543² **Swithinbank, H., and Newman, G.** Bacteriology of
milk.
Lond. 1903.
- *5433 **Frankland, E.** Water analysis for sanitary purposes.
Lond. 1890.
- *5433 **Mason, W. P.** Examination of water. N. York 1903.
- *5433 **Wanklyn, J. A., and Chapman, E. T.** Water analysis.
Lond. 1889.
- *5435 **Blyth, A. W.** Poisons, their effects and detection.
Lond. 1895.
- *5436 **Behrens, H.** Manual of microchemical analysis.
Lond. 1894.
- *5437 **Wanklyn, J. A., and Cooper, W. J.** Air analysis.
Lond. 1890.

*544 QUALITATIVE ANALYSIS.

- *544 **Dittmar, W.** Manual of qualitative chemical analysis.
Edin. 1876.
- *5443 **Plattner, C. F.** Blowpipe analysis. Trans. from German.
N. York 1902.

CHEMISTRY

·545 QUANTITATIVE ANALYSIS.

- 545 **Bolton, H. C.** Student's guide in quantitative analysis.
New York 1899.
- 5453 **Classen, A.** Quantitative chemical analysis by electro-
lysis. N. York 1903.
- 5453 **Neumann, B.** Theory and practice of electrolytic
methods of analysis. Trans. from German.
Lond. 1898.
- 5455 **Cohn, A. I.** Indicators and test-papers. N. York 1902.
- 5455 **Mohr, F.** Lehrbuch der chemisch-analytischen Titrir-
methode. Hrsg. A. Classen. Braunsch. 1896.
- 5455 **Sutton, F.** Systematic handbook of volumetric analysis.
Lond. 1900.

·546 INORGANIC CHEMISTRY.

- 546 **Browning, P. E.** Introduction to the rarer elements.
N. York 1903.
- 546 **Buchka, K. von.** Physikalisch-chemische Tabellen der
anorganischen Chemie. Stuttg. 1895.
- 546 **Lengfield, F.** Inorganic chemical preparations.
N. York 1899.
- 54602 **Abegg, R.** Handbuch der anorganischen Chemie.
Vols. 1- Leip. 1905-
- 54602 **Dammer, O.** Handbuch der anorganischen Chemie.
4 vols. Stuttg. 1892-1903.
- 54602 **Lewes, V. B.** Inorganic chemistry. Lond. [1903].
- 54602 **Newth, G. S.** Text-book of inorganic chemistry.
Lond. 1905.
- 54602 **Ostwald, W.** Principles of inorganic chemistry. Trans.
from German. Lond. 1902.
- 54602 **Remsen, I.** Inorganic chemistry. Lond. 1889.
- 54602 **Richter, V. von.** Text-book of inorganic chemistry.
Trans. from German. Philad. 1903.
- 54602 **Thorpe, T. E.** Manual of inorganic chemistry. 2 vols.
Lond. 1896.

·5461 NON-METALLIC ELEMENTS.

- 54616 **Moissan, H.** Le fluor et ses composés. Paris 1900.

547 ORGANIC CHEMISTRY.

- 547 **Elbs, K.** Die synthetischen Darstellungsmethoden der Kohlenstoff-Verbindungen. 2 vols. Leip. 1889-91.
- 547 **Gattermann, L.** Practical methods of organic chemistry. Trans. from German. N. York 1903.
- 547 **Lachmann, A.** Spirit of organic chemistry, an introduction to the current literature of the subject. N. York 1904.
- 547 **Meldola, R.** Chemical synthesis of vital products and the inter-relations between organic compounds. Vols. 1- Lond. 1904-
- Ref. 54702 **Beilstein, F.** Handbuch der organischen Chemie. 4 vols. Hamburg 1893-99.
 — — — Suppl. Vols. 1- Hamburg 1901-
- 54702 **Berntsen, A.** Text-book of organic chemistry. Trans. from German. Lond. 1889.
- 54702 **Kekulé, A.** Lehrbuch der organischen Chemie oder der Chemie der Kohlenstoffverbindungen. Vols. 1- Erlangen 1861-
- 54702 **Lassar-Cohn, .** Laboratory manual of organic chemistry. Trans. from German. Lond. 1896.
- 54702 **Noyes, W. A.** Text-book of organic chemistry. N. York 1903.
- 54702 **Perkin, W. H., and Kipping, F. S.** Organic chemistry. 2 vols. Lond. 1902-04.
- 54702 **Remsen, I.** Introduction to the study of compounds of carbon. Lond. 1885.
- 54702 **Richter, V. von.** Organic chemistry. Trans. from German. 2 vols. Ed. R. Anschütz. Lond. 1902-03.
- 54702 **Weyl, T.** Lehrbuch der organischen Chemie für Mediciner. Berl. 1891.
- Ref. 54703 **Richter, M. M.** Lexikon der Kohlenstoff-Verbindungen. 2 vols. Hamburg 1900.
- Ref. 54703 — — — Supplements. Nos. 1- Hamburg 1901-
- 54704 **Japp, F. R.** Researches in organic chemistry. By F. R. Japp, W. Maitland, J. Knox, and J. Wood. (Abd. Univ. studies, no. 14.) Abd. 1904.
- 54707 **Fischer, E.** Exercises in the preparation of organic compounds. Trans. from German. Glasg. 1889.
- 54709 **Schorlemmer, C.** Rise and development of organic chemistry. Lond. 1894.

CHEMISTRY

*547	Gautier, A.	Leçons de chimie biologique.	Publiées
avec la collaboration de M. Arthus.	Paris 1897.
*547 ¹	Moissan, H.	Série du cyanogène.		Paris 1882.
*547 ²	Heusler, F.	Chemistry of the terpenes.	Trans. from
German.	Lond. 1902.
*547 ²³	Lewes, V. B.	Acetylene.		Westminster 1900.
*547786	Mann, G.	Chemistry of the proteids.	Based on O.
Cohnheim's "Chemie der Eiweisskörper".	Lond. 1906.
*547786	Schryver, S. B.	Chemistry of the albumens.		Lond. 1906.

·548 CRYSTALLOGRAPHY.

- 548 **Fock, A.** Introduction to chemical crystallography.
Trans. from German. Oxf. 1895.

·54802 MANUALS.

- 54802 **Groth, P.** Physikalische Krystallographie. Leip. 1885.
·54802 **Lewis, W. J.** Treatise on crystallography.
Camb. 1899.
·54802 **Maskelyne, N. Story-.** Crystallography—morphology
of crystals. Oxf. 1895.
·54802 **Williams, G. H.** Elements of crystallography.
Lond. 1890.

·54803 DICTIONARIES.

- 54803 **Goldschmidt, V.** Index der Krystallformen der Mineralien. 3 vols. Berl. 1886-91.
f ·5481 **Schrauf, A.** Atlas der Krystall-Formen des Mineralreiches. Vol. 1. Wien 1877.
·5482 **Wallerant, F.** Groupements cristallins. (Scientia.)
Paris 1899.
·5488 **Liebisch, T.** Grundriss der physikalischen Krystallographie.
Leip. 1896.

549 MINERALOGY.

- 549 **Brauns, R.** Das Mineralreich. Stuttg. 1903.

·54902 MANUALS.

*54902	Bauermann, H.	Text-book of descriptive mineralogy.	Lond. 1884.
*54902	—	Text-book of systematic mineralogy.	Lond. 1881.
*54902	Chapman, E. J.	Mineral systems.	Lond. 1904.
*54902	Dana, E. S.	First appendix to Dana's System of mineralogy.	N. York 1899.
*54902	Dana, J. D.	System of mineralogy.	Ed. E. S. Dana.
N. York 1896.
*54902	Hintze, C.	Handbuch der Mineralogie.	Vols. 1-
Leip. 1897-
*54902	Miers, H. A.	Mineralogy.	Lond. 1902.
*54902	Naumann, C. F.	Elemente der Mineralogie. Ergänzte Auflage von F. Zirkel.	Leip. 1901.
*54902	Nicol, J.	Manual of mineralogy.	Edin. 1849.
*54902	Rutley, F.	Mineralogy.	Lond. [1902].
*54902
(42)	Rudler, F. W.	Handbook to a collection of minerals of British Islands.	Lond. 1905.

·54903 DICTIONARIES.

- .54903 **Chester, A. H.** Dictionary of names of minerals.
N. York 1896.
- .506 s.B. **Egleston, T.** Catalogue of minerals and synonyms.
(U. S. Nat. Mus., bulletin 33.) Wash. 1887.
- Ref.*:5503 **Kenngott, A.** Handwörterbuch der Mineralogie, Geologie
und Palaeontologie. 3 vols. Breslau 1882-87.

54904 ESSAYS.

- 54904 **Tolstopiatow, M.** *Recherches minéralogiques.*
Moscow 1893.
- 54904 **Penfield, S. L., and Pirsson, L. V.** *Contributions to*
: 55204 *mineralogy and petrography from the laboratories of*
the Sheffield scientific school of Yale University.
(Yale bicentennial publ.) N. York 1901.

54905 PERIODICALS.

- 54905 C. **Centralblatt für Mineralogie, Geologie und Palae-**
ontologie. Vols. 1- Stuttg. 1900-
- 54905 J.M. **Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie und**
Palaeontologie. 1861- Stuttg. 1861-
- 54905 J.M. — *Beilage-Bände, 1-* Stuttg. 1881-

54906 SOCIETIES.

- R.S. 5016 *London.* **Royal Society.** *International catalogue of*
: 549 *scientific literature. Mineralogy, 1901- Lond. 1903-*
- 54906 M. *Great Britain and Ireland.* **Mineralogical Society.**
Mineralogical magazine and journal. Vols. 1-
Lond. 1877-
- 54906 *Stockholm.* **K. Svenska vetenskaps-akademien.**
Arkiv för kemi mineralogi och geologi. Vols. 1-
Stockholm 1904-
- 54906 *California.* **State mineralogist.** *Reports, 7-11.*
(795)M. Sacramento 1888-93.
- 549 (41) **Heddle, M. F.** *Mineralogy of Scotland.* Vols. 1-
Edin. 1901-
- 5491 **Brush, G. J.** *Manual of determinative mineralogy, with*
introduction on blowpipe analysis. Enlarged by S.
L. Penfield. N. York 1896.

·55 GEOLOGY.

·5501 THEORY.

- 5501 **Hutton, C. J.** Theory of the earth. 3 vols.
Edin., Lond. 1795-1899.
- 5501 **Lyell, Sir C.** Principles of geology. 2 vols.
Lond. 1867-68.
- 5501 **Ratzel, F.** Die Erde und das Leben. 2 vols.
Leip. 1901-02.

·5502 MANUALS.

- 5502 **Bird, C.** Geology, a manual for students. Lond. 1894.
- 5502 **Bonney, T. G.** The story of our planet. Lond. 1893.
- 5502 **Credner, H.** Elemente der Geologie. Leip. 1887.
- 5502 **Dana, J. D.** Manual of geology. N. York 1875.
- 5502 **Geikie, Sir A.** Class-book of geology. Lond. 1886.
- 5502 ——— Text-book of geology. 2 vols. Lond. 1903.
- 5502 **Geikie, J.** Outlines of geology. Lond. 1886.
- 5502 **Kayser, E.** Text-book of comparative geology.
Lond. 1893.
- 5502 **Macgillivray, W.** Manual of geology. Lond. 1844.
- 5502 **Neumayr, M.** Erdgeschichte. 2 vols. Leip. 1887.
- 5502 **Phillips, J.** Manual of geology, theoretical and practical.
2 vols. Lond. 1885.
- 5502 **Prestwich, J.** Geology, chemical, physical, and strati-
graphical. 2 vols. Oxf. 1886-88.
- 5502 **Roberts, R. D.** Introduction to modern geology.
Lond. 1893.

·5503 DICTIONARIES.

- Ref.·5503 **Kenngott, A.** Handwörterbuch der Mineralogie, Ge-
ologie und Palæontologie. 3 vols. Breslau 1882-87.
- 5503 **Page, D.** Handbook of geological terms and geology.
Edin. 1859.

·5504 ESSAYS.

- 5504 **Geikie, Sir A.** Geological sketches at home and abroad. Lond. 1882.
- 5504 ——— Types of scenery and their influence on literature. Lond. 1898.
- 5504 **Geikie, J.** Fragments of earth lore. Edin. 1893.
- 5504 **Prestwich, J.** Collected papers on controverted questions of geology. Lond. 1895.

·5505 PERIODICALS.

- 5505 A. **Annals of British geology.** 1890-93. Lond 1891-95.
- 54905 C. **Centralblatt für Mineralogie, Geologie, und Palæontologie.** Vols. 1. Stuttg. 1900-
- 5505 M. **Geological magazine.** Vols. 1- Lond. 1864-
- 5505 J. **Journal of geology.** Vols. 1- Chicago 1893-
- 54905 J.M. **Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie und Palæontologie.** 1861- Stuttg. 1861-
- 54905 J.M. ——— Beilage-Bände, 1- Stuttg. 1881-

·5506 SOCIETIES.

- 5506 *Cornwall.* **Geological society.** Trans. Vols. 1-3. (4237) Lond. 1818-27.
- 5506 *Dublin.* **Royal Geological society of Ireland.** Journal. (415) Vols. 1-6. Lond. 1867-86.
- 5506 *Edinburgh.* **Geological society.** Trans. Vols. 1- (4144) Edin. 1870-
- 5506 *Glasgow.* **Geological society.** Trans. Vols. 1- (4143) Glasg. 1868-
- 5506(42) *Great Britain and Ireland.* **Geological survey.** Memoirs, 1846- Lond. 1846-
- 5506 G.P. *London.* **Geologists' association.** Proc. Vols. 1- Lond. 1865-
- 5506 G.J. ——— **Geological society.** Proc. Vols. 1-3. Lond. 1833-42.
- 5506 G.J. ——— ——— Journal. Vols. 1- Lond. 1845-
- 5506 G.T. ——— ——— Trans. Vols. 1-5; Ser. II., vols. 1-7. Lond. 1811-56.

GEOLOGY

- R.S. '016 London. Royal society.* International catalogue of
:55 scientific literature. Geology. 1901- Lond. 1902-
- '5406 Stockholm. K. Svenska vetenskaps-akademien.*
Arkiv för kemi mineralogi och geologi. Vols. 1-
Stockholm 1904.
- '5506 Transvaal. Geological survey.* Report for 1903.
(682) Pretoria 1904.
- '5506(71)R. Canada. Geological survey.* Reports, 1853-57,
1863-84; n. ser., vols. 1- Toronto 1857-
- '5606(71) ——— Contributions to Canadian palæontology.*
Vols. 1- Ottawa 1885-
- '5506 British Columbia. Minister of mines.* Reports, 1899-
(711) Victoria 1900-
- '5506(73)B. United States. Geological survey.* Bulletins, 218-
Wash. 1903-
- '5506(73)M. ——— Mineral resources, 1902- Wash. 1904-*
- '5506(73)MO. ——— Monographs, 15, 22, 46- Wash. 1889-*
- '5506(73)P. ——— Professional papers, 9- Wash. 1903-*
- '5506(73)R. ——— Reports, 1- Wash. 1880-*
- '5506(73)W. ——— Water supply papers, 80- Wash. 1903-*
- '5506 Ohio. Geological survey.* Report, 1870.
(771) Columbus 1871.
- '5506 Indiana. Geological survey.* Reports, 1, 3, 4.
(772) Indianapolis 1869-72.
- '5506 Minnesota. Geological and natural history survey.*
(776)B. Bulletins, 1-8, 10. Minneapolis 1891-94.
- '5506 ——— Reports, 1, 8-24. Minneapolis 1880-99.*
(776)R.
- '5506 Iowa. Geological survey.* Report. Vol. 1. 1858.
(777)R.
- '5506 ——— Annual reports. Vols. 1- Des Moines 1893-*
(777)R.
- '5506 Missouri. Geological survey.* Reports. Vols. 4-7.
(778) Jefferson 1894-
- '5506 New South Wales. Department of mines.* Annual
(944)M. reports, 1877, 1885, 1900-01. Sydney 1878-1902.

'5507 METHODS OF STUDY.

- '5507 Cole, G. A. J.* Aids in practical geology. Lond. 1902.
- '5507 Geikie, Sir A.* Outlines of field geology. Lond. 1879.

REGIONAL '55(·)

- '5507 **Keilhack, K.** Lehrbuch der praktischen Geologie.
Stuttg. 1896.
- '5507 **Penning, W. H.** Text-book of field geology.
Lond. 1894.

'5508 COLLECTIVE WORKS, ATLASES, ETC.

- '55084(4) **Europe.** Carte géologique internationale de l'Europe.
Pts. 1- Berl. 1894-
- '55084 **Reynolds, J.** Geological atlas of Great Britain.
(42) Lond. 1889.
- '55084 **Woodward, H.** Stanford's geological atlas of Great
(42) Britain. Lond. 1904.
- '55084 **United States. Geological survey.** Geological atlas of
(73) the United States. Pts. 1- Wash. 1894-

'5509 HISTORY.

- '5509 **Zittel, K. A. von.** History of geology and palæontology.
Trans. from German. Lond. 1901.
- '55092 **Lyell, Sir C.** Life. 2 vols. Lond. 1881.

'55(·) REGIONAL GEOLOGY.

- '55 **Delebecque, A.** Les lacs français. Paris 1898.
(285 : 44)
- '55 **Forel, F. A.** Le Léman—monographie limnologique.
(285 : 494) 2 vols. Lausanne 1892-95.
- '55(4) **Geikie, J.** Prehistoric Europe, a geological sketch.
Lond. 1881.
- '55(41) **Geikie, Sir A.** Scenery of Scotland. Lond. 1901.
- '55(41) **Judd, J. W.** [Papers on Scottish geology—off-prints
from magazines. 1873-93.]
- '55(41) **Nicol, J.** Guide to geology of Scotland. Edin. 1844.
- '55(4117) **MacCulloch, J.** Description of the western islands of
Scotland. 3 vols. Lond. 1819.
- '55(413) **Bryce, J.** Geology of Arran and Clydesdale.
Glasg. 1865.
- '55(4142) **Lindsay, J.** Notes on geology of Ayrshire.
Glasg. 1890.

GEOLOGY

- 55(415) **Hull, E.** Physical geology and geography of Ireland.
Lond. 1878.
- 55(42) **Avebury, Sir J. Lubbock, Lord.** Scenery of England.
Lond. 1902.
- 55(42) **Ramsay, A. C.** Physical geology and geography of
Great Britain. Lond. 1894.
- 55
(4285) **Nicholson, H. A.** Essay on geology of Cumberland
and Westmoreland. Lond. 1868.
- 55(437) **Katzer, F.** Geologie von Böhmen. [With map.]
Prag 1892.
- 55(53) **Hull, E.** Physical geology and geography of Arabia
Petræa, Palestine, and adjoining districts. (Palestine
explor. fund.) Lond. 1888.
- 55(54) **Medlicott, H. B., and Blanford, W. T.** Geology of
India. With atlas. Calcutta 1879.
- 55(584) **Pumpelly, R.** Explorations in Turkestan with an ac-
count of the basin of Eastern Persia and Sistan.
Expedition of 1903 under the direction of R. P.
(Carnegie Inst. publ.) Wash. 1905.
- 55(68) **Hatch, F. H., and Corstorphine, G. S.** Geology of
South Africa. Lond. 1905.
- 55(716) **Dawson, Sir J. W.** Geology of Nova Scotia, New
Brunswick and Prince Edward Island. Lond. 1891.
- 55(8) **Darwin, C.** Geological observations on South America.
Lond. 1846.
- 016:59 **Agassiz, L.** Bibliographia zoologiæ et geologiæ. 4 vols.
(Ray Soc.) Lond. 1848-54.
- 016 **Bibliographia geologica.** Par M. Murlon. Série A.
·55 B.G. Publications antérieures à 1896. Vols. 1-
Bruxelles 1899-
- 016 — — [Série B., 1896-] Vols. 1- Bruxelles 1897-
- 55 B.G.
- 55:573 **Kraemer, H.** Weltall und Menschheit. 5 vols.
Berl. [1902-04].

·551 PHYSICAL GEOLOGY.

- 551 **Reclus, E.** New physical geography. Trans. from
French. 2 vols. Lond. 1888.
- 55102 **Green, A. H.** Physical geology. Lond. 1882.
- 55102 **Gunther, S.** Handbuch der Geophysik. 2 vols.
Stuttg. 1897-99.
- 55102 **Hinman, R.** Eclectic physical geography. Lond. 1889.
- 55102 **Huxley, T. H.** Physiography. Lond. 1878.

PHYSICAL ·551

- 55102 **Mill, H. R.** The realm of nature, an outline of physiography. Lond. 1892.
- 55102 **Small, E. W.** The earth, an introduction to the study of inorganic nature. Lond. 1894.
- 55104 **Daubre, A.** tudes synthtiques de gologie exprimentale. Paris 1879.
- 55104 **Shaler, N. S.** Sea and land. Lond. 1895.
- 55104 **Strachey, R.** Lectures on geography. Lond. 1888.

·5511 STRUCTURE OF EARTH.

- 5511 **Hartwig, G.** The subterranean world. Lond. 1871.
- 5511 **Reade, T. M.** Evolution of earth structure. Lond. 1903.
- 55113 **Fisher, O.** Physics of the earth's crust. Lond. 1881.

·5512 SEISMOLOGY.

- 5512 **Milne, J.** Seismology. (Internat. scient. ser.) Lond. 1898.
- 551206 *Japan. Seismological society.* Trans. 16 vols. (52) s. [Tokyo] 1880-92.
- 551206 — *Seismological journal.* Vols. 1-4. (52) s. [Tokyo] 1893-95.
- 55121 **Anderson, T.** Volcanic studies. Lond. 1903.
- 55121 **Darwin, C.** Geological observations on the volcanic islands visited during the voyage of H.M.S. "Beagle". Lond. 1844.
- 55121 **Hull, E.** Volcanoes, past and present. Lond. 1892.
- 55121 **Judd, J. W.** Volcanoes, what they are and what they teach. (Internat. scient. ser.) Lond. 1893.
- 55121 **Geikie, Sir A.** Ancient volcanoes of Great Britain. (42) 2 vols. Lond. 1897.
- 55121 **Scrope, G. P.** Geology and extinct volcanoes of central France. (445) Lond. 1858.
- 55121 **Symons, G. J.** The eruption of Krakatoa and subsequent phenomena. Ed. G. J. S. (92) Lond. 1888.
- 55122 **Milne, J.** Earthquakes, and other earth movements. (Internat. scient. ser.) Lond. 1886.

GEOLOGY

·5513 EROSION AND DEPOSITION.

- 5513 **Bonney, T. G.** Ice-work, past and present. (Internat. scient. ser.) Lond. 1896.
- 55131 **Balch, E. S.** Glacières, or freezing caverns. Philad. 1900.
- 55131 **Forbes, J. D.** Occasional papers on the theory of glaciers. Edin. 1859.
- 55131 **Howorth, Sir H. H.** The glacial nightmare and the flood. 2 vols. Lond. 1893.
- 55131 ——— Ice or water. Vols. 1- Lond. 1905-
- 55131 **Forbes, J. D.** Travels through the Alps of Savoy and other parts of the Pennine chain. With observations on the phenomena of glaciers. Map. Edin. 1843.
- 55131 (494)
- 55131 **Tyndall, J.** Glaciers of the Alps. Lond. 1860.
- 55131 (494)
- 55133 **Gerhardt, P.** Handbuch des deutschen Dunenbaues. Berl. 1900.
- 55133 (43)
- 55135 **Chambers, R.** Ancient sea-margins as memorials of changes in the relative level of sea and land. Edin. 1848.

·5514 PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY.

- 5514 **Penck, A.** Morphologie der Erdoberfläche. 2 vols. Stuttg. 1894.
- 5514 **Suess, E.** Face of the earth. Trans. from German. Vols. 1- Oxf. 1904-
- 55143 **Reade, T. M.** Origin of mountain ranges. Lond. 1886.
- 55146 **Maury, M. F.** Physical geography of the sea. N. York 1856.

·5515 METEOROLOGY.

- 551502 **Buchan, A.** Handy book of meteorology. Edin. 1868.
- 551502 **Moore, J. W.** Meteorology, practical and applied. Lond. 1894.
- 551502 **Scott, R. H.** Elementary meteorology. (Internat. scient. ser.) Lond. 1883.
- 551504 **Abercromby, R.** Weather. (Internat. sc. ser.) Lond. 1887.

- 551504 **Flammarion, C.** The atmosphere. Trans. from French.
 Lond. 1873.
- 551505 **S. Symon's monthly meteorological magazine.** Vols.
 1-21. Lond. 1866-86.
- 551506 **J. Edinburgh. Scottish meteorological society.** Journal.
 N. ser. Vols. 1- Edin. 1866-
- R.S. 016 **London. Royal society.** International catalogue of
 5515 scientific literature. Meteorology. 1901-
 Lond. 1902-
- 551506 **R.S. — Royal society meteorological council.** Re-
 ports, 1867-75, 1893/4- Lond. 1868-
- 551506 **Vienna. Österreichische Gesellschaft für Meteor-**
 (436) **ologie.** Zeitschrift. Vol. 1. Wien 1866.
- 551506 **India. Indian meteorological memoirs.** Vols. 7-8,
 (54) M. 10. Simla 1894-98.
- 551506 **Canada. Meteorological service.** Reports, 1881-82,
 (71) 1884-90, 1895- Ottawa 1883-
- 551509 **Waldo, F.** Modern meteorology. Lond. 1893.
- 55151 **Ferrel, W.** Popular treatise on the winds.
 N. York 1893.
- 55156 **Croll, J.** Climate and time in their geological relations.
 Lond. [1875].
- 55156 **Hann, J.** Handbook of climatology. Trans. from Ger-
 man. N. York 1903.
- 5515704 **Saussure, H. B. de.** Versuch über die Hygrometrie.
 2 pts. (Ostwald's Klassiker.) Leip. 1900.
- 5515705 **Symons' British rainfall.** 1863- Lond. 1864-
 (42) s.

5517 STRATIGRAPHICAL GEOLOGY.

- 5517 **Dawson, Sir J. W.** The story of the earth and man.
 Lond. 1873.
- 5517 **Marr, J. E.** Principles of stratigraphical geology.
 (Camb. nat. sc. manuals.) Camb. 1898.
- 55172 — **Classification of the Cambrian and Silurian rocks.**
 Camb. 1883.
- 55173 **Murchison, Sir R. I.** Siluria, history of the oldest rocks
 in the British Isles and other countries. Lond. 1867.
- 55179 **Ball, Sir R.** Cause of an ice age. Lond. 1891.
- 55179 **Geikie, J.** Great ice age and its relation to the an-
 tiquity of man. Lond. 1894.

GEOLOGY

- *55179 **Lewis, H. C.** Papers and notes on the glacial geology
(42) of Great Britain and Ireland. Lond. 1894.
*55179 **Dawson, Sir J. W.** Canadian ice age. Montreal 1894.
(71)

*5519 AGENTS OF GEOLOGICAL WORK.

- *54192 **Tyndall, J.** Forms of water in clouds and rivers, ice
and glaciers. (Internat. scient. ser.) Lond. 1874.
*55196 **Darwin, C.** Structure and distribution of coral reefs.
Lond. 1874.

*552 LITHOLOGY.

- *55202 **Harker, A.** Petrology for students. (Camb. nat. sc.
manuals.) Camb. 1902.
*55202 **Rosenbusch, H.** Elemente der Gesteinslehre.
Stuttg. 1901.
*55202 **Zirkel, F.** Lehrbuch der Petrographie. 3 vols.
Leip. 1893-94.
*54904 **Penfield, S. L., and Pirsson, L. V.** Contributions to
:55204 mineralogy and petrography from the laboratories of
the Sheffield scientific school of Yale University.
(Yale bicentennial publ.) N. York 1901.
*5521(42) **Teall, J. J. H.** British petrography with special re-
ference to igneous rocks. Lond. 1888.
*55222 **Rust, J.** The Scottish black rain showers and pumice-
(41) stone shoals of the years 1862 and 1863. Edin. 1864.
*5524 **Rutley, F.** Granites and greenstones. Lond. 1894.
*55244 **Grubenmann, U.** Die Kristallinen Schiefer. Vols. 1-
Berl. 1904-
*5528 **Rosenbusch, H.** Mikroskopische Physiographie der
massigen Gesteine. Stuttg. 1896.
*55281 **Schroeder van der Kolk, J. L. C.** Tabellen zur mi-
kroskopischen Bestimmung der Mineralien.
Wiesbaden 1900.

*553 ECONOMIC GEOLOGY.

- *506 S.B. **Dewey, F. P.** Descriptive catalogue of collections in
economic geology and metallurgy. (U. S. Nat. Mus.
bulletin, 42.) Wash. 1891.
*553(73) **Tarr, R. S.** Economic geology of the United States.
N. York 1894.

- 553¹ **Phillips, J. A.** Treatise on ore deposits. Ed. H. Louis.
Lond. 1896.
- 553¹(7) **Kemp, J. F.** Ore deposits of the United States and
Canada. N. York 1903.
- 553² **Thorpe, T. E.** Coal, its history and uses. By Profs.
Green, Miall, Thorpe, Rücker and Marshall. Ed.
Prof. Thorpe. Lond. 1878.
- 553²(41) **Dron, R. W.** Coal-fields of Scotland. Lond. 1902.
- 5535 **Merrill, G. P.** Stones for building and decoration.
N. York 1903.
- 5538 **Church, A. H.** Precious stones. Lond. 1905.
- 5538 **Streeter, E. W.** Precious stones and gems.
Lond. 1898.

·56 PALÆONTOLOGY.

MANUALS.

- 5602 **Bernard, F.** Elements de paléontologie. Paris 1895.
 ·5602 **Nicholson, H. A., and Lydekker, R.** Manual of palæontology. 2 vols. Edin. 1889.
 ·5602 **Zittel, K. A. von.** Text-book of palæontology. Trans. from German. Vols. 1- Lond. 1900-
Ref.·5503 **Kenngott, A.** Handwörterbuch der Mineralogie, Geologie, und Palæontologie. 3 vols. Breslau 1882-87.

·5605 PERIODICALS.

- 54905 C. **Centralblatt für Mineralogie, Geologie, und Palæontologie.** Vols. 1- Stuttg. 1900-
 ·54905 J.M. **Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie, und Palæontologie.** 1861- Stuttg. 1861-
 ·54905 J.M. — Beilage-Bände. 1- Stuttg. 1881-
 ·5605 P. **Palæontographica.** Vol. 25. Cassel 1878.

·5606 SOCIETIES.

- 5606(71) **Canada. Geological survey.** Contributions to Canadian palæontology. Vols. 1- Ottawa 1885-
 P.S.·56069 **London. Palæontographical society.** Lists of members, monographs, etc., 1867- [Lond.] 1868-
R.S.·016 — **Royal society.** International catalogue of scientific literature. Palæontology. 1901- Lond. 1903-
 :56

·5609 HISTORY.

- 5509 **Zittel, K. A. von.** History of geology and palæontology. Trans. from German. Lond. 1901.

·56(1) STRATIGRAPHICAL AND REGIONAL
PALÆONTOLOGY.

- 56(113) **Nicholson, H. A., and Etheridge, R.** Silurian fossils
: 4142) of the Girvan district in Ayrshire. Vol. 1.
Edin. 1880.
- P.S. ·56 **King, W.** Permian fossils of England. (Palæont. Soc.)
(115 : 42) Lond. 1850.
- 56(41) **Armstrong, J.** Catalogue of the western Scottish fossils.
By J. Armstrong, J. Young and D. Robertson.
Glasg. 1875.
- 56(42) **Etheridge, R.** Fossils of the British Islands strati-
graphically and zoologically arranged. Vols. 1-
Oxf. 1888.

·561 FOSSIL PLANTS.

- 561 **Balfour, J. H.** Introduction to the study of palæont-
ological botany. Edin. 1872.
- 561 **Dawson, Sir J. W.** Geological history of plants.
Lond. 1888.
- 561 **Renault, A. B.** Cours de botanique fossile fait au
muséum d'histoire naturelle. 4 vols. Paris 1881-85.
- 561 **Scott, D. H.** Studies in fossil botany. Lond. 1900.
- 561 **Seward, A. C.** Fossil plants. Vols. 1- (Camb. nat. sc.
manuals.) Camb. 1898-
- 561 **Solms-Laubach, H.** Fossil botany. Trans. from Ger-
man. Oxf. 1891.
- B.M. ·561 **British Museum.** Catalogue of the palæozoic plants
(112) in the British Museum. By R. Kidston.
Lond. 1886.
- P.S. ·561 **Binney, E. W.** Structure of fossil plants found in the
(115) carboniferous strata. (Palæont. Soc.) Lond. 1868/75.
- B.M. ·561 **British Museum.** Catalogue of the fossil plants of the
(115 : 54) glossopteris flora, being a monograph of the Permo-
carboniferous flora of India. By A. E. N. Arber.
Lond. 1905.
- B.M. ·561 — Catalogue of the mesozoic plants in the British
(116) Museum. By A. C. Seward. 4 vols.
Lond. 1894-1904.
- P.S. ·561 **Gardner, J. S., and Ettinghausen, C. B.** British
(1181 : 42) eocene flora. 2 vols. (Palæont. Soc.)
Lond. 1879-86.

PALÆONTOLOGY

- 561(78) **Lesquereux, L.** Contributions to the fossil flora of the western territories. 2 pts. Washington 1874-78.
- 561 **Seward, A. C.** Fossil plants as tests of climate. Lond. 1892.
: 55156
- P.S. 5617 **Williamson, W. C.** Morphology and histology of *Stigmaria ficoides*. (Palæont. Soc.) Lond. 1887.

562 FOSSIL INVERTEBRATES.

- 562 **Neumayr, M.** Die Stämme des Thierreichs. Wirbellose Thiere. Vols. 1- Wien 1889-
- 562 **Woods, H.** Palæontology—invertebrate. (Camb. biological ser.) Camb. 1902.
- P.S. 562 **Whidborne, G. F.** Devonian fauna of the south of (114: 423) England. Vols. 1- (Palæont. Soc.) Lond. 1889/92-

563 FOSSIL PROTOZOA, RADIATA.

- B.M. 56312 **British Museum.** Catalogue of the fossil Foraminifera. By T. R. Jones. Lond. 1882.
- P.S. 56312 **Brady, H. B.** Carboniferous and permian Foraminifera. (115) (Palæont. Soc.) Lond. 1876.
- P.S. 56312 **Jones, T. R.** Foraminifera of the crag. By T. R. Jones, (1183) W. K. Parker and H. B. Brady. (Palæont. Soc.) Lond. 1866/97.
- B.M. 5634 **British Museum.** Catalogue of the fossil sponges. By G. J. Hinde. Lond. 1883.
- 5636 **Nicholson, H. A.** On the structure and affinities of the genus *Monticulipora*. Edin. 1881.
- 5636 ——— Structure and affinities of the "Tabulate corals" of (112) the palæozoic period. Edin. 1879.
- P.S. 5636 **Duncan, P. M.** British fossil corals. Second ser. (42) (Palæont. Soc.) Lond. 1866/72.
- P.S. 5636 **Edwards, H. M., and Haime, J.** British fossil corals. (42) (Palæont. Soc.) Lond. 1850/54.
- P.S. 5637 **Nicholson, H. A.** British stromatoporoids. (Palæont. Soc.) Lond. 1886/92- (42)
- P.S. 5639 **Wright, T.** British fossil Echinodermata of the oolitic (116: 42) formations. 2 vols. (Palæont. Soc.) Lond. 1857-80.
- P.S. 5639 ——— British fossil Echinodermata from the cretaceous. (117: 42) formation. Vols. 1- (Palæont. Soc.) Lond. 1864/82-

- P.S. 5639 **Forbes, E.** Echinodermata of the British tertiaries.
(118:42) (Palæont. Soc.) Lond. 1852.
- B.M. 56391 **British Museum.** Catalogue of Blastoidea in the British
Museum. By R. Etheridge and P. H. Carpenter.
Lond. 1886.
- B.M. 56391 — Genera and species of Blastoidea. By F. A.
Bather. Lond. 1899.

564 FOSSIL MOLLUSCA.

- P.S. 564 **Morris, J., and Lycett, J.** Mollusca from the great oolite,
(116:427) chiefly from Minchinhampton and the coast of York-
shire. With supplement. (Palæont. Soc.).
Lond. 1854-63.
- B.M. 564 **British Museum.** Catalogue of tertiary Mollusca in the
(118) British Museum. By G. F. Harris. Pts. 1-
Lond. 1897-
- B.M. 564 — List of the Frederick E. Edwards collection of
(1181:42) British oligocene and eocene Mollusca. By R. B.
Newton. Lond. 1891.
- P.S. 564 **Wood, S. V.** Crag Mollusca, with description of shells
(1183:42) from the upper tertiaries of the British Isles. 3 vols.
(Palæont. Soc.) Lond. 1848-74.
- P.S. 5641 **Hind, W.** Carbonicola, Anthracomya, and Naiadites.
(Palæont. Soc.) Lond. 1894/96.
- P.S. 5641 — British carboniferous Lamellibranchiata. Vols. 1-
(115:42) (Palæont. Soc.) Lond. 1896-
- P.S. 5641 **Woods, H.** Cretaceous Lamellibranchia of England.
(117:42) Vols. 1- (Palæont. Soc.) Lond. 1899/1903-
- P.S. 5641 **Wood, S. V.** Eocene bivalves of England. Vols. 1-
(1181:42) (Palæont. Soc.) Lond. 1861-
- P.S. 5641 **Lycett, J.** British fossil Trigomææ. With supplement.
(42) (Palæont. Soc.) Lond. 1872-83.
- P.S. 5643 **Hudleston, W. H.** Inferior oolite Gasteropoda, being
(1162:42) Pt. 1 of British jurassic Gasteropoda. (Palæont. Soc.)
Lond. 1887/96.
- B.M. 5645 **British Museum.** Catalogue of the fossil Cephalopoda
in the British Museum. By A. H. Foord and G. C.
Crick. Lond. 1888-97.
- B.M. 5645 — List of types and figured specimens of fossil Cepha-
lopoda. By G. C. Crick. Lond. 1898.
- P.S. 5645 **Foord, A. H.** Carboniferous Cephalopoda of Ireland.
(115:415) (Palæont. Soc.) Lond. 1897/1903.

PALÆONTOLOGY

- P.S. 5645 **Sharpe, D.** Fossil remains of Mollusca found in the
(117:42) chalk of England. 3 pts. (Palæont. Soc.)
Lond. 1853-56.
- P.S. 5645 **Edwards, F. E., and Wood, S. V.** Eocene Cephalo-
(1181:42) poda and univalves of England. Vols. 1- (Palæont.
Soc.) Lond. 1849-
- 5645(42) **Blake, J. F.** Monograph of the British fossil Cephalo-
poda. Pt. 1. Lond. 1882.
- P.S. 56453 **Wright, T.** Lias ammonites of the British Islands.
(1162:42) 2 vols. (Palæont. Soc.) Lond. 1878-86.

5647 FOSSIL POLYZOA.

- B.M. 5647 **British Museum.** Catalogue of the fossil Bryozoa in
(1162) the British Museum. Jurassic Bryozoa. By J. W.
Gregory. Lond. 1896.
- B.M. 5647 — Catalogue of the fossil Bryozoa in the British
(117) Museum. Cretaceous Bryozoa. By J. W. Gregory.
Vols. 1- Lond. 1899-
- P.S. 5647 **Busk, G.** Fossil Polyzoa of the Crag. (Palæont. Soc.)
(118) Lond. 1859.

5648 FOSSIL BRACHIOPODA.

- 59082 **Reed, F. R. C.** Brachiopods (fossil). (Camb. nat. hist.,
Har. vol. 3.) Lond. 1895.
- P.S. 5648 **Davidson, T.** British fossil Brachiopoda. 6 vols.
(42) (Palæont. Soc.) Lond. 1851-86.

5653 FOSSIL CRUSTACEA.

- B.M. 5653 **British Museum.** Catalogue of British fossil Crustacea.
(42) By H. Woodward. Lond. 1877.
- P.S. 56531 **Jones, T. R., and Hinde, G. J.** Cretaceous Entomo-
(117:42) straca of England and Ireland. (Palæont. Soc.)
Lond. 1890.
- P.S. 56531 **Jones, T. R.** Entomostraca of the cretaceous forma-
(117:42) tion of England. (Palæont. Soc.) Lond. 1849.
- P.S. 56531 **Jones, T. R., and Sherborn, C. D.** Tertiary Ento-
(118:42) mostraca of England. 2 pts. (Palæont. Soc.)
Lond. 1856-89.
- P.S. 56531 **Brady, G. S.** Post-tertiary Entomostraca of Scotland,
(119:41) including species from England and Ireland. By G.
S. Brady, H. W. Crosskey and D. Robertson.
(Palæont. Soc.) Lond. 1874.
- P.S. 56532 **Jones, T. R.** Fossil Estheriæ. (Palæont. Soc.)
Lond. 1862.

FOSSIL VERTEBRATES ·566

- P.S.·56532 **Jones, T. R., and Woodward, H.** British palæozoic
(112:42) Phyllopoda. (Palæont. Soc.) Lond. 1888/99.
- P.S.·56533 **Jones, T. R.** British fossil bivalved Entomostraca from
(115:42) the carboniferous formations. By T. R. Jones, J.
W. Kirkby and G. S. Brady. Pts. 1- (Palæont. Soc.)
Lond. 1874/84-
- P.S.·56535 **Darwin, C.** Fossil Balanidæ and Vernicidæ of Great
(42) Britain. (Palæont. Soc.) Lond. 1854.
- P.S.·56535 — Fossil Lepadidæ, or pedunculated cirripedes of
(42) Great Britain. (Palæont. Soc.) Lond. 1851.
- P.S.·565391 **Woodward, H.** British fossil Crustacea belonging to
(42) the order Merostomata. (Palæont. Soc.)
Lond. 1866/78.
- P.S.·565393 **Salter, J. W.** British trilobites from the Cambrian,
(112:42) Silurian, and Devonian formation. (Palæont. Soc.)
Lond. 1864/83.
- P.S.·565393 **Woodward, H.** British carboniferous trilobites.
(115:42) (Palæont. Soc.) Lond. 1883/84.

·566 FOSSIL VERTEBRATES.

- 566 **Woodward, A. S.** Outlines of vertebrate palæontology.
(Camb. biol. ser.) Camb. 1898.
- B.M.·566 **British Museum.** Descriptive catalogue of the tertiary
(118:62) Vertebrata of the Fayûm, Egypt. By C. W. Andrews.
Lond. 1906.
- 566(42) **Woodward, A. S., and Sherborn, C. D.** Catalogue
of British fossil Vertebrata. Lond. 1890.

·567 FOSSIL FISHES.

- B.M.·567 **British Museum.** Catalogue of fossil fishes. By A. S.
Woodward. Pts. 1- Lond. 1889-
- 597 **Dean, B.** Fishes, living and fossil. (Columbia Univ.
biological ser.) N. York 1895.

·5681 FOSSIL REPTILES.

- B.M.·5681 **British Museum.** Catalogue of the fossil Reptilia and
Amphibia. By R. Lydekker. 4 vols.
Lond. 1888-90.
- P.S.·5681 **Owen, Sir R.** Fossil Reptilia of the mesozoic formations.
(116) (Palæont. Soc.) Lond. 1874/89.

PALÆONTOLOGY

- P.S. 5681 **Owen, Sir R.** Fossil Reptilia of the triassic formations.
(1162) 3 pts. (Palæont. Soc.) Lond. 1861-81.
- P.S. 5681 — Reptilia of the Kimmeridge clay and Portland stone.
(1162) (Palæont. Soc.) Lond. 1861/89.
- P.S. 5681 — Fossil Reptilia of the cretaceous formations.
(117) (Palæont. Soc.) Lond. 1851/64.
- P.S. 5681 — Fossil Reptilia of the Wealden and Purbeck forma-
(117) tions. With 9 supplements. 2 vols. (Palæont. Soc.)
Lond. 1853-89.
- P.S. 5681 **Owen, Sir R., and Bell, T.** Fossil Reptilia of the
(1181) London clay. Vols. 1, 2, pt. 1. (Palæont. Soc.)
Lond. 1849-80.
- B.M. 5681 **Owen, Sir R.** Catalogue of the fossil Reptilia of South
(68) Africa. Lond. 1876.

5682 FOSSIL BIRDS.

- B.M. 5682 **British Museum.** Catalogue of fossil birds. By R.
Lydekker. Lond. 1891.

569 FOSSIL MAMMALS.

- B.M. 569 **British Museum.** Catalogue of the fossil Mammalia.
By R. Lydekker. 5 vols. Lond. 1885-87.
- 599 **Flower, Sir W. H., and Lydekker, R.** Mammals,
living and extinct. Lond. 1891.
- P.S. 569 **Owen, Sir R.** Fossil Mammalia of the mesozoic forma-
(116) tions. (Palæont. Soc.) Lond. 1871.
- P.S. 569 **Dawkins, W. B., and Sanford, W. A.** British pleisto-
(119:42) cene Mammalia. Vols. 1- (Palæont. Soc.)
Lond. 1866/72-
- P.S. 5695 **Owen, Sir R.** British fossil Cetacea from the Red Crag.
(1183:42) (Palæont. Soc.) Lond. 1870/89.
- P.S. 56961 **Adams, A. L.** British fossil elephants. (Palæont.
(42) Soc.) Lond. 1877/81.

·57 BIOLOGY.

·5701 THEORY.

- 5701 **Haeckel, E.** Wonders of life, a study of biological philosophy. Trans. from German. Lond. 1904.
 ·5701 **Oken, L.** Elements of physiophilosophy. Trans. from German. (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1847.

·5702 MANUALS.

- 5702 **Davis, J. R. A.** Text-book of biology. Lond. 1888.
 ·5702 **Mitchell, P. C.** Outlines of biology. Lond. 1902.
 ·5702 **Parker, T. J.** Lessons in elementary biology. Lond. 1891.
 ·5702 **Wells, H. G.** Text-book of biology. 2 pts. Lond. [1892-93].

·5705 PERIODICALS.

- 5705 A. **Annals and magazine of natural history.**
 Magazine of natural history. Ser. I., 9 vols.; Ser. II., vols. 1-2. Lond. 1829-38.
 Magazine of zoology and botany. 2 vols. Edin. 1837-38.
 Annals and magazine of natural history. Ser. I.-VII.; VIII., vols. 1- Lond. 1838-
 ·5705 A.S. **Annales des sciences naturelles.** Ser. I., 30 vols. Paris 1824-33.
 ·5805 A.S. Ser. III., vols. 1-4. Botanique. Paris 1844-45.
 ·5705 A.S. Ser. III., vols. 5-20. Paris 1846-53.
 ·5705 A.S. Ser. IV., vols. 1-12. Paris 1854-59.
 ·5805 A.S. } Ser. IV., vols. 13-20; Ser. V., 20 vols.; Ser. VI.,
 ·5905 A.S. } 20 vols.; Ser. VII., 20 vols.; Ser. VIII., 20
 vols.; Ser. IX., vols. 1- Paris 1860.
 ·5705 A.B. **Année biologique.** Vols. 1- Paris 1897-
 ·5705 B.J. **Bio-chemical journal.** Vols. 1- Liverpool 1906-

BIOLOGY

- *5705 B.C.C. **Biochemisches Centralblatt.** Vols. 1- Leip. 1903-
 *5705 B.C. **Biologisches Centralblatt.** Vols. 1- Erlangen 1881-
 *5705 B. **Biometrika.** Vols. 1- Camb. 1901-
 *5705 I. **Intellectual observer.** Vols. 1-6. Lond. 1862-65.
 *5705 J.B. **Journal of biological chemistry.** Vols. 1-
 N. York 1906-
 *5705 N. **Naturalist.** 8 vols. Lond. 1851-58.
 *5705 N.R. **Natural history review.** Vols. 1-5. Lond. 1861-65.
 *5705 N.S. **Natural science.** Vols. 1-15. Lond. 1892-99.
 *5705 S. **Science gossip, Hardwicke's.** 1865-86.
 Lond. 1865-86.
 *5705 S.P. **Science progress.** Vols. 1-6. Lond. 1894-96.
 *5705 S.P. **Science progress in the 20th century.** Vols. 1-
 Lond. 1906-
 *5705 Z. **Zeitschrift für Biologie.** Vols. 22- Leip. 1886-
 *5705 **Annals of Scottish natural history.**
 (41) A.S. **Scottish naturalist.** Vols. 1-10, 11 (4 pts.)
 Perth 1871-91.
 *5705 **Annals of Scottish natural history.** Vols. 1-
 (41) A.S. Edin. 1892-

5706 SOCIETIES.

- *5706 *Aberdeen.* **Natural history society of Aberdeen.** Trans. 1878, 1885- Abd. 1878-
 (4125)
 *5706 *Perth.* **Perthshire society of natural science.** Proc. 1881-86. Perth 1886.
 (4132)
 *5706 *Glasgow.* **Natural history society of Glasgow.** Proc. Ser. I., 5 vols. (1858-83). Glasg. 1869-84.
 (4143)
 *5706 ——— ——— ——— Ser. II., vols. 1- 1883- Glasg. 1887-
 (4143)
 *5706 *Edinburgh.* **Royal physical society.** Proceedings. Vols. 2- *Vol. 1 impf.* Edin. 1863-
 (4144) E.
 *5706 ——— **Wernerian natural history society.** Memoirs. Vols. 1-7. Edin. 1811-38.
 (4144) W.
 *5706 *Berwickshire.* **Berwickshire naturalists' club.** History. Vols. 8-15, 17- (1876-) Alnwick 1879-
 (4145)
 R.S. 016 *London.* **Royal society.** International catalogue of scientific literature. General biology. 1901-
 :57 Lond. 1903.
 *5706 *Belfast.* **Belfast natural history and philosophical society.** Proc. 1872/74. Belfast 1874.
 (4161)

- 5706 *Northumberland and Durham. Natural history trans-*
(4282) **actions.**
Northumberland, Durham and Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
Natural history society. Trans. Vol. 1.
Newcastle 1831.
Tyneside naturalists' field club. Trans. 6 vols.
1846-64. Newcastle 1850-64.
Northumberland and Durham. Natural history
trans. Vols. 1-4. 1865-72. Lond. 1867-72.
- 5706 *Vienna. Wiener Museum der Naturgeschichte. An-*
(436) **nalen.** Vols. 1-2. Wien 1836-40.
- 5706(44) *Paris. Museum d'histoire naturelle. Annales.* 20
vols. Paris 1802-13.
- 5706(44) — — — *Mémoires.* 20 vols. Paris 1815-32.
- 5706(44) — — — *Nouvelles annales.* Vols. 1-4. Paris 1832-35.
- 5706 *Calcutta. Asiatic society of Bengal. Journal.* Pt. 2.
(541) (Physical science.) Vols. 35- Calcutta 1867-
5706 — — — Pt. 3. Anthropology. Vols. 68-
(541) Calcutta 1903-
- 5706 *Bombay. Bombay natural history society. Journal.*
(547) Vols. 1-11. Bombay 1886-98.
- 5706 *Philadelphia. Academy of natural sciences of Phila-*
(748) **delphia.** Proc. 1871- Philad. 1871-

5707-5709.

- 5707 **Huxley, T. H.** Course of practical instruction in ele-
mentary biology. By T. H. Huxley, assisted by H.
N. Martin. Lond. 1875.
- 5707 **Lloyd, F. E., and Bigelow, M. A.** Teaching of biol-
ogy in the secondary schools. (Amer. teachers ser.)
Lond. 1904.
- f 57084 **Howes, G. B.** Atlas of practical elementary biology.
Lond. 1885.
- 5709 **Thomson, J. A.** Science of life, an outline of the
history of biology and its recent advances.
Lond.
- 57092 **Ray, J.** Correspondence, consisting of selections from
the philosophical letters. (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1848.
- 57092 — — — *Memorials.* With his itineraries, etc. Ed. E.
Lankester. (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1846.

BIOLOGY

·571 PREHISTORIC ARCHÆOLOGY.

- 571 **Avebury, Sir J. Lubbock, Lord.** Prehistoric times.
Lond. 1890.
- 571 **Dawson, Sir J. W.** Fossil men and their modern
representatives. Lond. 1888.
- 571 **Joly, N.** Man before metals. (Internat. scient. ser.)
Lond. 1883.
- 571 **Lyell, Sir C.** Geological evidences of the antiquity of
man. Lond. 1873.
- 571(42) **Windle, B. C. A.** Remains of the prehistoric age in
England. (Antiquary's books). Lond. 1904.

·572 ANTHROPOLOGY.

- 572 **Deniker, J.** Races of man—an outline of anthropology
and ethnography. (Contemp. sc. ser.) Lond. 1900.
- 572 **Haddon, A. C.** Study of man. (Progressive sc. ser.)
Lond. 1898.
- 572 **Keane, A. H.** Ethnology. (Camb. geog. ser.)
Camb. 1896.
- 572 **Quatrefages, A. de.** The human species. (Internat.
scient. ser.) Lond. 1879.
- 572 **Ratzel, F.** History of mankind. Trans. from German.
3 vols. Lond. 1896-98.
- 572 **Reclus, É.** Primitive folk, studies in comparative eth-
nology. (Contemp. sc. ser.) Lond. [1891].
- 572 **Tylor, E. B.** Anthropology. Lond. 1881.
- Ref.:5903* **Jäger, G.** Handwörterbuch der Zoologie, Anthropologie,
und Ethnologie. Hrsg. G. Jäger, A. Reichenow, etc.
8 vols. Breslau 1880-1900.
- 57204 **Duckworth, W. L. H.** Studies from the anthro-
pological laboratory, the anatomy school, Cambridge.
Camb. 1904.
- 57205 A. **L'anthropologie.** Revue d'anthropologie. Ser. III.,
4 vols. Paris [1886-89].
L'anthropologie. Vols. 1- Paris 1890-
- 57205 A.A **Archiv für Anthropologie.** Vols 17-
Braunsch. 1888-
- 57205 M. **Man**—a monthly record of anthropological science. Vols. 4-
Lond. 1904-

- 61106 *Aberdeen. Anatomical and anthropological society*
(4125) *of the University of Aberdeen.* Proc. 1899/1900-
Abd. [1900-]
- 57206 J.A. *Great Britain. Anthropological institute of Gt.*
Britain and Ireland. Journal. 27 vols. New
Ser. Vols. 1- Lond. 1872-
- 57206 A. *London. Anthropological society of London.* Me-
moires. 1863-69. 3 vols. Lond. 1865-70.
- 57206 J.E. — *Ethnological society of London.* Journal.
Vols. 1-4. Edin., Lond. [1848-56].
- 57206 E. — — Trans. New ser. Vols. 2-7.
Lond. 1863-69.
- R.S. 016 — *Royal society.* International catalogue of
: 573 scientific literature. Physical anthropology. 1901-
Lond. 1903-
- 506(493) *Brussels. Musée du Congo.* Annales. Ethnographie
et anthropologie. Ser. I.- Bruxelles 1898-
- 57206(7) B. *Washington. Smithsonian Institution.* Bureau of
ethnology. Bulletins 1- Wash. 1887-
- 57206(7) R. — — — Annual reports, 1- Wash. 1881-
- 57206 *Philippine Islands.* Ethnological survey publications.
(914) Vols. 1- Manila 1905-
- 572(88) *Im Thurn, E. F.* Among the Indians of Guiana, being
sketches chiefly anthropologic. Lond. 1883.
- 572 *Müller, J.* Das sexuelle Leben der alten Kulturvölker.
: 3926 Leip. 1902.
- 572 — Das sexuelle Leben der Naturvölker. Leip. 1902.
: 3926

·5729(·) REGIONAL ETHNOLOGY.

- 5729(4) *Ripley, W. Z.* Races of Europe—a sociological study.
Lond. 1900.
- 5729(4) *Sergi, G.* The Mediterranean race, a study of the
origin of European peoples. (Contemp. sc. ser.)
Lond. 1901.
- 5729(4) *Taylor, I.* Origin of the Aryans. (Contemp. sc. ser.)
Lond. [1889].
- f ·5729 *MacRitchie, D.* The Aïnos. Leiden 1892.
(52)
- 5729(94) *Horn Scientific expedition.* Report on the work of
the H. S. E. to Central Australia. Anthropology.
Lond. 1896.

BIOLOGY

573 NATURAL HISTORY OF MAN.

- *573 Ploss, H. Das Weib in der Natur- und Völkerkunde.
 Hrsg. M. Bartels. 2 vols. Leip. 1905.
 *573(119) Wright, G. F. Man and the glacial period. (Internat.
 scient. ser.) Lond. 1892.
 *573(42) Macnamara, N. C. Origin and character of the British
 people. Lond. 1900.
 *573¹ Huxley, T. H. Evidence as to man's place in nature.
 Lond. 1863.
 *5733 Dawkins, W. B. Early man in Britain. Lond. 1880.
 (118:42)
 *5736 Bertillon, A. Identification anthropométrique. In-
 structions signalétiques. Melun 1893-
 *5736 Galton, F. Finger prints. Lond. 1892.
 *5736 Roberts, C. Manual of anthropometry. Lond. 1878.
 *5736 Risley, H. H. Tribes and castes of Bengal. Anthro.
 pometric data. 2 vols. Calcutta 1891.
 f *5737 Davis, J. B., and Thurnam, J. Crania Britannica.
 (42) 2 vols. Lond. 1865.
 f *5739 Hirst, B. C., and Piersol, G. A. Human monstrosities.
 3 pts. Edin. 1892-93.

·575 .EVOLUTION.

- 575 **Darwin, C.** Descent of man. 2 vols. Lond. 1888.
 575 **Gulick, J. T.** Evolution, racial and habitudinal. (Car-
 negie Inst. publ.) Wash. 1905.
 575 **Haacke, W.** Gestaltung und Vererbung. Leip. 1893.
 575 — Die Schöpfung der Tierwelt. Leip. 1893.
 575 **Haeckel, E.** Evolution of man. Trans. from German.
 2 vols. Lond. 1905.
 575 — History of creation. Trans. from German. 2 vols.
 Lond. 1883.
 575 — Riddle of the universe. Trans. from German.
 Lond. 1900.
 575 — Systematische Phylogenie. 3 vols. Berl. 1894-96.
 575 **Lotsy, J. P.** Vorlesungen über Deszendenztheorien
 mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der botanischen
 Seite der Frage. Vols. 1- Jena 1906.
 575 **Morgan, T. H.** Evolution and adaptation.
 N. York 1903.

- 575 **Ogilvie, G.** Genetic cycle in organic nature. Abd. 1861.
- 575 **Reid, G. A.** Present evolution of man. Lond. 1896.
- 575 **Robinson, L.** Wild traits in tame animals—studies in evolution. Edin. 1897.
- 575 **Romanes, G. J.** Darwin, and after Darwin. 3 vols. Lond. 1892-97.
- 575 ——— Scientific evidences of organic evolution. (Nature ser.) Lond. 1882.
- 575 **Schmidt, O.** Doctrine of descent, and Darwinism. (Internat. scient. ser.) Lond. 1875.
- 575 **Thomson, J. A.** Study of animal life. (Univ. ext. manuals.) Lond. 1892.
- 575 **Weismann, A.** Evolution theory. Trans. from German. by J. A. Thomson and M. R. Thomson. 2 vols. Lond. 1904.
- 575 ——— Studies in the theory of descent. Trans. from German. Lond. 1882.
- 575 **Wilson, A.** Chapters on evolution. Lond. 1883.

57504 ESSAYS.

- 57504 **Allen, G.** Vignettes from nature. Lond. 1881.
- 57504 **Beecher, C. E.** Studies in evolution. (Yale bicent. publ.) N. York 1901.
- 57504 [**Chambers, R.**] Explanations—a sequel to “Vestiges of the natural history of creation”. Lond. 1845.
- 57504 ——— Vestiges of the natural history of creation. Lond. 1844.
- 57504 **Cope, E. D.** Origin of the fittest, essays on evolution. Lond. 1887.
- 57504 **Gray, A.** Darwiniana—essays and reviews. N. York 1877.
- 57504 **Jordan, D. S.** Foot-notes to evolution, a series of addresses. N. York, 1898.
- 57504 **Mivart, St. G.** Lessons from nature as manifested in mind and matter. Lond. 1876.
- 57504 **Varigny, H. de.** Experimental evolution—lectures. (Nature ser.) Lond. 1892.
- 57509 **Osborn, H. F.** From the Greeks to Darwin, an outline of the development of the evolution idea. (Columbia Univ. biol. ser.) N. York 1894.

BIOLOGY

- 575092 **Packard, A. S.** Lamarck the founder of evolution—his life and work. N. York 1901.
- 575 : 215 **Dawson, Sir J. W.** Modern ideas of evolution as related to revelation and science. Lond. [1890].
- 575 : 215 ——— Origin of the world according to revelation and science. Lond. 1886.
- 599:575 **Parker, W. K.** On mammalian descent. (Hunterian lectures.) Lond. 1885.

·5751 HEREDITY.

- 5751 **Bateson, W.** Mendel's principles of heredity—a defence, with a translation of Mendel's original papers on hybridisation. Camb. 1902.
- 5751 **Delage, Y.** L'hérédité, et les grands problèmes de la biologie générale. Paris 1903.
- 5751 **Le Dantec, F.** Evolution individuelle et hérédité—théorie de la variation quantitative. Paris 1898.
- 5751 **Reid, G. A.** Principles of heredity. Lond. 1906.
- 5751 **Ribot, T. A.** Heredity. Trans. from French. Lond. 1875.
- 5751 **Romanes, G. J.** Examination of Weismannism. Lond. 1893.
- 5751 **Weismann, A.** Germ-plasm, a theory of heredity. Trans. from German. (Contemp. sc. ser.) Lond. 1893.
- 575104 ——— Essays upon heredity and kindred biological problems. Trans. from German. 2 vols. Oxf. 1891.
- 5751 : 136 **Hering, E.** Über das Gedächtniss als eine allgemeine Funktion der organisierten Materie. (Ostwald's Klassiker.) Leip. 1905.
- 5751 : 59932 **Castle, W. E.** Heredity of coat-characters in guinea-pigs and rabbits. (Carnegie Inst. publ.) Wash. 1905.

·5752 VARIATION.

- 5752 **Bateson, W.** Materials for the study of variation. Lond. 1894.
- 5752 **Darwin, C.** Variation of animals and plants. 2 vols. Lond. 1868.
- 5752 **Vernon, H. M.** Variation in animals and plants. (Internat. scient. ser.) Lond. 1903.

5753 ENVIRONMENT.

- 5753 **Semper, K.** Natural conditions of existence as they affect animal life. (Internat. scient. ser.)
Lond. 1881.

5754 NATURAL SELECTION.

- 5754 **Coe, C. C.** Nature *versus* natural selection.
Lond. 1895.
- 5754 **Wallace, A. R.** Darwinism—an exposition of the theory of natural selection. Lond. 1889.
- 5754 ——— Natural selection and tropical nature. Lond. 1891.

5757 DEGENERATION.

- 5757 **Demoor, J.** Evolution by atrophy in biology and sociology. By J. Demoor, J. Massart, E. Vander-velde. Trans. from French. (Internat. scient. ser.)
Lond. 1899.
- 5757 **Sutton, J. B.** Evolution and disease. (Contemp. sc. ser.)
Lond. 1890.
- 5757 **Talbot, E. S.** Degeneracy, its causes, signs and results. (Contemp. sc. ser.)
Lond. 1898.

576 ORIGIN OF LIFE.

- 576 **Bastian, H. C.** Nature and origin of living matter.
Lond. 1905.
- Studies in heterogenesis. Lond. 1903.
- 576 **Burke, J. B.** Origin of life, its physical basis and definition. Lond. 1906.
- 576 **Hertwig, O.** Biological problem of to-day. Trans. from German. Lond. 1896.
- 57604 **Wolff, C. F.** Theoria generationis. Uebers. [from Lat.]. 2 pts. (Ostwald's Klassiker.) Leip. 1896.
- 57604 **Pasteur, L.** Die in der Atmosphäre vorhandenen organisirten Körperchen, Prüfung der Lehre von der Urzeugung. Uebers. [from French]. (Ostwald's Klassiker.) Leip. 1892.
- 5761 **Darwin, C.** Origin of species. Lond. 1873.
- 5761 **Mivart, St G.** Genesis of species. Lond. 1871.

BIOLOGY

- 5761 **Vries, H. de.** Die Mutationstheorie. 2 vols.
Leip. 1901-3.
- 5761 ——— Species and varieties. Chicago 1905.

·5763 CELLS.

- 5763 **Hertwig, O.** Die Zelle und die Gewebe—Grundzüge der allgemeinen Anatomie und Physiologie. Zweites Buch. Jena 1898.
- 5763 ——— The cell. Outlines of general anatomy and physiology. Trans. from German. Lond. 1895.
- 5763 **Labbé, A.** La cytologie expérimentale. Paris 1898.
- 5763 **Verworn, M.** Die Biogenhypothese. Jena 1903
- 5763 **Wilson, E. B.** The cell in development and inheritance. (Columbia Univ. biol. ser.) N. York 1904.

·5768 BACTERIOLOGY.

[See also ·61601.]

- 5768 **Bary, A. de.** Lectures on bacteria. Trans. from German. Oxf. 1884.
- 5768 **Duclaux, E.** Traité de microbiologie. 4 vols. Paris 1898-1901.
- 5768 **Fischer, A.** Vorlesungen ueber Bakterien. Jena 1903.
- 5768 **Rodet, A.** De la variabilité dans les microbes. Paris 1894.
- 5768 **Woodhead, G. S.** Bacteria and their products. (Contemp. science ser.) Lond. 1891.
- 5768 **Smith, E. F.** Bacteria in relation to plant diseases. Vols. 1- (Carnegie Inst. publ.) Wash. 1905.
- 5768 **Miquel, M. P.** Les organismes vivants de l'atmosphère. Paris 1883.
- 5768 **Kramer, E.** Die Bakteriologie in ihren Beziehungen zur Landwirtschaft und den landw.-technischen Gewerben. Pt. 1. Wien 1890.
- 57681 **Bowhill, T.** Manual of bacteriological technique and special bacteriology. Edin. 1902.
- 57681 **Eisenberg, J.** Bakteriologische Diagnostik. Hamb. 1891.
- 57681 **Eyre, J. W. H.** Elements of bacteriological technique. Philad. 1903.

MICROSCOPY 578

- 57681 **Günther, C.** Einführung in das Studium der Bakteriologie. Leip. 1891.
- 57681 **Hueppe, F.** Die Methoden der Bakterien-Forschung. Wiesbaden 1886.
- 57681 **Meyer, A.** Practicum der botanischen Bakterienkunde. (Botanische Practica, II.) Jena 1903.
- 57681 **Salomonsen, C. J.** Bacteriological technology. N. York 1890.
- 57681 **Wurtz, R.** Technique bactériologique. Paris [1892].
- 57683 **Béchamp, A.** Les microzymas. Paris 1883.
- 57683 **Trouessart, E. L.** Microbes, ferments and moulds. (Internat. scient. ser.) Lond. 1886.

577 PROPERTIES OF LIVING MATTER.

- 5771 **Halliburton, W. D.** Biochemistry of muscle and nerve. Lond. 1904.
- 5773 **Du Bois-Reymond, E.** Gesammelte Abhandlungen zur allgemeinen Muskel—u. Nervenphysik. 2 vols. Leip. 1875-77.
- 5773 **Imbert, A.** Traité élémentaire de physique biologique. Paris 1895.
- 61082 S.12 **Schwann, T.** Microscopical researches into the accordance in the structure and growth of animals and plants. Trans. from German. (Sydenham soc.) Lond. 1847.
- 5778 **Geddes, P., and Thomson, J. A.** Evolution of sex. (Contemp. sc. ser.) Lond. 1889.
- 5778 **Newcomb, S.** Statistical inquiry into the probability of causes of the production of sex in human offspring. (Carnegie Inst. publ.) Wash. 1904.
- 5778 **Schenk, L.** The determination of sex. Trans. from German. Chicago 1898.

578 MICROSCOPY.

- 578 **Carpenter, W. B.** The microscope and its revelations. Ed. W. H. Dallinger. Lond. 1891.
- 578 **Cross, M. I., and Cole, M. J.** Modern microscopy. Lond. 1903.
- 578 **Naegeli, C., and Schwendener, S.** The microscope in theory and practice. Lond. 1887.

BIOLOGY

- 57803 **Ehrlich, P.** Encyklopädie der mikroskopischen Technik.
Hrsg. P. Ehrlich, etc. 2 vols. Berl. 1903.
- 57803 **Griffith, J. W., and Henfrey, A.** Microscopic
dictionary. 2 vols. Lond. 1875.
- 57805 J.M. **Quarterly journal of microscopic science.** 8 vols.
Lond. 1853-60.
- 57805 J.M. ——— New ser. Vols. 1- Lond. 1861-
- 57806 *London.* **Royal microscopical society.** Monthly
microscopical journal. 18 vols. Lond. 1869-77.
- 57806 ——— ——— Journal. Ser. I., vols. 2-3. Lond. 1879-80.
- 57806 ——— ——— ——— Ser. II., 6 vols. Lond. 1881-86.
- 57806 ——— ——— ——— 1887- Lond. 1887-
- 578 **Bousfield, E. C.** Guide to the science of photo-micro-
graphy. Lond. 1892.
- 578 : 778 **Pringle, A.** Practical photo-micrography. Lond. 1893.
- 5784 **Lee, A. B.** Microtomist's vade-mecum. Lond. 1900.
- 5786 **Beale, L. S.** How to work with the microscope.
Lond. 1880.
- 5786 **Cole, A. C.** Studies in microscopical science. 2 vols.
Lond. 1883-84.
- 5786 **Colman, W. S.** Section cutting and staining.
Lond. 1888.
- 5786 **Friedlaender, C.** Microscopische Technik. Berl. 1894.

·579 COLLECTING.

- 506 S.B. **Specimens.** [Directions for collecting and preserving
specimens.] Parts A- (U. S. Nat. Mus. bulletin, 39).
Wash. 1891-
- 5794 **Brown, M.** Artistic and scientific taxidermy and model-
ling. Lond. 1896.

·58 BOTANY.

- 58 **Chenu, J. C.** Encyclopédie d'histoire naturelle—
Botanique. 2 vols. Paris 1873-76.
- 58 **Engler, A.** Das Pflanzenreich. Pts. 1- Leip. 1900-
- 58 **Engler, A., and Prantl, K.** Die natürlichen Pflanzen-
familien. Vols. 1- Leip. 1889-
- 58 **Le Maout, E., and Decaisne, J.** General system of
botany. Trans. from French. Lond. 1873.
- 58 **Rhind, W.** History of the vegetable kingdom, embrac-
ing the physiology of plants, their uses to man and
the lower animals and their application in the arts,
manufactures and domestic economy. 2 vols.
Glasg. 1855.

·5801 PHILOSOPHY. CLASSIFICATION. NOMEN- CLATURE.

- 5801 **Linnaeus, C.** Philosophia botanica. Stockholm 1751.
- 5801 **Reinke, J.** Philosophie der Botanik. Leip. 1905.
- 5801 **Rendle, A. B.** Classification of flowering plants. Vols. 1-
(Camb. biolog. ser.) Camb. 1904-
- 5801(42) **Britten, J., and Holland, R.** Dictionary of English
plant names. Lond. 1886.
- 5801(42) **Earle, J.** English plant names. Oxf. 1880.
- 5801 **Rolland, E.** Flore populaire ou histoire naturelle des
: 398 plantes dans leurs rapports avec la linguistique et le
folklore. 5 vols. Paris 1896-1904.
- 5801 **Löw, I.** Aramaeische Pflanzennamen. Leip. 1881.
: 4921

·5802 MANUALS.

- 5802 **Bentley, R.** Manual of botany. Lond. 1861.
- 5802 **Brehm, A. E.** Merveilles de la nature. Vols. 10, 11.
Les plantes. Par P. Constantin et E. d'Hubert.
Paris .

BOTANY

- 5802 **Campbell, D. H.** Elements of structural and systematic botany. Boston, U.S.A. 1891.
 ·5802 **Kerner v. Marilaun, A.** Natural history of plants. Trans. from German. 2 vols. Lond. 1894-95.
 ·5802 **Knight, W.** Outlines of botany. Abd. 1813.
 ·5802 **Macgillivray, W.** Manual of botany. Lond. 1853.
 ·5802 **Sachs, J.** Text-book of botany. Trans. from German. 2 copies. Oxf. 1875.
 ·5802 ——— ——— ——— 2 copies. Oxf. 1882.
 ·5802 **Strasburger, E.** Text-book of botany. Trans. from German. Lond. 1898.
 ·5802 ——— ——— ——— Lond. 1903.
 ·5802 **Tieghem, P. v.** Traité de botanique. Paris 1884.
 ·5802 **Vines, S. H.** Students' text-book of botany. Lond. 1895.
 ·5802 **Wiesner, J.** Elemente der wissenschaftlichen Botanik. 3 vols. Wien 1889-91.

·5803 DICTIONARIES.

- f ·5803 **Baillon, H.** Dictionnaire de botanique. 4 vols. Paris 1876-92.
 ·5803 **Jackson, B. D.** Glossary of botanic terms. Lond. 1900.
 ·5803 **Nicholson, G.** Illustrated dictionary of gardening. 4 vols. and supplement. Lond. 1885 [1900].
 ·5803 **Pritzel, G. A.** Iconum botanicarum index. Berl. 1855.
 ·5803 **Schneider, C. K.** Illustriertes Handwörterbuch der Botanik. Hrsg. C. K. S. Leip. 1905.

·5805 PERIODICALS.

- 5705 A.S. **Annales des sciences naturelles.** Ser. I., 30 vols. Paris 1824-33.
 ·5805 A.S. ——— Botanique. Ser. III., vols. 1-4. Paris 1844-45.
 ·5705 A.S. ——— ——— Ser. III., vols. 5-20. Paris 1846-53.
 ·5705 A.S. ——— ——— Ser. IV., vols. 1-12. Paris 1854-59.
 ·5805 A.S. ——— ——— Ser. IV., vols. 13-20. Paris 1860-63.
 ·5805 A.S. ——— ——— Ser. V., 20 vols.; Ser. VI., 20 vols.; Ser. VII., 20 vols.; Ser. VIII., 20 vols.; Ser. IX., vols. 1- Paris 1864-
 ·5805 A.B. **Annals of botany.** Vols. 1- Lond. 1887-

SOCIETIES 5806

- 5805 B. **Beiträge zur Biologie der Pflanzen.** Vols. 1-
Breslau 1870-
- 5805 B.C. **Botanical cabinet.** Vols. 1-10. Lond. 1817-24.
- 5805 B.G. **Botanical gazette.** Vols. 11-
Crawfordsville, Indiana 1886-
- 5805 B.M. **Botanical magazine.** 53 vols. and index.
Lond. 1787-1826.
- 5805 B. JR. **Botanische Jahrbücher.** Vols. 18- Leip. 1894-
- 5805 B.Z. **Botanische Zeitung.** Vols. 1- Berl., Leip. 1843-
- 5805 B. Jt. **Botanischer Jahresbericht, 1873-** Vols. 1-
Berl. 1874-
- 5805 B. Ce. **Botanisches Centralblatt.** Vols. 1- Cassel 1880-
- 5805 B. Ce. — **Beihefte.** Vols. 1- Cassel 1891-
- 5805 F. **Flora, oder allgemeine botanische Zeitung.** Vols.
72-78, 80, 82- Marburg 1889-
- 5805 F. Z. **Forstlich-naturwissenschaftliche Zeitschrift.** Vols.
1-7. München 1892-98.
- 5805 H. **Hooker's journal of botany.** 4 vols.
Lond. 1834-42.
- 5805 H. **Hooker's London journal of botany.** Vols. 1-2.
Lond. 1842-43.
- 5805 J. **Journal of botany.** Vols. 1-9, 11- Lond. 1863-
- 5805 L. **Linnea.** 43 vols. Berl. 1826-82.
- 5805 M. **Malpighia.** Vols. 6- Genova 1892-
- 5805 N. P. **New phytologist.** Vols. 1- Lond. 1902-
- 5805 N. **Nuovo giornale botanico italiano.** Ser. I., vols. 20-
25; Ser. II., vols. 1- Firenze 1888-
- 5805 P. **Phytologist.** Ser. I., vols. 1-5 and index; Ser. II., vols.
1-6. Lond., 1842-63.
- 5805 R. **Revue générale de botanique.** Vols. 1- Paris 1889-
- 5805 W. **Walper's Repertorium botanices systematicae.**
6 vols. Lips. 1842-47.
- 5805 W. **Walper's Annales botanices systematicae.** Vols. 1-7.
Lips. 1848-68.

5806 SOCIETIES.

- 5806 B. *Berlin.* **Deutsche botanische Gesellschaft.** Berichte.
Vols. 1- Berl. 1883-
- 5806 B. G. — **K. botanischer Garten und botanisches Mu-
seum.** Jahrbuch. Vols. 1-5. Berl. 1881-89.

BOTANY

- 506(493) *Brussels. Musée du Congo. Annales. Botanique.*
Ser. I.- Bruxelles 1898.
- 5806 BU. *Buitenzorg. Jardin botanique. Annales. Ser. I., 16*
vols. ; II., vols. 1- Leiden 1888-
- 5806 C. *Calcutta. Royal botanical gardens. Annals. Vols. 1-*
Calcutta 1887-
- 5806 E. *Edinburgh. Botanical society. Trans. Vols. 1-*
Edin. 1841-
- 5806 G. *Genoa. Congresso botanico internazionale. Atti,*
1892. Genova 1893.
- 5806 K. *Kew. Royal gardens. Reports, 1874-82.*
London. 1875-84.
- 5806 K. — — — *Bulletins, 1887-* London. 1887-
- 5806 H. *London. Horticultural society. Trans. Ser. I., 7*
vols. ; II., vols. 1-3. London. 1815-48.
- 5806 L.J. — — — *Linnean society. Journal. Botany. Vols. 1-11,*
13- London. 1857-
- 5806 L.P. — — — *Proc., 1874-* London. 1875-
- 5806 L.T. — — — *Trans. Ser. I., 30 vols. London. 1791-1875.*
- 5806 L.T. — — — *Botany. Ser. II., vols. 1-*
London. 1880-
- R.S. ·016 — — — *Royal society. International catalogue of scien-*
·58 tific literature. Botany. 1901- London. 1902-
- 5806 M. *Missouri. Botanical garden. Reports 1-*
St. Louis 1890-
- 5806 S. *Stockholm. K. Svenska Vetenskapsakademien. Arkiv*
för Botanik. Vols. 1- Stockholm 1903-
- 5806 S.H. *Washington. Smithsonian Institution. U. S. National*
Museum. National Herbarium. Contributions.
Wash. 1905-
- 5806 W. *Würzburg. Botanisches Institut. Arbeiten. Vols.*
1-3. Leip. 1874-88.

·5807 METHODS OF STUDY.

- 5807 **Bower, F. O., and Vines, S. H.** *Course of practical*
instruction in botany. 2 vols. London. 1885-87.
- 5807 — — — *Course of practical instruction in botany.*
London. 1891.
- 5807 **Candolle, A. de.** *La phytographie. Paris 1880.*
- 5807 **Dammer, U.** *Handbuch für Pflanzensammler.*
Stuttg. 1891.

HISTORY 5809

- 5807 **Kienitz-Gerloff, F.** Methodik des botanischen Unterrichts. Berl. 1904.
- 5807 **Strasburger, E.** Handbook of practical botany. Ed. from German by W. Hillhouse. Lond. 1887.
- 5807 **Trail, J. W. H.** Syllabus of instruction in botany. Abd. 1904.
- 58072 (764) **Coville, F. V., and MacDougal, D. T.** Desert botanical laboratory of the Carnegie Institution. (Carnegie Inst. publ.) Wash. 1903.

5808 COLLECTIVE WORKS.

- 58081 **Brown, R.** Miscellaneous botanical works. 3 vols. (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1866-68.
- 58081 **Gray, A.** Scientific papers. 2 vols. Lond. 1899.
- 58082 **Ascherson, P.** Festschrift zur Feier des siebenzigsten Geburtstages des Herrn Prof. P. Ascherson. Leip. 1904.
- 58082 **Botany.** Reports and papers on botany. Trans. from German, etc. 2 vols. (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1846-49.
- 58082 **Henfrey, A.** Botanical and physiological memoirs. Trans. from German, etc. Ed. A. H. (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1853.
- 58082 **Ostwald, W.** Ostwald's Klassiker. Vols. 1- Leip. 1889-
- 59082 **Zoology.** Reports on the progress of zoology and botany, 1841, 1842. Trans. from Italian, German, etc. (Ray Soc.) Edin. 1845-
- f 58084 **McAlpine, D.** Botanical atlas. 2 vols. Edin. 1883.

5809 HISTORY.

- 5809 **Bauhin, C.** *Φυτοπιναξ*, seu enumeratio plantarum ab herbariis nostro saeculo descriptarum. Basiliae [1596].
- 5809 **Caesalpinus, A.** De plantis. Florentiae 1583.
- f 5809 **Dodonaeus, R.** Stirpium historia. Antverpiæ 1616.
- 5809 **Fuchsius, L.** De historia stirpium commentarii. Parisiis 1546.
- f 5809 **Gerarde, J.** The herbal, or generall historie of plantes. Lond. 1633.

BOTANY

- 5809 **Pickering, C.** Chronological history of plants.
Boston [U.S.A.] 1879.
- 5809 **Sachs, J.** History of botany. Trans. from German.
Oxf. 1890.
- 5809 **Smith, J.** Bible plants. Lond. [1877].
: 22
- 5809I **Jackson, B. D.** Guide to literature of botany.
Lond. 1891.
- 5809I **Pritzel, G. A.** Thesaurus literaturae botanicae.
Lips. 1872.
- 58092 **Smith, Sir J. E.** Memoir and correspondence of the
late Sir J. E. Smith. 2 vols. Lond. 1832.
- 63 : 58 **Schribaux, E., and Hanot, J.** Elements de botanique
agricole. Paris 1903.
- 58 : 752 **Société française des chrysanthémistes.** Répertoire
de couleurs pour aider à la détermination des couleurs
des fleurs, des feuillages et des fruits. Rennes 1905.

·581 BIOLOGICAL BOTANY.

·581I PHYSIOLOGY OF PLANTS.

- 581I **Darwin, F., and Acton, E. H.** Practical physiology
of plants. Camb. 1894.
- 581I **Detmer, W.** Physiologie végétale. Trad. de l'allemand.
Paris 1890.
- 581I **Goodale, G. L.** Physiological botany. Lond. 1890.
- 581I **Haberlandt, G.** Physiologische Pflanzenanatomie.
Leip. 1904.
- 581I **Livingston, B. E.** Rôle of diffusion and osmotic pres-
sure in plants. (Chicago Univ. dec. publ.).
Chicago 1903.
- 581I **Němec, B.** Die Reizleitung und die reizleitenden
Strukturen bei den Pflanzen. Jena 1901.
- 581I **Pfeffer, W.** Physiology of plants. Trans. from Ger-
man. Vols. 1- Oxf. 1900-
- 581I **Sachs, J. von.** Physiology of plants. Trans. from
German. Oxf. 1887.
- 581I **Sorauer, P.** Physiology of plants. Trans. from Ger-
man. Lond. 1895.
- 581I **Vines, S. H.** Physiology of plants. Camb. 1886.
- 581I I 6 **Burgerstein, A.** Die Transpiration der Pflanzen.
Jena 1904.

- 58113 **Darwin, C.** Insectivorous plants. Lond. 1875.
 581138 **Lutz, L.** Les microorganismes fixateurs d'azote.
 Paris 1904.
 58114 **Klebs, G.** Willkürliche Entwicklungsänderungen bei
 Pflanzen. Jena 1903.
 58114 **Shull, G. H.** Stages in the development of *Sium cicutae-*
 :583481 *folium*. (Carnegie Inst. publ.) Wash. 1905.
 58115 **Bailey, L. H.** Plant-breeding. N. York 1896.
 58115 **Darwin, C.** Different forms of flowers. Lond. 1877
 581155 **Focke, W. O.** Die Pflanzen-Mischlinge. Berl. 1881.
 58116 **Avebury, Sir J. Lubbock, Lord.** British wild flowers
 in relation to insects. Lond. 1875.
 58116 **Darwin, C.** Effects of cross and self-fertilisation.
 Lond. 1876.
 58116 ——— Various contrivances by which orchids are fertilised.
 Lond. 1885.
 58116 **Kerner, A.** Flowers and their unbidden guests. Trans.
 from German. Lond. 1878.
 58116 **Müller, H.** Fertilisation of flowers. Trans. from Ger-
 man. Lond. 1883.
 58116 ——— Weitere Beobachtungen über Befruchtung der
 Blumen durch Insekten. 3 pts. Berl. 1879-82.
 58116 **Sprengel, C. K.** Das entdeckte Geheimniss der Natur
 in Bau und in der Befruchtung der Blumen.
 Berl. 1793.
 58116 **Harper, R. A.** Sexual reproduction and the organisation
 :5892 of the nucleus in certain mildews. (Carnegie Inst.
 publ.) Wash. 1905.
 581161 **Mottier, D. M.** Fecundation in plants. Wash. 1904.
 581164 **Chatin, A.** De l'anthere. Paris 1870.
 581164 **Primrose.** The primrose and Darwinism. Lond. 1902.
 581164 **Loew, E.** Blütenbiologische Floristik des mittleren und
 (4) nördlichen Europa. Stuttgart. 1894.
 58118 **Darwin, C.** Movements and habits of climbing plants.
 Lond. 1875.
 58118 **Darwin, C. & F.** Power of movement in plants.
 Lond. 1880.
 58118 **Ewart, A. J.** On the physics and physiology of proto-
 plasmic streaming in plants. Oxf. 1893.
 58119 **Czapek, F.** Biochemie der Pflanzen. Vols. 1-
 Jena 1905-

BOTANY

- 58119 **Dragendorff, G.** Die Analyse von Pflanzen und Pflanzentheilen. Göttingen 1882.
- 58119 **Sohn, C. E.** Dictionary of active principles of plants. Lond. 1894.

·5812 PATHOLOGY OF PLANTS.

- 5812 **Küster, E.** Pathologische Pflanzenanatomie. Jena 1903.
- 581205 C. **Centralblatt für Bakteriologie.** Abth. II. Pflanzenpathologie, etc. Vols. 1- Jena 1895-
- 581205 Z.P. **Zeitschrift für Pflanzenkrankheiten.** Vols. 1- Stuttg. 1891-
- 5768 **Smith, E. F.** Bacteria in relation to plant diseases. Vols. 1- (Carnegie Inst. publ.) Wash. 1905-
- 58121 **Delacroix, G.** Atlas des conférences de pathologie végétale. Paris
- 58121 **Ratzeburg, J. T. C.** Die Waldverderber und ihre Feinde. Berl. 1869.
- 58121 **Sorauer, P.** Handbuch der Pflanzenkrankheiten. 2 vols. Berl. 1886.
- 58121 **Tubeuf, K. von.** Pflanzenkrankheiten. Berl. 1895.
- 58121 **Kirchner, O.** Die Krankheiten und Beschädigungen unserer landwirtschaftlichen Kulturpflanzen. : 63 Stuttg. 1890.
- 58121 **Hartig, R.** Diseases of trees. Trans. from German. : 6349 Lond. 1894.
- 58121 ——— Untersuchungen aus dem Forstbotanischen Institut : 6349 zu München. 3 vols. Berl. 1880-83.
- 58121 **Ward, H. M.** Timber and some of its diseases. : 6349 Lond. 1889.
- 58121 **Masters, M. T.** Vegetable teratology. (Ray Soc.) 98 Lond. 1869.
- 58121 **Penzig, O.** Pflanzen-Teratologie. 2 vols. 98 Genua 1890-94.
- 58123 **Geddoelst, L.** Les champignons parasites de l'homme et des animaux domestiques. Lierre 1902.
- f ·58123 **Hartig, R.** Die Zersetzungserscheinungen des Holzes der Nadelholzbäume und der Eiche. Berl. 1878.

5813 EMBRYOLOGY OF PLANTS.

- 5813 **Avebury, Sir J. Lubbock, Lord.** Contribution to our knowledge of seedlings. 2 vols. Lond. 1892.
- 5813 **Detmer, W.** Vergleichende Physiologie des Keimungsprocesses der Samen. Jena 1880.
- 5813 **Nobbe, F.** Handbuch der Samenkunde. Berlin 1876.
- 5813 **Jäger, H., and Benary, E.** Die Erziehung der Pflanzen aus Samen. Leip. 1887.
- : 63
- 581312 **Edgeworth, M. P.** Pollen. Lond. 1887.

5814 MORPHOLOGY OF PLANTS.

- 5814 **Avebury, Sir J. Lubbock, Lord.** Buds and stipules. Lond. 1899.
- 5814 **Bary, A. de.** Comparative anatomy of the vegetative organs of the phanerogams and ferns. Trans. from German. Oxf. 1884.
- 5814 **Candolle, A. P. de.** Organographie végétale. 2 vols. Paris 1827.
- 5814 **Goebel, K.** Organography of plants, especially of the Archegoniatae and Spermaphyta. Trans. from German. 2 vols. Oxf. 1900-05.
- 5814 — Outlines of classification and special morphology of plants. Trans. from German. Oxf. 1887.
- 5814 **Grew, N.** Anatomy of plants. Lond. 1682.
- 5814 **Coulter, J. M., and Chamberlain, C. J.** Morphology of spermatophytes. 2 vols. N. York 1901-03.
- : 582

5815 HABITS OF PLANTS.

- 5815 **Geddes, P.** Chapters in modern botany. Lond. 1893.
- 5815 **Goebel, K.** Pflanzenbiologische Schilderungen. 2 vols. Marburg 1889-93.
- 5815 **Hansgirg, A.** Pflanzenbiologische Untersuchungen. Wien 1904.
- 5815 **McAlpine, D.** Life histories of plants. Lond.
- 5815 **Schneider, C. K.** Dendrologische Winterstudien. Jena 1903.
- 5815 **Warming, E.** Lehrbuch der ökologischen Pflanzengeographie. Berl. 1896.

BOTANY

- *5815(28) **Mönkemeyer, W.** Die Sumpf- und Wasserpflanzen.
Berl. 1897.
- *58152 **Hehn, V.** Wanderings of plants and animals from their
: 63 first home. Ed. from German by J. S. Stallybrass.
- Lond. 1885.

*5816 ECONOMICS OF PLANTS.

- *5816 **Boulger, G. S.** Uses of plants. Lond. 1889.
- *5816 **Burchard, O.** Die Unkrautsamen der Klee- und Gras-
saaten. Berl. 1900.
- *5816 **Jackson, J. R.** Commercial botany of 19th century.
Lond. 1890.
- *5816 **Lalessan, J. L. de.** Les plantes utiles des colonies
françaises. Paris 1886.
- *5816 **Smith, J.** Domestic botany. Lond. 1871.
- *5816 **Wiesner, J.** Die Rohstoffe des Pflanzenreiches. 2 vols.
Leip. 1900-03.
- *581603 **Smith, J.** Dictionary of popular names of the plants
which furnish the natural and acquired wants of man.
Lond. 1882.
- *6309 **Buschan, G.** Vorgeschichtliche Botanik der Cultur- und
Nutzpflanzen der alten Welt. Breslau 1895-
- *5816 **Hoops, J.** Waldbäume und Kulturpflanzen im ger-
(363) manischen Altertum. Strassb. 1905.
- *016 **Jackson, B. D.** Vegetable technology, a contribution
: 5816 towards a bibliography of economic botany.
Lond. 1882.
- *58163 **Bentley, R., and Trimen, H.** Medicinal plants. 4 vols.
Lond. 1880.
- *58163 **Berg, O.** Anatomischer Atlas zur pharmazeutischen
Waarenkunde. Berl. 1865.
- *58163 **Berg, O. C., and Schmidt, C. F.** Atlas der officin-
ellen Pflanzen. Leip. 1902.
- *58163 **Hérail, J., and Bonnet, V.** Manipulations de botanique
médicale et pharmaceutique. Paris 1891.
- *58163 **Heuzé, G.** Les plantes alimentaires. 2 vols. and atlas.
Paris [1872].
- *58163 **Lalessan, J. L. de.** Manuel d'histoire naturelle médi-
cale. 3 vols. Paris 1879.
- *58163 **Lindley, J.** Flora medica. Lond. 1838.
- *58163 **Trabut, L.** Précis de botanique médicale. Paris 1891.

- 58163 **Barton, B. H., and Castle, T.** British flora medica.
(42) Lond. 1877.
- 58163 **Moeller, J.** Mikroskopie der Nahrungs- und Genuss-
: 578 mittel aus dem Pflanzenreiche. Berl. 1886.
- 58164 **Vétilart, M.** Études sur les fibres végétales textiles,
employées dans l'industrie. Paris 1876.
- 58165 **Cornevin, C.** Des plantes vénéneuses et des empoison-
nements qu'elles déterminent. Paris 1887.
- 58167 **Nestler, A.** Haute reizende Primelin. Berl. 1904.
- 58169 **Robin, C.** Histoire naturelle des végétaux parasites.
Atlas. Paris 1853.

5818 HISTOLOGY OF PLANTS.

- 5818 **Behrens, A. B.** Guide for the microscopical investiga-
tion of vegetable substances. Trans. from German.
Boston 1885.
- 5818 **Girod, P.** Manipulations de botanique. Paris 1887.
- 5818 **Tschirch, A.** Angewandte Pflanzenanatomie. Vols. 1-
Wien 1889-
- 5818 **Zimmermann, A.** Die botanische Mikrotechnik.
Tübingen 1892.
- 581807 **Penhallow, D. P.** Tables for the use of students on
vegetable histology. Boston 1882.
- 5818 **Solereder, H.** Systematische Anatomie der Dicotyle-
: 583 donen. Stuttg. 1899.

5819 GEOGRAPHICAL BOTANY.

- 5819 **Baker, J. G.** Elementary lessons in botanical geo-
graphy. Lond. 1875.
- 5819 **Candolle, A. de.** Géographie botanique raisonnée.
2 vols. Paris 1855.
- 5819 **Drude, O.** Handbuch der Pflanzengeographie.
Stuttg. 1890.
- 5819 **Karsten, G., and Schenck, H.** Vegetationsbilder.
Vols. 1- Jena 1904-
- 5819 **Meyen, F. J. F.** Outlines of the geography of plants.
Trans. from German. (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1846.
- 5819 **Schimper, A. F. W.** Botanische Mittheilungen aus
den Tropen. Vols. 1- 1888-

BOTANY

- 5819(212) **Engler, A.** Versuch einer Entwicklungsgeschichte der
: 575 extratropischen Florengebiete. 2 vols. Leip. 1879-82.
- 5819(26) **Kuckuck, P.** Der Strandwanderer, die wichtigsten
Strandpflanzen, Meeresalgen und Seetiere der Nord-
und Ostsee. München 1905.
- 5919 **Naples.** Fauna und Flora des Golfes von Neapel.
(26:457) Vols. 1- Leip. 1880-
- 5919(28) **Zacharias, O.** Die Tier- und Pflanzenwelt des Süß-
wassers. 2 vols. Leip. 1891.
- 5819 **Magnin, A.** Monographies botaniques de 74 lacs
(285:44) jurassiens, suivies de considérations générales sur la
végétation lacustres. Paris 1904.
- 5819(4) **Henfrey, A.** Vegetation of Europe, its conditions and
causes. Lond. 1852.
- 5919(41) **Alston, E. R.,** and others. Notes on fauna and flora
of West of Scotland. Glasg. 1876.
- 5819(41) **Crawford, J. H.** Wild flowers of Scotland. Lond. 1897.
- 5819(41) **Hooker, Sir W. J.** Flora Scotica. Lond. 1821.
- 5819(41) **Lightfoot, J.** Flora Scotica. 2 vols. Lond. 1792.
- 5819(41) **Murray, A.** Northern flora. Pt. 1. Edin. 1835.
- 5819 **Dickie, G.** Botanist's guide to the counties of Aberdeen,
(4125) Banff and Kincardine. Abd. 1860.
- 5819 **Sim, J.** Botany of Scotstown Moor. Abd. 1868.
(4125)
- 5819 **Trail, J. W. H.** Flora of Buchan. Peterhead 1902.
(4125)
- 5819 **Gardiner, W.** Flora of Forfarshire. Lond. 1848.
(4131)
- 5819 **White, F. B. W.** Flora of Perthshire. Edin. 1898.
(4132)
- 5819 **Greville, R. K.** Flora Edinensis. Edin. 1824.
(4144)
- 5819 **Elliot, G. F. S.** Flora of Dumfriesshire. Dumfries 1896.
(4148)
- 5819(42) **Babington, C. C.** Manual of British botany.
Lond. 1904.
- 5819(42) **Bentham, G.** Handbook of British flora. 2 vols.
Lond. 1865.
- 5819(42) **Hooker, J. D.** Students' flora of the British Isles.
Lond. 1870.
- 5819(42) **Hooker, Sir W. J.** British flora. The phaenogamous
plants. Lond. 1830.
- 5819(42) — — — Vol. 2. Cryptogamia (being vol. 5 of Smith's
English flora). 2 pts. Lond. 1833-36.

- 5819(42) **Hooker, Sir W. J., and Arnott, G. A. W.** British flora. Lond. 1860.
 5819(42) **Reid, C.** Origin of British flora. Lond. 1899.
 5819(42) **Smith, Sir J. E.** English flora. Vols. 1-3. Lond. 1824-25.
 5819(42) **Syme, J. T. B.** English botany or coloured figures of British plants. Figures by J. Sowerby, etc. 12 vols. and suppl. Lond. 1863-92.
 5819(42) **Watson, H. C.** Compendium of the Cybele Britannica. Lond. 1870.
 5819(42) ——— Cybele Britannica. 4 vols. Lond. 1847-59.
 5819(42) ——— Topographical botany. Lond. 1883.
 5819(42) **Withering, W.** An arrangement of British plants. 4 vols. Lond. 1818.
 5819(42) ——— Systematic arrangement of British plants. Ed. W. Macgillivray. Lond. 1841.
 5819 (4227) **Townsend, F.** Flora of Hampshire including the Isle of Wight. Lond. 1904.
 5819 (4228) **Bromfield, W. A.** Flora Vectensis. Supplement by A. G. More. Lond. 1856-71.
 5819 (424) **Purton, T.** Botanical description of British plants in the midland counties. 3 vols. Stratford-on-Avon 1817-21.
 5819 (4245) **Leighton, W. A.** Flora of Shropshire. Lond. 1841.
 5819(43) **Karsch, A.** Vademecum botanicum. Leip. 1894.
 5819(43) **Thomé, O. W.** Flora von Deutschland, Österreich und der Schweiz. 4 vols. Gera-Untermhaus 1886-99.
 5819(43) **Weber, J. C.** Die Alpen-Pflanzen Deutschlands und der Schweiz. 4 vols. München 1872.
 5819(44) **Grenier, C., and Godron, D. A.** Flore de France. 3 vols. Paris 1848-55.
 5819(44) **Rouy, G. and Foucaud, J.** Flore de France. Vols. 1-Asnières 1893-
 5819 (4436) **Cosson, E., and Saint-Pierre, G. de.** Atlas de la flore des environs de Paris. Paris 1882.
 5819 (456) **Deakin, R.** Flora of the Colosseum of Rome. Lond. 1855.

BOTANY

- 5819 **Aubert, Sam.** La flore de la Vallée de Joux.
 (494) Lausanne 1901.
- 5819 **Christ, H.** Das Pflanzenleben der Schweiz.
 (494) Zürich 1879.
- 5819 **Düggeli, M.** Pflanzengeographische und wirtschaftliche
 (494) Monographie des Sihltales bei Einsiedeln.
 Zürich 1903.
- 5819 **Hart, H. C.** Fauna and flora of Sinai, Petra, and
 (531) Wady 'Arabah. (Palestine exploration fund.)
 Lond. 1891.
- 5819(54) **Hooker, J. D.** Flora of British India. 7 vols.
 Lond. 1875-97.
- 5819(54) **Oliver, D.** First book of Indian botany. Lond. 1869.
- 5819(54) **Drury, H.** Useful plants of India. Lond. 1873.
 : 5816
- 5819(54) **Watt, G.** Dictionary of economic products of India.
 : 5816 6 vols. Calcutta 1889-96.
- 5819 **Post, G. E.** Flora of Syria, Palestine and Sinai.
 (569) Beirut
- 5819 **Tristram, H. B.** Fauna and flora of Palestine.
 (569) (Palestine exploration fund.) Lond. 1884.
- B.M. 5819(6) **British Museum.** Catalogue of the African plants
 Wel. collected by F. Welwitsch in 1853-61. [Now in the
 British Museum.] By W. P. Hiern and others.
 2 vols. Lond. 1896-1901.
- 5819 **Wildeman, E. de.** Notices sur des plantes utiles ou
 (672) intéressantes de la flore du Congo. Publ. de l'État
 Independant du Congo. Bruxelles 1903.
- 5819(7) **Gray, A.** Synoptical flora of North America. Vols. 1-2,
 pt. 1. N. York 1878-97.
- 506S.M.23 **Eggers, H. F. A.** Flora of St. Croix and the Virgin
 Islands. (U. S. Nat. Mus. bulletin 13.) Wash. 1882.
- 5819(81) **Wettstein, R. R. von.** Vegetationsbilder aus Süd-
 brasilien. Tafeln. Leip. 1904.
- 5819(88) **Rodway, J.** In the Guiana forest. Lond. 1895.

582 PHANEROGAMS.

- 582 **Baillon, H.** Natural history of plants. Vols. 1-8.
 Trans. from French. Lond. 1871-88.
- 582 ——— Histoire des plantes. Vols. 9-13. Paris 1888-95.

- 582 **Bentham, G., and Hooker, J. D.** *Genera plantarum.*
3 vols. Lond. 1862-83.
- 582 **Don, G.** *General system of gardening and botany.*
4 vols. Lond. 1831-37.
- 582 **Loudon, J. W., Mrs.** *Ladies' flower garden of orna-
mental annuals.* Lond. 1840.
- 582 ——— *Ladies' flower garden of ornamental bulbous plants.*
Lond. 1841.
- 582 ——— *Ladies' flower garden of ornamental perennials.*
Lond. [1849].
- 582 ——— *Ladies' flower garden of ornamental greenhouse
plants.* Lond.
- 582 **Strasburger, E.** *Die Angiospermen und die Gymno-
spermen.* Jena 1879.
- 582 **Willis, J. C.** *Manual of flowering plants and ferns.*
(Camb. biolog. ser.) Camb. 1904.
- 58203 **Durand, T.** *Index generum phanerogamorum.*
Bruxelles 1888.
- 582(4) **Richter, K.** *Plantae Europaeae.* Vols. 1- Leip. 1890-
- 582(42) **Loudon, J. C.** *Arboretum et fruticetum Britannicum.*
8 vols. Lond. 1838.
- 582(42) **Selby, P. J.** *History of British forest-trees.* Lond. 1842.
- 582 **Galpin, F. W.** *Account of the flowering plants, ferns
(4261) and allies of Harleston.* Lond. 1888.
- 582(7) **Sargent, C. S.** *Manual of the trees of North America
(exclusive of Mexico).* Boston 1905.
- B.M. ·582 **British Museum.** *Illustrations of Australian plants
(94) collected in 1770 by Sir J. Banks and D. Solander.
With determinations by J. Britten.* Lond. 1905.
- 582 **Henslow, G.** *Origin of plant structures.* Lond. 1895.
: 575
- 582 **Saporta, G. de, and Marion, A. F.** *L'évolution du
: 575 règne végétal—les phanérogames.* 2 vols.
Paris 1885.
- 582 **Eichler, A. W.** *Blüthendiagramme.* 2 vols.
: 58148 Leip. 1875-78.
- 582 **Dippel, L.** *Handbuch der Laubholzkunde.* 3 vols.
: 6349 Berlin 1889-93.

·583 DICOTYLEDONS.

- 583118 **Conard, H. S.** *Water lilies—a monograph of the genus
Nymphaea. (Carnegie Inst. publ.)* Wash. 1905.

BOTANY

- 583445 **MacDougal, D. T.** Mutants and hybrids of the *Oenotheras*. By D. T. M., assisted by A. M. Vail, G. H. Shull, and J. K. Small. (Carnegie Inst. publ.) Wash. 1905.
- 583471 **Schumann, K.** Gesamtbeschreibung der Kakteen. Neudamm 1903.
- 58114 **Shull, G. H.** Stages in the development of *Sium cicutaefolium*. (Carnegie Inst. publ.) Wash. 1905.
- 58355(42) **Linton, W. R.** Account of the British *Hieracia*. Lond. 1905.
- f·583981(4) **Camus, A. and E. G.** Classification des saules d'Europe. Atlas. Vols. 1- Paris 1904-

·584 MONOCOTYLEDONS.

- 58415 **Schulze, M.** Die Orchidaceen Deutschlands, Deutsch-(43) Oesterreichs und der Schweiz. Gera-Untermhaus 1894.
- 58445 **Seemann, B.** History of palms and their allies. Lond. 1856.
- f·5849(4) **Husnot, T.** Graminées, descriptions, figures et usages des graminées spontanées et cultivées de France, Belgique, Iles Britanniques, Suisse. Cahen 1899.
- 5849(41) **Parnell, R.** Grasses of Scotland. Edin. 1842.
- 5849(42) — Grasses of Britain. Edin. 1845.

·585 GYMNOSPERMS.

- 585 **Strasburger, E.** Die Coniferen und die Gnetaceen. With atlas. 2 vols. Jena 1872.
- 5852 **Beissner, L.** Handbuch der Nadelholzkunde. Berl. 1891.
- 5852 **Gordon, G.** The pinetum. Lond. 1880.

·586 CRYPTOGRAMS.

- 586 **Bennett, A. W., and Murray, G.** Handbook of cryptogamic botany. Lond. 1889.
- 586 **Berkeley, M. J.** Introduction to cryptogamic botany. Lond. 1857.
- 586 **Payer, J.** Botanique cryptogamique. Paris 1868.

58605 CRYPTOGRAMS: PERIODICALS.

- 58605 B. **Brebissonia**. Vols. 1-2. Paris 1878-80.
 58605 G. **Grevillea**. Vols. 1-22. Lond. 1872-94.
 58605 H. **Hedwigia**. Vols. 6-17. Dresden 1867-78.
 58605 M. **Michelia**. Vols. 1-2. Patavii 1879-82.
 58605 N. **Notarisia**. 1886-1894. Venezia 1886-94.
 58605 N. **Nuova notarisia**. 1896-98. Padova
 586(41) **Greville, R. K.** Scottish cryptogamic flora. 6 vols.
 Edin. 1823-28.
 586(43) **Rabenhorst, L.** Kryptogamen-Flora von Deutschland.
 Vols. 1- Leip. 1884-
 586 **Cohn, F.** Kryptogamen-Flora von Schlesien. Vols. 1-
 (4373) Breslau 1876-
 586 **Crouan, P. L., and H. M.** Florule du Finistère, conte-
 (4411) nant une synonymie des plantes cellulaires et vascu-
 laires qui croissent dans ce département. Paris 1867.
 586(494) **Switzerland.** Beiträge zur Kryptogamenflora der
 Schweiz. Vols. 1- Bern 1901.
 586 **Saporta, G. de, and Marion, A. F.** L'évolution du
 : 575 règne végétal—les cryptogames. Paris 1881.
 586 **Campbell, D. H.** Structure and development of the
 : 581 mosses and ferns. Lond. 1895.

587 PTERIDOPHYTES.

- 587 **Hofmeister, W.** Higher Cryptogamia. Trans. from
 German. (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1862.
 5873 **Hooker, Sir W. J., and Baker, J. G.** Synopsis fili-
 cum. Lond. 1874.
 5873 **Smith, J.** Historia filicum. Lond. 1875.
 5873(4) **Britten, J.** European ferns. Lond.
 5873(42) **Hooker, Sir W. J.** British ferns. Lond. 1861.
 5873(42) **Lowe, E. J.** Our native ferns. 2 vols. Lond. 1874-76.
 5873 **Atkinson, G. F.** The study of the biology of ferns by
 : 581 the collodion method. N. York 1894.
 5879 **Bruchmann, H.** Über die Prothallien und die Keim-
 pflanzen mehrerer europäischer Lycopodien.
 Gotha 1898.

BOTANY

588 BRYOPHYTES.

- 5881 **Braithwaite, R.** The Sphagnaceæ or peat-mosses of Europe and North America. Lond. 1880.
- 588203 **Paris, E. G.** Index bryologicus. Vols. 1- Paris 1904-
- 5882(4) **Roth, G.** Die europäischen Laubmoose. 2 vols. Leip. 1904-05.
- 5882(42) **Berkeley, M. J.** Handbook of British mosses. Lond. 1863.
- 5882(42) **Braithwaite, R.** British moss-flora. 3 vols. Lond. 1887-1905.
- 5882(42) **Jameson, H. G.** Illustrated guide to British mosses. Eastbourne
- 5882(42) **Stark, R. M.** Popular history of British mosses. Lond. 1854.
- 5882(42) **Wilson, W.** Bryologia Britannica. Lond. 1855.
- 5883(4) **Du Mortier, B. C.** Hepaticæ Europæ. Brux. 1874.
- 5883(42) **Cooke, M. C.** British Hepaticæ. Lond. 1894.
- 5883(42) **Lett, H. W.** List with descriptive notes of all the species of hepatics hitherto found in the British Islands. Eastbourne 1902.

589 THALLOPHYTES.

- 589 **Ludwig, F.** Lehrbuch der niederen Kryptogamen. Stuttg. 1892.

5891 LICHENS.

- B.M. 5891 **British Museum.** Monograph of lichens found in Britain (42) in the herbarium of the British Museum. By J. M. Crombie. Pt. 1. Lond. 1894.
- 5891(42) **Leighton, W. A.** Lichen-flora of Great Britain, Ireland and the Channel Islands. Shrewsbury 1879.
- 5891(42) **Smith, Sir J. E.** English botany. Vols. 10, 11 and suppl. [Lichens.] Lond. 1844-46.
- 58916 **Leighton, W. A.** British species of angiocarpous lichens. (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1851.

5892 FUNGI.

- 5892 **Bary, A. de.** Morphology and biology of the fungi, mycetozoa and bacteria. Trans. from German. Oxf. 1887.
- 5892 **Cooke, M. C.** Study of fungi. Lond. 1895.

- 5892(4) **Massee, G.** European fungus flora. Lond. 1902.
 ·5892(41) **Stevenson, J.** Mycologia Scotica. Edin. 1879.
 ·5892 (42) **Badham, C. D.** Treatise on the esculent funguses of England. Lond. 1847.
 ·5892(42) **Berkeley, M. J.** Outlines of British fungology. Lond. 1860.
 ·5892(42) **Cooke, M. C.** Handbook of British fungi. Lond. 1883.
 ·5892(42) — Study of microscopic fungi. Lond. 1865.
 ·5892(42) **Massee, G.** British fungus flora. 4 vols. Lond. 1892-95.
 ·5892 **Gilkinet, A.** Mémoire sur le polymorphisme des champignons. Brux. 1876.
 : 581151
 ·58116 **Harper, R. A.** Sexual reproduction and the organization of the nucleus in certain mildews. (Carnegie Inst. publ.) Wash. 1905.
 : 5892
 ·5892 **Brefeld, O.** Botanische Untersuchungen über Schimmelpilze. (Untersuchungen aus dem Gesamtgebiete der Mykologie.) Pts. 1- Leip. 1872-
 : 5813
 ·5892 **Cooke, M. C.** Vegetable wasps and plant worms. Lond. 1892.
 : 58169
 ·58922 **Robinson, W.** Mushroom culture. Lond. 1870.
 ·58922 **Cooke, M. C.** Illustrations of British fungi. (Hymenomyces.) 8 vols. Lond. 1883-91.
 (42)
 ·58922 **Stevenson, J.** British fungi. (Hymenomyces.) 2 vols. Edin. 1886.
 (42)
 ·589225 **Klebahn, H.** Die wirtswechselnden Rostpilze. Berl. 1904.
 ·589225 **Sydow, P., and H.** Monographia Uredinearum. Vols. 1-Lips. 1902-
 ·589225 **Plowright, C. B.** Monograph of the British Uredineae and Ustilagineae. Lond. 1889.
 (42)
 ·589233 **Phillips, W.** Manual of the British Discomycetes. Lond. 1887.
 (42)

·5893 ALGAE.

- 5893 **Agardh, C. A.** Species algarum. 2 vols. Gryphisw. 1821-28.
 ·5893 **Agardh, J. G.** Species genera et ordines algarum. 3 vols. Lundae 1848-1901.
 ·5893 **Klebs, G.** Die Bedingungen der Fortpflanzung bei einigen Algen und Pilzen. Jena 1896.

BOTANY

- f. 5893 { **Reinke, J.** Algenflora der westlichen Ostsee deutschen
(2612) { Antheils. [Berl. 1889.]
 { — Atlas deutscher Meeresalgen. Berl. 1889.
- f. 5893 **Kjellman, F. R.** Algae of the Arctic Sea. Stockholm 1883.
(268)
- f. 5893 **Cooke, M. C.** Introduction to fresh-water algae. Lond. 1890.
(28)
- 5893(28) **Kirchner, O.** Mikroskopische Pflanzenwelt des Süßwassers. Braunsch. 1885.
- 5893(42) **Cooke, M. C.** British fresh-water algae, exclusive of Desmidiaceae and Diatomaceae. 2 vols. Lond. 1884.
- 5893(42) **Gray, S. O.** British sea-weeds. Lond. 1867.
- 5893(42) **Harvey, W. H.** Manual of the British marine algae. Lond. 1849.
- 5893(42) — Phycologia Britannica. 4 vols. Lond. 1871.
- 5893(42) **Hassall, A. H.** History of the British fresh-water algae, including the Desmidiaceae and Diatomaceae. 2 vols. Lond. 1845.
- 5893(42) **West, G. S.** Treatise on the British fresh-water algae. Camb. 1904.
- f. 5893(7) **Harvey, W. H.** Nereis Boreali-Americana. 3 pts. Wash. 1852-58, Lond. 1894.
- 5893 **Oltmanns, F.** Morphologie und Biologie der Algen. Vols. 1- Jena 1904-
: 581
- B.M. 5893II **British Museum.** List of British Diatomaceae. By W. Smith. Lond. 1859.
- 5893II **Heurck, H. van.** Treatise on the Diatomaceae. Trans. from French. Lond. 1896.
- f. 5893II **Schmidt, A.** Atlas der Diatomaceen-Kunde. Hrsg. A. S. Ser. I.- Leip. 1874-
- 5893II **West, W., and G. S.** Monograph of the British (42) Desmidiaceae. Vols. 1- (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1904-
- B.M. 58939 **British Museum.** Mycetozoa, being a descriptive catalogue of the species in the herbarium. By A. Lister. Lond. 1894.
- 58939 **Masse, G.** Monograph of the Myxogastres. Lond. 1892.

·59 ZOOLOGY.

- 59 **Bronn, H. G.** Klassen und Ordnungen des Thierreichs.
Von H. G. Bronn, etc. Vols. 1- Leip. 1859.
- 5901 **Agassiz, L.** Essay on classification. Lond. 1859.
- 5901 **Brook, W. K.** Foundations of zoölogy. (Columbia
Univ. biol. ser.) N. York 1899.

·5902 MANUALS.

- 5902 **Davis, A.** Natural history of animals. 8 vols.
Lond. 1903-4.
- 5902 **Hertwig, R.** Lehrbuch der Zoologie. Jena 1892.
- 5902 **Lankester, E. R.** Treatise on zoology. Ed. E. R. L.
Vols. 1- Lond. 1900.
- 5902 **Nicholson, H. A.** Manual of zoology. Edin. 1887.
- 5902 **Sedgwick, A.** Student's text-book of zoology. 2 vols.
Lond. 1898-1905.
- 5902 **Thomson, J. A.** Outlines of zoology. Edin. 1899.

·5903 DICTIONARIES.

- Ref. ·5903 **Jäger, G.** Handwörterbuch der Zoologie, Anthro-
pologie, und Ethnologie. Hrsg. G. Jäger, A. Reich-
enow, etc. 8 vols. Breslau 1880-1900.
- Ref. ·5903 **Sherborn, C. D.** Index animalium, sive index nominum
quae ab A.D. 1758 generibus et speciebus animalium
imposita sunt. Vols. 1- Cantab. 1902-

·5905 PERIODICALS.

- 5705 A.S. **Annales des sciences naturelles.** Ser. I., 30 vols.
Paris 1824-33.
- 5705 A.S. — Zoologie. Ser. III., vols. 5-20. Paris 1846-53.
- 5705 A.S. — — Ser. IV., vols. 1-12. Paris 1854-59.
- 5905 A.S. — — Ser. IV., vols. 13-20. Paris 1860-63.

ZOOLOGY

- '5905 A.S. **Annales des sciences naturelles.** Zoologie. Ser. V.,
 20 vols.; Ser. VI., 20 vols.; Ser. VII., 20 vols.;
 Ser. VIII., 20 vols.; Ser. IX., vols. 1- Paris 1864-
 '5905 A. **Archiv für Naturgeschichte.** Vols. 40-[70].
 Berl. 1874-[190-].
 '5905 A.Z. **Archives de zoologie experimentale et générale.** Ser.
 I., II., III., IV., vols. 1- Paris 1872-
 '5905 M. **Morphologisches Jahrbuch.** Vols. 24- Leip. 1896-
 '5905 T. **Naturhistorisk Tidsskrift.** Ser. I., 4 vols.
 Kjobenhavn 1837-43.
 '5905 T. — Ser. II., vols. 1-2. Kjobenhavn 1844-49.
 '5905 T. — Ser. III., vols. 1-14. Kjobenhavn 1861-84.
 '5905 Z. **Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Zoologie.** Vols. 25-
 Leip. 1875-
 '5905 R. **Zoological record.** Vols. 1- Lond. 1865-
 '5905 Z.J. **Zoologische Jahrbücher.** Abth. für Anatomie und
 Ontogenie der Thiere. Vols. 9- Jena 1896-
 '5905 Z.J. — Abth. für Systematik, Geographie und Biologie der
 Thiere. Vols. 9- Jena 1897-
 '5905 Z.J. — Supplement-Band, 4- Jena 1898-
 '5905 Z.A. **Zoologischer Anzeiger.** Vols. 1- Leip. 1878-
 '5905 Z.Z. **Zoologisches Zentralblatt.** Vols. 11- Leip 1904-

'5906 SOCIETIES.

- '5906 I.C. . . . **International congress of zoology.** Fourth Con-
 gress. Proc. at Cambridge, 1898. Lond. 1899.
 '5906 M. **Great Britain. Museums association.** Reports of
 proc. 11 nos. Lond. 1890-1900.
 '5906 M.J. — — Museums journal. Vols. 1- Lond. 1901-
 '5906 *Liverpool.* **Marine biology commission.** Reports on
 (4272) fauna of Liverpool Bay. Reports 1-3. Lond. 1886-92.
 '5906 L.J. *London.* **Linnean society.** Journal. Zoology. Vols.
 1- Lond. 1857-
 '5806 L.P. — — Proc. 1874- Lond. 1875-
 '5806 L.T. — — Trans. Ser. I., 30 vols. Lond. 1791-1875.
 '5906 L.T. — — — Zoology. Ser. II., vols. 1- Lond. 1879-
 R.S. '016 — — **Royal society.** International catalogue of scientific
 literature. Zoology. 1901- Lond. 1904-
 '5906 Z.P. — — **Zoological society.** Proc. 1830- Lond. 1830-
 '5906 Z.T. — — Trans. Vols. 1- Lond. 1835-

COLLECTIVE WORKS 5908

- 5906 *Stockholm.* **K. Svenska Vetenskaps-Akademien.**
(485) Arkiv för Zoologi. Vols. 1- Stockholm 1903-
- 506(493) *Brussels.* **Musée du Congo.** Annales. Zoologie.
Ser. I.- Bruxelles 1898-
- 5906 *New York.* **Lyceum of natural history.** Annals.
(747) Vol. 8. N. York 1867.
- 506 S.M. *Washington.* **Smithsonian institution.** U.S. National
Museum. Proc. 1878-81. Vols. 1-4. (In Smith-
sonian misc. coll., vols. 19, 22.) Wash. 1879-82.
- 5906(73) P. — — — 1882- Vols. 5- Wash. 1883-
- 506 S.B. — — — List of publications of U. S. National
Museum, 1875-1900. (U. S. Nat. Mus. bulletin, 51.)
Wash. 1902.
- 5906(94) *Sydney.* **Australian Museum.** Records. Vols. 1-
Sydney 1890-
- 5906 *Brisbane.* **Queensland Museum.** Annals. No. 1.
(943) Brisbane 1891.

5907 METHODS OF STUDY.

- 5907 **Nicholson, H. A.** Synopsis of the classification of the
animal kingdom. Edin. 1882.
- B.M. 59074 **British Museum.** Handbook of instructions for col-
lectors. Lond. 1902.
- 59074 **Flower, Sir W. H.** Essays on museums. Lond. 1898.
- 59074 **Taylor, J. E.** The aquarium. Lond. 1881.

5908 COLLECTIVE WORKS.

- 59081 **Huxley, T. H.** Scientific memoirs. 4 vols. and supple-
mentary vol. Lond. 1898-1903.
- 59082 **Brehm, A. E.** Merveilles de la nature. Vols. 1-9.
Paris [1869-85].
- 59082 **Harmer, S. F., and Shipley, A. E.** The Cambridge
natural history. [In progress.] Lond. 1896-
- 59082 **Sharpe, R. B.** Allen's naturalist's library. Ed. R. B.
S. 15 vols. Lond. 1894-97.
- 59082 **Zoology.** Reports on zoology for 1843, 1844. Trans.
from German. (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1847.
- 59082 — Reports on the progress of zoology and botany,
:58082 1841, 1842. Trans. from Italian, German, etc.
(Ray Soc.) Edin. 1845.
- 59084 **Brühl, C. B.** Zootomie aller Thierklassen illustriert
durch [160] Tafeln. Wien 1886.

ZOOLOGY

·5909 HISTORY.

- 5919(4) **Scharff, R. F.** History of the European fauna. (Contemp. sc. ser.) Lond. 1899.
- 5909 **Carus, J. V.** Histoire de la zoologie. Traduction française [from German]. Paris 1880.
- 5909(42) **Nicholson, H. A.** Natural history, its rise and progress in Britain. Lond. 1886.
- 506S.B. **American naturalists.** Bibliographies. Pts. 1- (U. S. Nat. Mus. bulletins, 20, 23, 30, 40, 41.) Wash. 1883-
- 59092 **MacGillivray, W.** Memorial tribute to William MacGillivray, LL.D. Edin. 1901.
- 59092 ——— Lives of eminent zoologists from Aristotle to Linnæus. Edin. 1834.
- 016 **Agassiz, L.** Bibliographia zoologiae et geologiae. 4 vols. (Ray. soc.) Lond. 1848-54.
- 016 **Bibliographia zoologica.** Ed. J. V. Carus (et H. H. Field). Vols. 1- Lips. 1896-
- 016 **Carus, J. V., and Engelmann, W.** Bibliotheca zoologica. Verzeichniss der Schriften über Zoologie, 1846-60. 2 vols. Leip. 1861.
- 016 **Engelmann, W.** Bibliotheca historico-naturalis. Verzeichnis der Bücher über Naturgeschichte, 1700-1846. Vol. 1. Leip. 1846.
- 016 **Taschenberg, O.** Bibliotheca zoologica. Verzeichniss der Schriften über Zoologie, 1861-80. Vols. 1- Leip. 1887-
- 59 **Owen's College, Manchester.** Manchester Museum, Owen's College. Catalogue of the books and pamphlets in the library. By W. E. Hoyle. Manch. 1895.
- 63:59 **Theobald, F. V.** Agricultural zoology. Edin. 1899.

·591 BIOLOGICAL ZOOLOGY.

- 591081 **Balfour, F. M.** Works. 4 vols. Lond. 1885.
- 591 **Huxley, T. H.** The crayfish. (Internat. scient. ser.) Lond. 1880.
- 591 **Marshall, A. M.** The frog, an introduction to anatomy, histology, and embryology. Lond. 1900.

- 591 **Mivart, St. G.** The common frog. (Nature ser.)
 : 5978 Lond. 1874.
 591 — The cat, an introduction to the study of backbone
 : 59975 animals. Lond. 1881.

5911 PHYSIOLOGY.

- 5911 **Loeb, J.** Studies in general physiology. 2 vols.
 (Chicago Univ. decenn. publ.) Chicago 1905.
 5911 **Mills, W.** Text-book of animal physiology.
 N. York 1889.
 5911 — Text-book of comparative physiology.
 N. York 1890.
 61205 A.G. **Archiv für die gesammte Physiologie des Men-**
schen und der Thiere. Vols. 1- Bonn 1868-
 61205 B. **Journal de la physiologie de l'homme et des ani-**
maux. Ed. C. E. Brown-Sequard. Vols. 1-4.
 Paris 1858-61.
 5911 **Griffiths, A. B.** Physiology of the Invertebrata.
 : 592 Lond. 1892.
 5911 **Smith, R. M.** Physiology of the domestic animals.
 : 636 Philad. 1890.
 59112 **Atwater, W. O., and Benedict, F. G.** A respiration
 calorimeter with appliances for the direct determina-
 tion of oxygen. (Carnegie Inst. publ.) Wash. 1905.
 59115 **Swinton, A. H.** Insect variety, its propagation and
 : 5957 variation. Lond. [1881].
 591157 **Beddard, F. E.** Animal coloration. Lond. 1892.
 591157 **Poulton, A. B.** The colours of animals, their meaning
 and use. (Internat. scient. ser.) Lond. 1890.
 591157 **Enteman, W. M.** Coloration in Polistes. (Carnegie
 : 595798 Inst. publ.) Wash. 1904.
 591157 **Brücke, E.** Untersuchungen über den Farbenwechsel
 : 59811 des afrikanischen Chamäleons. (Ostwald's Klassiker.)
 Leip. 1893.
 591159 **Guinard, L.** Précis de teratologie. Paris 1893.

5912 PATHOLOGY.

- 5912 **Hofer, B.** Handbuch der Fischkrankheiten.
 : 597 Münch. 1904

ZOOLOGY

·5913 EMBRYOLOGY.

- 591302 **Balfour, F. M.** Treatise on comparative embryology.
2 vols. Lond. 1880-81.
- 591302 **Foster, M., and Balfour, F. M.** Elements of embry-
ology. Lond. 1883.
- 591302 **Haddon, A. C.** Introduction to the study of embry-
ology. Lond. 1887.
- 591302 **Roule, L.** L'embryologie comparée. Paris 1894.
- 591302 **Korschelt, E., and Heider, K.** Text-book of embryology
of invertebrates. Trans. from German. 4 vols.
: 592 Lond. 1895-1900.
- 5936 **Duerden, J. E.** The coral *Siderastrea radians* and its
: 5913 postlarval development. (Carnegie Inst. publ.)
Wash. 1904.
- 5913 **Hertwig, O.** Embryology of man and the mammals.
: 596 Trans. from German. Lond. 1892.
- 5913 **Hatschek, B.** The amphioxus and its development.
: 5971 Trans. from German. Lond. 1893.
- 5913 **Wille, A.** Amphioxus, and the ancestry of the verte-
: 5971 brates. (Columb. Univ. biol. ser., 2.) N. York 1894.
- 5913 **Balfour, F. M.** Monograph on the development of
: 5973 elasmobranch fishes. Lond. 1878.
- 5913 **Morgan, T. H.** The development of the frog's egg.
: 5978 N. York 1897.
- 5913 **Marshall, A. M.** Vertebrate embryology. Lond. 1893.
: 599
- 59134 **Avebury, Sir J. Lubbock, Lord.** Origin and metamor-
: 5957 phosis of insects. (Nature ser.) Lond. 1874.
- 591345 **Steenstrup, J. J. S.** On the alternation of generations.
Trans. from German. (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1845.

·5914 MORPHOLOGY.

- 5914 **Duckworth, W. L. H.** Morphology and anthropology.
Camb. 1904.
- 5914 **Ogilvie, G.** The Master-builder's plan, or the prin-
ciples of organic architecture as indicated in the
typical forms of animals. Lond. 1858.
- 591402 **Gegenbaur, C.** Elements of comparative anatomy.
Trans. from German. Lond. 1878.

- *591402 **Rolleston, G.** Forms of animal life—a manual of comparative anatomy. Enlarged by W. H. Jackson. Oxf. 1888.
- *591402 **Vogt, C., and Jung, É.** Traité d'anatomie comparée. 2 vols. Paris 1888-94.
- *591404 **Huxley, T. H.** Lectures on the elements of comparative anatomy. Lond. 1864.
- *591407 **Davenport, C. B.** Experimental morphology. 2 vols. N. York 1897-99.
- *5914074 **College of Surgeons, Royal, of England.** Catalogue of the physiological series of comparative anatomy in the museum of the R. C. of S. of England. Vols. 1- Lond. 1900-
- *5914 **Brooks, W. K.** Handbook of invertebrate zoology. :592 Boston 1890.
- *5914 **Huxley, T. H.** Manual of the anatomy of invertebrated :592 animals. Lond. 1877.
- *5914 **Shipley, A. E.** Zoology of Invertebrata. :592 Lond. 1893.
- *5914 **Gegenbaur, C.** Vergleichende Anatomie der Wirbel- :596 thiere. 2 vols. Leip. 1898-1901.
- *5914 **Huxley, T. H.** Manual of the anatomy of vertebrated :596 animals. Lond. 1871.
- *5914 **Wiedersheim, R.** Elements of the comparative anat- :596 omy of vertebrates. Adapted from the German. Lond. 1897.
- *5914 **Ecker, A.** Anatomy of the frog. Trans. from German. :5978 Oxf. 1889.
- *5914 **Struthers, Sir J.** On the rudimentary hind-limb of a :5995 great fin-whale. (*From the Journal of anatomy and physiology*, April, 1893.)
- *5914 **Ellenberger, W., and Baum, H.** Systematische und :59975 topographische Anatomie des Hundes. Berl. 1891.
- *5914 **Chauveau, A.** Comparative anatomy of the domesticated :636 animals. Trans. from French. N. York 1891.
- *5914631 **Stevens, N. M.** Studies in spermatogenesis. (Carnegie : Inst. publ.) Wash. 1905.
- *59147 **Marey, E. J.** Animal mechanism. (Internat. scient. : ser.) Lond. 1873.
- *59147 **Pettigrew, J. B.** Animal locomotion. (Internat. : scient. ser.) Lond. 1874.

ZOOLOGY

- 59147 **Shufeldt, R. W.** Myology of the raven. Lond. 1890.
: 5988
- B.M. ·591 **British Museum.** List of osteological specimens. By
471 J. E. Gray. Lond. 1847.
- 591471 **Flower, W. H.** Introduction to the osteology of the
: 599 mammalia. Lond. 1885.
- 59148 **Romanes, G. J.** Jelly-fish, star-fish, and sea-urchins—
: 5938 a research on primitive nervous systems. (Internat.
scient. ser.) Lond. 1885.
- f. ·59148 **Retzius, G.** Gehörorgan der Wirbelthiere. 2 vols.
: 596 Stockholm 1881-84.
- 59148 **Ewart, J. C.** Lateral sense organs and cranial nerves
: 5973 of elasmobranchs. Edin. 1893.
- 59149 **Parker, W. K.** Monograph on the structure and de-
: 596 velopment of the shoulder-girdle and sternum in the
Vertebrata. (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1868.

·5915 HABITS AND BEHAVIOUR.

- 5915 **Cornish, C. J.** Animals at work and play. Lond. 1896.
- 5915 **Groos, K.** The play of animals. Trans. from German.
Lond. 1898.
- 5915 **Houssay, F.** The industries of animals. (Contemp.
sc. ser.) Lond. 1893.
- 5915 **Morgan, C. L.** Animal behaviour. Lond. 1900.
- 5915 **Jennings, H. S.** Contributions to the study of the
: 5931 behaviour of lower organisms. (Carnegie Inst. publ.)
Wash. 1904.
- 5915 **Fabre, J. H.** Insect life. Trans. from French.
: 5957 Lond. 1901.
- 5915 ——— Souvenirs entomologiques, études sur l'instinct et
: 5957 les mœurs des insectes. 9 ser. Paris [1879].
- 5915 **Avebury, Sir J. Lubbock, Lord.** Ants, bees, and wasps
: 59579 —observations on the habits of the social Hymen-
optera. (Contemp. sc. ser.) Lond. 1883.
- 5915 **Headley, F. W.** Structure and life of birds.
: 5982 Lond. 1895.
- 5915 **Witchell, C. A.** Evolution of bird-song. Lond. 1896.
: 5982
- f. ·5915 **Millais, Sir J. E.** Game-birds and shooting sketches.
: 5985 Lond. 1892.

BIOLOGICAL '591

- '59151 **Avebury, Sir J. Lubbock, Lord.** On the senses, instincts, and intelligence of animals. (Internat. scient. ser.) Lond. 1888.
- '59151 **Morgan, C. L.** Animal life and intelligence. Lond. 1890/91.
- '59151 ——— Habit and instinct. Lond. 1896.
- '59151 **Romanes, G. J.** Animal intelligence. (Internat. scient. ser.) Lond. 1882.
- '59152(28) **Senft, E.** Mikroskopische Untersuchung des Wassers. Wien 1905.

'5916 ECONOMICS.

- B.M. '5916 **British Museum.** Report on economic zoology. Nos. 1- By F. V. Theobald. Lond. 1903-
- '5916 **Murray, A.** Economic entomology. Aptera. (South : 5952 Kensington Museum handbooks.) Lond.
- '5916 **Bos, J. R.** Thierisch Schädlinge und Nützlinge. : 632 Berl. 1891.
- '59162. **Darwin, C.** Vegetable mould and earthworms. Lond. 1881.
- '59166 **Butler, E. A.** Household insects. Lond. 1893.
- : 5957
- '59167 **Clarke, J. J.** Protozoa and disease. Pts. 1- Lond. 1903-
- : 5931
- '59169 **Beneden, P. J. van.** Animal parasites. (Internat. scient. ser.) Lond. 1876.
- '59169 **Leuckart, R.** Parasites of man and diseases which proceed from them. Trans. from German. Edin. 1886.

'5918 HISTOLOGY.

- '5918 **Langley, J. N.** Practical histology. Lond. 1901.
- '5918 **Pollack, B.** Methods of staining the nervous system. Trans. from German. Glasg. 1899.
- '5918 **Ranvier, L.** Traité technique d'histologie. Paris 1875/82.
- '5918 **Schneider, K. C.** Lehrbuch der vergleichenden Histologie der Tiere. Jena 1902.

ZOOLOGY

- 5918 **Stirling, W.** Text-book of practical histology.
Lond. 1881.
- 5918 **Oppel, A.** Lehrbuch der vergleichenden mikroskopischen
: 596 Anatomie der Wirbelthiere. 3 vols. Jena 1896-1900.

5919 GEOGRAPHICAL ZOOLOGY.

- 5919 **Heilprin, A.** Geographical and geological distribution of
animals. (Internat. scient. ser.) Lond. 1887.
- 5919 **Wallace, A. R.** Geographical distribution of animals.
2 vols. Lond. 1876.
- 5919(22) ——— Island life, or the phenomena and causes of insular
faunas and floras. Lond. 1880.
- 5919(23) **Zschokke, F.** Die Tierwelt der Hochgebirgsseen.
Zürich 1900.
- 5919 **Naples.** Fauna und Flora des Golfes von Neapel.
(26:457) Vols. 1- Leip. 1880-
- B.M. 5919 **British Museum.** Report on zoological collections made
(265) in the Indo-Pacific Ocean during the voyage of H.M.S.
Alert, 1881-2. Lond. 1884.
- 5919(28) **Zacharias, O.** Die Tier- und Pflanzenwelt des Süs-
swassers. 2 vols. Leip. 1891.
- 5919(4) **Scharff, R. F.** History of the European fauna.
(Contemp. sc. ser.) Lond. 1899.
- 5919(41) **Alston, E. R.,** and others. Notes on fauna and flora
of west of Scotland. Glasg. 1875.
- 5919(41) **Crawford, J. H.** Wild life of Scotland. Lond. 1896.
- 5919(41) **Dalyell, Sir J. G.** Rare and remarkable animals of
Scotland. 2 vols. Lond. 1847-48.
- 5919 **Brown, J. A. Harvie-,** and **Macpherson, H. A.** Fauna
(411) of the North-west Highlands and Skye. Edin. 1904.
- 5919 **St. John, C.** Natural history and sport in Moray.
(4123) Edin. 1882.
- 5919 ——— Note-books. 1846-1853. Invererne, Nairn, Elgin.
(4123) Edin. 1901.
- 5919 **Knox, A. E.** Autumns on the Spey. Lond. 1872.
(4124)
- 5919 **Campbell, J. M.** Notes on the natural history of the
(413) Bell Rock. Edin. 1904.
- 5919 **Simpson, A. N.** Sketches in Angus, being a series of
(4131) papers on the natural history of Forfarshire.
Arbroath 1894.

- 5919 **Robertson, J.** Animal life on the shores of the Clyde
(414) and Firth. Glasg.
- B.M. 5919 **British Museum.** List of the specimens of British
(42) animals in the collection of the British Museum.
Pt. 4. Crustacea. By A. White. Lond. 1850.
Pt. 5. Lepidoptera. By J. F. Stephens. Lond. 1856.
Pt. 6. Hymenoptera aculeata. By F. Smith. Lond. 1851.
Pt. 7. Mollusca, Acephala and Brachiopoda. By J. E. Gray. Lond. 1851.
Pt. 8. Fish. By A. White. Lond. 1851.
Pt. 9. Eggs of British birds. By G. R. Gray. Lond. 1852.
Pt. 14. Nomenclature of Neuroptera. By A. White. Lond. 1853.
Pt. 15. Nomenclature of Diptera. Pt. I. By A. White. Lond. 1853.
Pt. 16. Lepidoptera. By H. T. Stainton. Lond. 1854.
Pt. 17. Nomenclature of Anoplura, Euplexoptera and Orthoptera. By A. White. Lond. 1855.
- 5919 **Patterson, A. H.** Notes of an East Coast naturalist.
(426) Lond. [1904].
- 5919 **Hart, H. C.** Fauna and flora of Sinai, Petra, and Wady
(531) Arabah. (Palestine explor. fund.) Lond. 1891.
- 5919 **Tristram, H. B.** Fauna and flora of Palestine. (Pales-
(569) tine explor. fund.) Lond. 1884.
- 5919 **Moore, J. E. S.** The Tanganika problem, an account of
(674: 285) the researches concerning the existence of marine animals in Central Africa. Lond. 1903.
- 5906 S.M. 23 **Kumlien, L.** Contributions to natural history of Arctic
America. (U. S. Nat. Mus. bulletin, 15.) Wash. 1882.
- 5919(94) **Kent, W. Saville-** The naturalist in Australia.
Lond. 1897.
- 5(94) **Semon, R.** In the Australian¹ Bush. Lond. 1899.
- 5919 **McCoy, F.** Prodromus of the zoology of Victoria. 2
(945) vols. Melbourne 1885-90.
- 5906 S.M. 13 **Streets, T. H.** Contributions to natural history of
Hawaiian and Fanning Islands and Lower California.
(U. S. Nat. Mus. bulletin, 7.) Wash. 1877.
- 5919(98) **Römer, F., and Schaudinn, F.** Fauna arctica. Vols. 1-
Jena 1900.

ZOOLOGY

- B.M. 5919 **British Museum.** Report on the collections of natural history made in the antarctic regions during the voyage of the "Southern Cross". Lond. 1902.
 506 S.M. 13 **Kidder, J. H.** Contributions to the natural history of Kerguelen Island. 2 pts. (U. S. Nat. Mus. bulletins 2, 3.) Wash. 1877.

592 INVERTEBRATES.

- 5914 **Brooks, W. K.** Handbook of invertebrate zoology. Boston 1890.
 5914 **Shipley, A. E.** Zoology of invertebrata. Lond. 1893.

5931 PROTOZOA.

- 5931 **Behla, R.** Die Amöben insbesondere vom parasitären und culturellen Standpunkt. Berl. 1893.
 5931 **Calkins, G. N.** The protozoa. (Columb. Univ. biol. ser.) N. York 1901.
 5931(28) **Blochmann, F.** Mikroskopische Thierwelt des Süßwassers. Braunsch. 1886.
 5931(42) **Cash, J., and Hopkinson, J.** British freshwater Rhizopoda and Heliozoa. Vols. 1- (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1905-
 5915 **Jennings, H. S.** Contributions to the study of the behaviour of lower organisms. (Carnegie Inst. publ.) Wash. 1904.
 59167 **Clarke, J. J.** Protozoa and disease. Pts. 1- Lond. 1903-
 59311 **Pénard, E.** Faune rhizopodique du bassin du Lemman. Genève 1902.
 59312 **Carpenter, W. B.** Introduction to the study of the Foraminifera. By W. B. C., assisted by W. K. Parker and T. R. Jones. (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1862.
 59312 **Chapman, F.** The Foraminifera. Lond. 1902.
 59312(42) **Williamson, W. C.** Recent Foraminifera of Great Britain. (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1858.
 59315 **Kent, W. Saville.** Manual of the Infusoria. 3 vols. Lond. 1880-82.

5933 COELENTERATA.

- B.M. 5933 **British Museum.** Catalogue of lithophytes. By J. E. Gray. Lond. 1870.

5934 SPONGES.

- 5934 **Lendenfeld, R. von.** Monograph of the horny sponges.
Lond. 1889.
- 5934 **Schulze, F. E.** Indian Triaxonia collected by *Investigator*. Trans. from German. Calcutta 1902.
(267)
- 5934(42) **Bowerbank, J. S.** Monograph of the British Spongiadae
4 vols. (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1864-82.

5935 CNIDARIA.

- 5935(42) **Johnston, G.** History of the British zoophytes. 2 vols.
Lond. 1847.

5936 CORALS.

- 5936 **Klunzinger, C. B.** Die Korallthiere des Rothen Meeres.
(2675) 3 vols. Berl. 1877-79.
- 5936(94) **Kent, W. Saville-** The great barrier reef of Australia.
Lond. 1893.
- 5936 **Duerden, J. E.** The coral *Siderastrea radians* and its
: 5913 postlarval development. (Carn. Inst. publ.) Wash. 1904.
- B.M. 59362 **British Museum.** Catalogue of sea-pens or Pennatulariidæ. By J. E. Gray. Lond. 1870.
- 59362 **Thomson, J. A., and Henderson, W. D.** Report on the Alcyonaria collected by Prof. Herdman at Ceylon in 1902. (Abd. Univ. studies, No. 13.) Abd. 1905.
- 59366 **Alcock, A.** Account of the deep-sea Madreporaria collected by *Investigator*. Calcutta 1898.
(267)
- B.M. 59366 **British Museum.** Catalogue of madreporarian corals. By G. Brook and H. M. Bernard. 4 vols. Lond. 1893-1903.
- 59366 **Gordon, M. M. O., Mrs.** Microscopic study of madreporarian types of corals. Lond. 1896.

5937 HYDROZOA.

- 5937 **Allman, J.** Monograph of the gymnoblastic or tubularian hydroids. (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1871/72.
- 5937 **Eimer, T.** Die Medusen—physiologisch und morphologisch auf ihr Nervensystem. Tübingen 1878.
- 5937 **Huxley, T. H.** Oceanic Hydrozoa. (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1859.
(265)
- 5937(42) **Forbes, E.** Monograph of the British naked-eyed Medusæ. (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1848.

ZOOLOGY

- 5937(42) **Hincks, Thos.** History of the British hydroid zoo-
phytes. 2 vols. Lond. 1868.
·5937(7) **Nutting, C. C.** American hydroids. 2 pts. (Smithsonian
Inst.) Wash. 1900-04.

·5939 ECHINODERMATA.

- B.M.·5939 **British Museum.** Catalogue of the British echinoderms.
(42) By F. J. Bell. Lond. 1892.
·5939² **Koehler, R.** Ophiures recueillies par l'*Investigator*
(267) dans l'Océan indien. Calcutta 1899.

·594 MOLLUSCA.

- British Museum.** Catalogue of Auriculidæ, Proserpinidæ
and Truncatallidæ in the collection of the British
Museum. By L. Pfeiffer. Lond. 1857.
B.M.·594 — Catalogue of Pulmonata or air-breathing Mollusca
Eyd. in the collection of the British Museum. By L.
Pfeiffer. Pt. I. Lond. 1855.
— List of Mollusca and shells. By MM. Eydoux and
Souleyet. Lond. 1855.
B.M.·594 — Catalogue of the Conchifera or bivalve shelves.
Pt. 1. By M. Deshayes. Lond. 1853.
B.M.·594 — Guide to systematic distribution of Mollusca. By
J. E. Gray. Pt. 1. Lond. 1857.
B.M.·594 — List of the Mollusca in the collection of the British
Museum. By J. G. Gray. 2 pts. Lond. 1855-65.
·59082 **Cooke, A. H.** Molluscs. (Camb. nat. hist., vol. 3.)
Lond. 1895.
·594 **Macgillivray, W.** The conchologist's text-book.
Edin. 1845.
·594 **Tryon, G. W.** Structural and systematic conchology. 3
vols. Philad. 1882-84.
·594(∞) **Kew, H. W.** The dispersal of shells. (Contemp. sc.
ser.) Lond. 1893.
·594 **MacGillivray, W.** History of the molluscous animals
(4125) of the counties of Aberdeen, Kincardine, and Banff.
Lond. 1843.
·594(42) **Adams, L. E.** Collector's manual of British land and
fresh water shells. Lond. 1884.

- B.M. 594 (468) { **British Museum.** List of the shells of the Canaries.
By A. d'Orbigny. Lond. 1854.
— List of the shells of Cuba in the collection of the
British Museum. Collected by Ramon de la Sagra.
Described by A. D'Orbigny. Lond. 1854.
— List of the shells of South America in the collec-
tion of the British Museum. Collected and described
by A. D'Orbigny. Lond. 1854.
B.M. 594 (72) — Catalogue of Mazatlan shells. Lond. 1857.
5906 S.B. **Dall, W. H.** Catalogue of shell-bearing marine mol-
lusks and brachiopods of S. E. coast of U. States.
(U. S. Nat. Mus. bulletin, 37). Wash. 1889.
B.M. 5943 **British Museum.** Catalogue of Phaneropneumona, or
terrestrial operculated Mollusca. By L. Pfeiffer.
Lond. 1852.
59436(42) **Alder, J., and Hancock, A.** Monograph of the British
nudibranchiate Mollusca. (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1845.

5947 POLYZOA.

- 5947 **Allman, G. J.** Monograph of the fresh-water Polyzoa.
(Ray Soc.) Lond. 1856.
59082 **Harmer, S. F.** Polyzoa. (Camb. nat. hist., vol. 2.)
Lond. 1896.
5947(42) **Hincks, T.** History of the British marine Polyzoa. 2
vols. Lond. 1880.
B.M. 5947 I **British Museum.** Catalogue of marine Polyzoa.
Cheilostomata and Cyclostomata. By G. Busk. 3 pts.
Lond. 1852-75.

5948 BRACHIOPODA.

- 5906 S.M. 13 **Dall, W. H.** Index to names applied to subdivisions of
Brachiopoda. (U. S. Nat. Mus. bulletin, 8.)
Wash. 1877.
59082 **Shipley, A. E.** Brachiopods (recent). (Camb. nat.
hist., vol. 3.) Lond. 1895.

5949 TUNICATA.

- 5949 **Alder, J., and Hancock, A.** British Tunicata—an un-
finished monograph. Vols. 1- (Ray Soc.)
Lond. 1905-

ZOOLOGY

- 5949 **Brooks, W. K.** The genus *Salpa*. (Johns Hopkins Univ. memoirs.) Baltimore 1893.
 ·59082 **Herdman, W. A.** Ascidians and amphioxus. (Camb. nat. hist., vol. 7.) Lond. 1904.

·595 ARTICULATA.

- 59082 **Beddard, F. E.** Earthworms and leeches. (Camb. nat. hist., vol. 2.) Lond. 1896.
 ·59082 **Benham, W. B.** Polychaet worms. (Camb. nat. hist., vol. 2.) Lond. 1896.
 B.M. ·5951 **British Museum.** Catalogue of the species of Entozoa or intestinal worms. By W. Baird. Lond. 1853.
 ·59082 **Gamble, F. W.** Flat-worms and Mesozoa. (Camb. nat. hist., vol. 2.) Lond. 1896.
 ·59082 **Shipley, A. E.** Thread-worms and Sagitta. (Camb. nat. hist., vol. 2.) Lond. 1896.
 B.M. ·5951 (42) **British Museum.** Catalogue of British non-parasitical worms. Lond. 1865.
 ·5951(42) **M'Intosh, W. C.** Monograph of the British annelids. 2 vols. (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1873-1900.
 ·59511 **Linstow, O. v.** Compendium der Helminthologie. Mit Nachtrag—die Litteratur der Jahre, 1878-1889. 2 pts. Hannover 1878-89.
 ·595123 **Graff, L. v.** Monographie der Turbellarien. 2 vols. With atlases. Leip. 1882-99.
 ·595123 — Die Turbellarien als Parasiten und Wirte. Graz 1903.
 ·59082 **Sheldon, L.** Nemertines. (Camb. nat. hist., vol. 2.) Lond. 1896.
 ·59513 **Schneider, A.** Monographie der Nematoden. Berl. 1866.
 ·59516 **Beddard, F. E.** Monograph of the order of Oligochaeta. Oxf. 1895.
 ·59516 **Ehlers, E.** Die Borstenwürmer. 2 vols. Leip. 1864-68.
 ·59082 **Harmer, S. F.** Hemichordata. (Camb. nat. hist., vol. 7.) Lond. 1904.
 ·59082 **Shipley, A. E.** Gephyrea and Phoronis. (Camb. nat. hist., vol. 2.) Lond. 1896.

INVERTEBRATES 592-595

- 59082 **Hartog, M.** Rotifers. (Camb. nat. hist., vol. 2.)
Lond. 1896.
- 59518 **Hudson, C. T., and Gosse, P. H.** Rotifera or wheel-
animalcules. 2 vols. Lond. 1886.

5952 ARTHROPODA.

- 5916 **Murray, A.** Economic entomology. Aptera. (South
Kensington Museum handbooks.) Lond.
- 59082 **Sedgwick, A.** Peripatus. (Camb. nat. hist., vol. 5.)
Lond. 1895.

5953 CRUSTACEA.

- 5953 **Stebbing, T. R. R.** History of Crustacea. (Internat.
scient. ser.) Lond. 1893.
- 5953 **Sars, G. O.** Crustacea of Norway. Vols. 1-
(481) Christiania 1895-
- 59531 **Bernard, H. M.** The Apodidae. (Nature ser.)
Lond. 1892.
- 59531 **Baird, W.** Natural history of the British Entomo-
(42) straca. (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1850.
- 59532 **Sars, G. O.** Fauna Norwegiæ. Vol. 1. Phyllocarida
(48) and Phyllopoda. Christiania 1896.
- 59534 **Brady, G. S.** Monograph of the free and semi-parasitic
(42) Copepoda of the British Islands. 3 vols.
Lond. 1878-80.
- 59534 **Schmeil, O.** Deutschlands freilebende Süßwasser-
(43) Copepoden. 4 pts. Cassel 1892-98,
- 59535 **Darwin, C.** Monograph on the sub-class Cirripedia.
2 vols. (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1851-54.
- B.M. 595371 **British Museum.** Catalogue of the specimens of
amphipodous Crustacea. By C. S. Bate.
Lond. 1862.
- 591 **Huxley, T. H.** The cray fish. (Internat. sc. ser.)
59538 Lond. 1880.
- 5953842 **Alcock, A.** Account of the deep-sea Brachyura collected
(267) by the *Investigator*. Calcutta 1899.
- 595393 **Burmeister, H.** Organisation of trilobites. Trans. from
German. (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1846.

ZOOLOGY

5954 ARACHNIDA.

- 5954 **Simon, E.** Histoire naturelle des araignées. Vols. 1-
Paris 1892-
- 5954(42) **Blackwall, J.** History of the spiders of Great Britain
and Ireland. (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1861/64.
- 5954(42) **Michael, A. D.** British Oribatidæ. 2 vols. (Ray Soc.)
Lond. 1884-88.
- 5954(42) — British Tyroglyphidæ. 2 vols. (Ray Soc.)
Lond. 1901-03.
- 5954(43) **Bösenberg, W.** Die Spinnen Deutschlands. (Zoo-
logica, 35.) Stuttg. 1903.
- 5954(43) **Piersig, R.** Deutschlands Hydrachniden. (Zoologica,
22.) Stuttg. 1897/1900.
- 5954(45) **Canestrini, G.** Prospetto dell' acarofauna italiana.
Pts. 1-6. Padova 1885-94
- B.M. 5954 **British Museum.** Catalogue of spiders of Burma. By
(592) T. Thorell. Lond. 1895.

5956 MYRIAPODA.

- 5906 S.B. **Bollman, C. H.** Myriapoda of N. America. (U.S. Nat.
Mus. bulletin, 46.) Wash. 1893.
- 59082 **Sinclair, F. G.** Myriapods. (Camb. nat. hist., vol. 5.)
Lond. 1895.

5957 INSECTA.

- 59082 **Sharp, D.** Insects. Pt. 1. (Camb. nat. hist., vol. 5.)
Lond. 1895.
- 595702 **Packard, A. S.** Text-book of entomology.
N. York 1898.
- 595705 E. **Entomologist.** Vols. 1-23. Lond. 1840-90.
- 6306(73) **United States.** Department of agriculture. Division of
entomology. Insect life. Vols. 1-7.
Wash. 1888-95.
- 595706 — Entomological commission. Report. Vols. 1-2.
(73) Wash. 1878-80.
- 5957(4) **Judeich, J. F., and Nitsche, H.** Lehrbuch der Mittel-
europäischen Forstinsektenkunde. 2 vols.
Wien 1895.
- 5957(42) **Staveley, E. F.** British insects. Lond. 1871.

- 5957 **Hudson, G. V.** Elementary manual of New Zealand entomology. Lond. 1892.
(931)
59134 **Avebury, Sir J. Lubbock, Lord.** Origin and metamorphosis of insects. (Nature series.) Lond. 1874.
:5957
59166 **Butler, E. A.** Household insects. Lond. 1893.
:5957
59571 **Avebury, Sir J. Lubbock, Lord.** Monograph of the Collembola and Thysanura. (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1873.

59572 ORTHOPTERA.

- B.M. 59572 **British Museum.** Synonymic catalogue of Orthoptera [including those in the British Museum]. By W. F. Kirby. Vols. 1- Lond. 1904-
59572 **Miall, L. C., and Denny, A.** The cockroach. Lond. 1886.
59572(4) **Tümpel, R.** Die Geradflügler Mitteleuropas. Eisenach 1901.
B.M. 595721 **British Museum.** Catalogue of the specimens of Dermaptera saltatoria and Supplement to the Blattariæ. By F. Walker. 5 vols. Lond. 1869-71-
B.M. 595722 — Catalogue of the specimens of Blattariæ. By F. Walker. Lond. 1868.
B.M. 595724 — Catalogue of orthopterous insects. Pt. 1., Phasmidae. By J. O. Westwood. Lond. 1859.
595727 **Morse, A. P.** Researches on North American Acridiidae. (7) (Carnegie Inst. publ.) Wash. 1904.

59574 NEUROPTERA.

- B.M. 59574 **British Museum.** Catalogue of neuropterous insects. By F. Walker. 4 pts. Lond. 1852-53.

59575 HEMIPTERA.

- B.M. 59575 **British Museum.** List of the specimens of hemipterous insects. By W. S. Dallas. 2 pts. Lond. 1851-52.
59575 **Buckton, G. B.** Monograph of the British Aphides. (42) 4 vols. (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1876-83.
59575 **Newstead, R.** Monograph of the Coccidæ of the British Isles. (42) 2 vols. (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1901-03.
B.M. 595753 **British Museum.** List of the specimens of homopterous insects. Supplement. By F. Walker. Lond. 1858.

ZOOLOGY

- B.M. '595753 **British Museum.** Synonymic catalogue of Homoptera. Pt. 1. Cicadidae. By W. L. Distant. Lond. 1906.
- '595753 **Buckton, G. B.** Monograph of the British Cicadæ or (42) Tettigidæ. 2 vols. Lond. 1890-91.
- '595753 **Edwards, J.** Hemiptera-homoptera of the British (42) Isles. Lond. 1896.
- B.M. 595754 **British Museum.** Catalogue of heteropterous Hemiptera. By F. Walker. 8 pts. Lond. 1867-73.
- '595754 **Douglas, J. W., and Scott, J.** British Hemiptera. (42) Vol. 1. Hemiptera-heteroptera. (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1865.
- '595754 **Saunders, E.** The Hemiptera heteroptera of the British (42) Islands. Lond. 1892.

·59576 COLEOPTERA.

- B.M. '59576 **British Museum.** Monograph of the Culicidæ or mosquitoes received at the British Museum. By F. V. Theobald. 3 vols., and vol. of plates. Lond. 1901-1903.
- B.M. '59576 — Nomenclature (catalogue) of coleopterous insects in the collection of the British Museum.
Pt. 4. Cleridæ. By A. White. Lond. 1849.
Pt. 5. Cucujidæ, etc. By F. Smith. Lond. 1851.
Pt. 6. Passalidæ. By F. Smith. Lond. 1852.
Pts. 7-8. Longicornia. By A. White. Lond. 1853-55.
Pt. 9. Cassididæ. By C. H. Boheman. Lond. 1856.
- '59576 **Fowler, W. W.** Coleoptera of the British Isles. 5 (42) vols. Lond. 1887-91.
- B.M. '59576 **British Museum.** Catalogue of the coleopterous in- (468) sects of the Canaries. By T. V. Wollaston. Lond. 1864.
- B.M. '59576 — Catalogue of coleopterous insects of Madeira. By (4698) T. V. Wollaston. Lond. 1857.
- B.M. '595766 — Illustrations of typical specimens of Coleoptera.
Pt. 1. Lycidæ. By C. O. Waterhouse. Lond. 1879.
- B.M. 595768 — Catalogue of Halticidæ. By H. Clark. Pt. 1. Lond. 1860.
- B.M. 595768 — Catalogue of Hispidæ. By J. S. Baly. Pt. 1. Lond. 1858.

59577 DIPTERA.

- B.M. 59577 **British Museum.** List of dipterous insects. By F. Walker. Pts. 5-7. Lond. 1854-55.
- 59577 **Giles, G. M.** Handbook of the gnats or mosquitoes. Lond. 1900.
- 59577 **Theobald, F. V.** Account of British flies. Vols. 1- (42) Lond. 1892-
- 59577 **British flies.** Vol. 8. By G. H. Verrall. Lond. 1901. (42)082
- B.M. 59577² **British Museum.** Monograph of the tsetse-flies, based on the collection in the British Museum. By E. E. Austen. Lond. 1903.

59578 LEPIDOPTERA.

- B.M. 59578 **British Museum.** List of the specimens of lepidopterous insects. By F. Walker. Pts. 10, 12-35. Lond. 1856-66.
- 59082 **Kirby, W. F.** Hand-book to the order Lepidoptera. 4 vols. (Sharpe's Allen's naturalist's library.) Lond. 1894-97.
- 59578 **Stainton, H. T.** Natural history of the Tineina. 13 vols. Lond. 1855-73.
- 59578(4) **Kirby, W. F.** European butterflies and moths. Lond. 1882.
- B.M. 59578 **British Museum.** Catalogue of the collection of (403) palæarctic butterflies formed by the late J. H. Leech and presented to the British Museum. By R. South. Lond. 1902.
- 59578 **Buckler, W.** Larvæ of the British butterflies and moths. (42) 9 vols. (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1886-1901.
- 59578 **Morris, F. O.** History of British butterflies. (42) Lond. 1891.
- 59578 ——— Natural history of British moths. 4 vols. (42) Lond. 1891.
- 59578 **Tutt, J. W.** British Noctuæ and their varieties. 4 vols. (42) Lond. 1891-92.
- 59578 **Wood, W.** Index entomologicus; or a catalogue of the (42) lepidopterous insects of Great Britain. Lond. 1854.
- 5906 S.B. **Dyar, H. G.** List of N. American Lepidoptera, and key to literature of this order. (U.S. Nat. Mus. bulletin, 52.) Wash. 1902.

ZOOLOGY

- *506 S.B. **Edwards, H.** Bibliographical catalogue of described transformations of N. American Lepidoptera. (U.S. Nat. Mus. bulletin, 35.) Wash. 1889.
- *506 S.B. **Smith, J. B.** Catalogue of lepidopterous superfamily Noctuidæ found in boreal America. (U.S. Nat. Mus. bulletin, 44.) Wash. 1893.
- *506 S.B. — Contribution towards a monograph of insects of the lepidopterous family Noctuidæ of temperate N. America. (U.S. Nat. Mus. bulletin, 38.) Wash. 1890.
- *506 S.B. — Contribution towards a monograph of insects of lepidopterous family Noctuidæ of boreal N. America. (U.S. Nat. Mus. bulletin, 48.) Wash. 1895.
- B.M. *595781 **British Museum.** Illustrations of typical specimens of Lepidoptera heterocera. By A. G. Buller, etc. 9 vols. Lond. 1877-93.
- B.M. *595789 — Catalogue of diurnal Lepidoptera described by Fabricius. By A. G. Butler. Lond. 1869.
- B.M. *595789 — Catalogue of diurnal Lepidoptera of the family Satyridæ. By A. G. Butler. Lond. 1868.
- B.M. *595789 — Catalogue of the Lepidoptera phalænæ. By Sir G. F. Hampson. Vols. 1- With plates: vols. 1- Lond. 1898.
- B.M. *595789 — Catalogue of Lyценidæ. By W. C. Hewetson. Lond. 1862.

*59579 HYMENOPTERA.

- B.M. *59579 **British Museum.** Catalogue of hymenopterous insects. By F. Smith. 7 pts. Lond. 1853-59.
- B.M. *59579 — Descriptions of new species of Hymenoptera. By F. Smith. Lond. 1879.
- B.M. *59579 — List of Hymenoptera. Vol. 1. By W. F. Kirby. Lond. 1882.
- *59579 (42) **Cameron, P.** Monograph of the British phytophagous Hymenoptera. 4 vols. (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1882-93.
- *59579 (42) **Saunders, E.** Hymenoptera aculeata of the British Islands. Lond. 1896.
- *5915 **Avebury, Sir J. Lubbock, Lord.** Ants, bees, and wasps.
- *59579 Observations on the habits of the social Hymenoptera. (Contemp. science ser.) Lond. 1883.
- *506 S.B. **Ashmead, W. H.** Monograph of N. American Proctotrypidæ. (U. S. Nat. Mus. bulletin, 45.) Wash. 1893.

VERTEBRATES ·596-599

- 59157 **Enteman, W. M.** Coloration in Polistes. (Carnegie
:595798 Inst. publ.) Wash. 1904.
- B.M. ·595796 **British Museum.** Catalogue of British fossorial
Hymenoptera, Formicidæ and Vespidae. By F.
Smith. Lond. 1858.
- B.M. ·595799 — Catalogue of British Hymenoptera. Pt. 1-
(42) Andrenidæ and Apidæ. By F. Smith. Lond. 1876.
- B.M. ·595799 — — — — — Lond. 1891.
(42)

·596 VERTEBRATES.

- 596(411) **Brown, J. A. Harvie-, and Buckley, T. E.** Vertebrate
fauna of Sutherland, Caithness and West Cromarty.
Edin. [1887].
- 596 **Evans, A. H., and Buckley, T. E.** Vertebrate fauna
(4111) of the Shetland Islands. Edin. 1889.
- 596 **Buckley, T. E., and Brown, J. A. Harvie-.** Vertebrate
(4112) fauna of the Orkney Islands. Edin. 1891.
- 596 **Brown, J. A. Harvie-, and Buckley, T. E.** Vertebrate
(4117) fauna of the Outer Hebrides. Edin. 1888.
- 596(412) ——— Vertebrate fauna of the Moray basin. 2 vols.
Edin. 1895.
- 596 **Sim, G.** Vertebrate fauna of "Dee". Abd. 1903.
(4125)
- 596 **Brown, J. A. Harvie-, and Buckley, T. E.** Vertebrate
(4138) fauna of Argyll and the Inner Hebrides. Edin. 1892.
- B.M. ·596 **British Museum.** Catalogue of the specimens and
(542) drawings of mammals, birds, reptiles and fishes of
Nepal and Tibet, presented by B. H. Hodgson to the
Brit. Mus. By J. E. Gray. Lond. 1863.
- 59149 **Parker, W. K.** Monograph on the structure and develop-
:596 ment of the shoulder-girdle and sternum in the Verte-
brata. (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1868.
- 5918:596 **Opel, A.** Lehrbuch der vergleichenden mikro-
skopischen Anatomie der Wirbelthiere. 3 vols.
Jena 1896-1900.

·597 FISHES.

- 59082 **Bridge, T. W.** Fishes. (Camb. nat. hist., vol. 7.)
Lond. 1904.
- B.M. ·597 **British Museum.** Catalogue of fish, collected and
described by L. T. Gronow. Lond. 1854.

ZOOLOGY

- B.M. '597 **British Museum.** Catalogue of fishes. By A. Günther.
8 vols. Lond. 1859-70.
- B.M. 597 ——— By G. A. Boulenger. Vols. 1- Lond. 1895-
- '597 **Dean, B.** Fishes, living and fossil. (Columbia Univ.
biol. ser.) N. York 1895.
- '59702 **Günther, A. C. L. G.** Introduction to the study of
fishes. Edin. 1880.
- '506 *Kiel.* **Kommission zur Untersuchung d. deutschen**
(2612) **Meere.** Wissenschaftliche Meeresuntersuchungen.
Abt. Kiel. Pts. 1- Kiel 1896-
- '59706(2612) **North Sea Fisheries.** North Sea fisheries investiga-
tion committee reports 1- 1902/3- Lond. 1905-
- '59706 *Scotland.* **Fishery Board of Scotland.** Annual
(41) report. Vols. 1- Edin. 1883-
- '59706 *Ireland.* **Irish fisheries.** Report of inspectors, 1898,
(415) 1901. Dublin 1899-1901.
- '59706 *Washington.* **U. States commission of fish and**
(73) **fisheries.** Report. Pts. 3-13, 1873-85.
Wash. 1876-87.
- '59706 ——— Bulletin. Vol. 5. Wash. 1885.
(73)
- '597(267) **Alcock, A.** Catalogue of the Indian deep-sea fishes in
the Indian Museum, collected by the *Investigator*.
Calcutta 1899.
- '597 **Arbuthnot, J.** Natural history of those fishes that are
(4125) indigenous to the coasts of Buchan. Abd. 1815.
- '597(42) **Day, F.** Fishes of Great Britain and Ireland. 2 vols.
Lond. 1880-84.
- '597(42) **Houghton, W.** British fresh water fishes.
Lond. [1879].
- '597(48) **Fries, B.** History of Scandinavian fishes. By B. Fries,
C. U. Ekström and C. Sundevall. Revised by F. A.
Smitt. 3 vols. Stockholm 1892-95.
- '597(672) **Boulenger, G. A.** Les poissons du bassin du Congo.
(Publications de l'État Independant du Congo.)
Bruxelles 1901.
- '506 S.M. **Jordan, D. S., and Brayton, A. W.** Contributions to
13, 23 N. American ichthyology. 3 pts. (U.S. Nat. Mus.
bulletins, 9, 10, 12.) Wash. 1877-82.
- '506 S.B. **Jordan, D. S., and Evermann, B. W.** Fishes of North
and Middle America. 4 pts. (U.S. Nat. Mus. bul-
letin, 47.) Wash. 1896-1900.

- 506 S.M. **Jordan, D. S., and Gilbert, C. H.** Synopsis of fishes
24 of North America. (U.S. Nat. Mus. bulletin, 16.)
Wash. 1882.
- 506 S.M. **Goode, G. B.** Catalogue of fishes of Bermudas. (U.S.
13 Nat. Mus. bulletin, 5.) Wash. 1877.
- 506 S.M. **Gill, T.** Bibliography of fishes of Pacific coast of United
23 States. (U.S. Nat. Mus. bulletin, 11.) Wash. 1882.
- 597 : 639 **Cunningham, J. T.** Natural history of marketable fishes
of British Islands. Lond. 1896.
- 506 S.M. **Goode, G. B.** Classification of the collection to illustrate
13, 23 animal resources and fisheries of U. States. (U.S.
Nat. Mus. bulletin, 6, 14.) Wash. 1877-82.
- 5913 **Hatschek, B.** The amphioxus and its development.
: 5971 Trans. from German. Lond. 1893.
- 5913 **Willey, A.** Amphioxus, and the ancestry of the Verte-
: 5971 brates. (Columb. Univ. biol. ser., 2.) N. York 1894.
- 59082 **Boulenger, G. A.** Fishes: Teleostei. (Camb. nat.
hist., vol. 7.) Lond. 1904.
- B.M. 59753 **British Museum.** Catalogue of lophobranchiate fish.
By J. J. Kaup. Lond. 1856.

5976 AMPHIBIA.

- 506 S.B. **Cope, E. D.** Batrachia of N. America. (U. S. Nat.
Mus. bulletin, 34.) Wash. 1889.
- 506 S.M. 13 — Check-list of N. American Batrachia and Reptilia.
(U. S. Nat. Mus. bulletin, 1.) Wash. 1877.
- 59082 **Gadow, H.** Amphibia and reptiles. (Camb. nat. hist.,
vol. 8.) Lond. 1901.
- B.M. 5978 **British Museum.** Catalogue of Batrachia salientia. By
A. Günther. Lond. 1858.
- B.M. 5978 — — By G. A. Boulenger. Lond. 1882.
- 5978(4) **Boulenger, G. A.** Tailless batrachians of Europe. 2
vols. (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1897-98.
- 591 **Mivart, St. G.** The common frog. (Nat. ser.)
: 5978 Lond. 1874.
- 5913 **Morgan, T. H.** Development of the frog's egg.
: 5978 N. York 1897.
- 5917 **Ecker, A.** Anatomy of the frog. Trans. from German.
: 5978 Oxf. 1889.

ZOOLOGY

- '5917 **Marshall, A. M.** The frog, an introduction to anatomy,
 :5978 histology, and embryology. Lond. 1900.
 B.M.'5979 **British Museum.** Catalogue of the Batrachia gradentia
 s. caudata and Batrachia apoda. By G. A. Bou-
 lenger. Lond. 1882.

'5981 REPTILES.

- '59082 **Gadow, H.** Amphibia and reptiles. (Camb. nat. hist.,
 vol. 8.) Lond. 1901.
 '5981(54) **Günther, A. C. L. G.** Reptiles of British India.
 (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1864.
 B.M.'59811 **British Museum.** Catalogue of lizards. By G. A.
 Boulenger. 3 vols. Lond. 1885-87.
 B.M.'59812 — Catalogue of colubrine snakes. By A. Günther.
 Lond. 1858.
 B.M.'59812 — Catalogue of snakes. By G. A. Boulenger. 3 vols.
 Lond. 1893-96.
 B.M.'59813 — Catalogue of the chelonians, rhynchocephalians,
 and crocodiles. By G. A. Boulenger. Lond. 1889.
 B.M.'59813 — Catalogue of shield reptiles. By J. E. Gray. Pt.
 1. With supplement and appendix. Lond. 1855-72.
 B.M.'59813 — Catalogue of tortoises, crocodiles, and amphis-
 baenians. By J. E. Gray. Lond. 1844.
 B.M.'59813 — Gigantic land tortoises. By A. Günther.
 Lond. 1877.
 B.M.'59813 — Hand-list of the specimens of shield reptiles. By
 J. E. Gray. Lond. 1873.

'5982 BIRDS.

- B.M.'5982 **British Museum.** Catalogue of birds. By R. B.
 Sharpe, etc. 27 vols. Lond. 1874-98.
 B.M.'5982 — Catalogue of the collection of birds' eggs in the
 British Museum. (Natural history.) By E. W.
 Oates and S. G. Reid. Vols. 1- Lond. 1901-
 B.M.'5982 — Guide to the gallery of birds in the department of
 zoology. [By W. R. Ogilvie-Grant.] Lond. 1905.
 B.M.'5982 — Hand-list of genera and species of birds. By G. R.
 Gray. 3 vols. Lond. 1869-71.
 B.M.'5982 — Hand-list of genera and species of birds. By R. B.
 Sharpe. Vols. 1- Lond. 1899-

- B.M. 5982 **British Museum.** List of specimens of birds. By G. R. Gray. Pts. 3-5. Lond. 1855-67.
- 59082 **Evans, A. H.** Birds. (Camb. nat. hist., vol. 9.) Lond. 1899.
- 59082 **Grant, W. R. O.** Hand-book to the game-birds. 2 vols. (Sharpe's Allen's naturalist's library.) Lond. 1895-97.
- 5982 **Nitzsch, C. L.** Pterylography. Trans. from German. (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1867.
- 598207 **Coues, E.** Handbook of field and general ornithology. Lond. 1890.
- 5906 S.B. **Ridgway, R.** Directions for collecting birds. (U. S. Nat. Mus. bulletin, 39.) Wash. 1891.
- 5982 **Saxby, H. L.** Birds of Shetland. Edin. 1874.
(4111)
- 5982 **Graham, H. D.** Birds of Iona and Mull. Edin. 1890.
(4117)
- 5982 **Gray, R.** Birds of the west of Scotland. Glasg. 1871.
(4117)
- 5982 **Blackburn, Mrs. H.** Birds from Moidart and elsewhere. Edin. 1895.
(4138)
- 5982 **Muirhead, G.** Birds of Berwickshire. 2 vols. Edin. 1889-95.
(4145)
- 5982(42) **Arnold, E. L.** Bird life in England. Lond. 1887.
- B.M. 5982 **British Museum.** Catalogue of British birds. By G. R. Gray. Lond. 1893.
(42)
- 5982(42) **Dixon, C.** Game birds and wild fowl of the British Islands. Sheffield 1900.
- 5982(42) **Harting, J. E.** Handbook of British birds. Lond. 1872.
- 5982(42) **Kearton, R.** British birds' nests. Lond. 1895.
- 5982(42) — Our rarer British breeding birds, their nests, eggs, and summer haunts. Lond. 1900.
- 5982(42) **Macgillivray, W.** Autographic notes chiefly on British birds, 1836-1840. MS.
- 5982(42) — History of British birds. 5 vols. Lond. 1837-52.
- 59082 **Sharpe, R. B.** Handbook to the birds of Great Britain. 4 vols. (Sharpe's Allen's naturalist's library.) Lond. 1894-97.
- 5982(7) **Baird, S. F.** History of North American birds. Land birds. By S. F. Baird, T. M. Brewer, and R. Ridgway. 3 vols. and plates. Boston 1874.

ZOOLOGY

- 5982(7) **Baird, S. F.** Water birds of North America. By S. F. Baird, T. M. Brewer, and R. Ridgway. 2 vols. Boston 1884.
- 5982(7) **Elliot, D. G.** North American shore birds. Lond. 1895.
- 506 S.B. **Ridgway, R.** Birds of North and Middle America. Pts. 1- (U. S. Nat. Mus. bulletin, 50.) Wash. 1901-
- 506 S.M. 13 **Lawrence, G. N.** Birds of S.-W. Mexico. (U. S. Nat. Mus. bulletin, 4.) Wash. 1877.
- 5982 **Buller, W. L.** History of the birds of New Zealand. (931) Lond. 1873.
- B.M. ·5982 **British Museum.** Catalogue of birds of islands of the (96) Pacific Ocean. By G. R. Gray. Lond. 1859.
- 5915 **Headley, F. W.** Structure and life of birds. :5982 Lond. 1895.
- 5915 **Witchell, C. A.** Evolution of bird-song. :5982 Lond. 1896.
- 5915 **Millais, Sir J. E.** Game-birds and shooting sketches. :5985 Lond. 1892.

·599 MAMMALS.

- 59082 **Beddard, F. E.** Mammalia. (Camb. nat. hist., vol. 10.) Lond. 1902.
- B.M. ·599 **British Museum.** Catalogue of bones of Mammalia. By E. Gerrard. Lond. 1862.
- B.M. 599 — Catalogue of the specimens of Mammalia in the collection of the British Museum. By J. E. Gray. Pts. 2-3. Lond. 1850-52.
- B.M. ·599 — List of specimens of Mammalia. By J. E. Gray. Lond. 1843.
- 599 **Flower, Sir W. H., and Lydekker, R.** Mammals, living and extinct. Lond. 1891.
- 599 **Schmidt, O.** The Mammalia in their relation to primeval times. (Internat. scient. ser.) Lond. 1885.
- 599(∞) **Murray, A.** Geographical distribution of mammals. Lond. 1866.
- 599(∞) **Sclater, W. L. and P. L.** Geography of mammals. Lond. 1899.
- 599(42) **Bell, T.** History of British quadrupeds, including the Cetacea. Lond. 1874.
- 599(42) **Harting, J. E.** British animals extinct within historic times. With some account of British wild white cattle. Lond. 1880.

- 59082 **Lydekker, R.** Handbook to the British Mammalia. (Sharpe's Allen's naturalist's library.) Lond. 1895.
- B.M. 599 (95) **British Museum.** Catalogue of the Mammalia and birds of New Guinea. By J. E. Gray and G. R. Gray. Lond. 1859.
- 599:575 **Parker, W. K.** On mammalian descent. (Hunterian lectures.) Lond. 1885.
- B.M. 5992 **British Museum.** Catalogue of Marsupialia and Monotremata. By O. Thomas. Lond. 1888.
- 59082 **Lydekker, R.** Handbook to the Marsupialia and Monotremata. (Sharpe's Allen's naturalist's library.) Lond. 1894.
- B.M. 59931 **British Museum.** Handlist of edentate, thick-skinned and ruminant mammals. By J. E. Gray. Lond. 1873.
- 5751 **Castle, W. E.** Heredity of coat-characters in guinea-pigs and rabbits. (Carnegie Inst. publ.) Wash. 1905.
- 59932
- B.M. 5994 **British Museum.** Catalogue of the Chiroptera. By G. E. Dobson. Lond. 1878.
- 5906 S.B. **Allen, H.** Monograph of bats of N. America. (U. S. Nat. Mus. bulletin, 43.) Wash. 1893.
- B.M. 5995 **British Museum.** Catalogue of seals and whales. By J. E. Gray. With supplement. Lond. 1866-71.
- B.M. 5995 — Handlist of seals, morses, sea-lions, and sea-bears. By J. E. Gray. Lond. 1874.
- In B.M. 599735 — List of specimens of Cetacea in the zoological department of the British Museum. By W. H. Flower. Lond. 1885.
- 5995 **Eschricht, D. F.** Recent memoirs on the Cetacea. By Professors Eschricht, Reinhardt and Lilljeborg. Trans. from Danish and Swedish. (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1866.
- 5906 S.B. **True, F. W.** Review of family Delphinidæ. (U. S. Nat. Mus. bulletin, 36.) Wash. 1889.
- B.M. 599735 **British Museum.** Catalogue of ruminant mammalia. By J. E. Gray. Lond. 1872.
- B.M. 59974 — Catalogue of carnivorous, pachydermatous, and edentate mammalia. By J. E. Gray. Lond. 1869.
- 59082 **Lydekker, R.** Handbook to the Carnivora. Pt. 1. Cats, civets, and mungooses. (Sharpe's Allen's naturalist's library.) Lond. [1895].

ZOOLOGY

- 59975 **Youatt, W.** The dog. London. 1874.
 ·5914 **Ellenberger, W., and Baum, H.** Systematische und
 :59975 topographische Anatomie des Hundes. Berl. 1891.
 ·591 **Mivart, St. G.** The cat, an introduction to the study of
 :59975 backboneed animals. London. 1881.
 B.M.·5998 **British Museum.** Catalogue of monkeys, lemurs, and
 fruit-eating bats. By J. E. Gray. London. 1870.
 ·5998 **Hartmann, R.** Anthropoid apes. (Internat. scient. ser.)
 London. 1885.
 ·59082 **Forbes, H. O.** Handbook to the Primates. (Sharpe's
 Allen's naturalist's library.) London. 1894.

·61 MEDICINE.

·6102 MANUALS.

- Ref.·6102 **Allbutt, T. C.** System of medicine. Ed. T. C. A.
8 vols. Lond. 1896-99.
- 6102 **Bruce, J. M.** Principles of treatment. Edin. 1899.
- 6102 **Carter, A. H.** Elements of practical medicine.
Lond. 1901.
- 6102 **Ebstein, W., and Schwalbe, J.** Handbuch der prak-
tischen Medicin. 5 vols. Stuttg. 1899-1901.
- 6102 **Eichhorst, H.** Text-book of practice of medicine.
2 vols. Philad. 1901.
- 6102 **Fagge, C. H.** Principles and practice of medicine.
2 vols. Lond. 1888.
- 6102 ——— Text-book of medicine. Revised by P. H. Pye-
Smith. 2 vols. Lond. 1901-02.
- 6102 **Gibson, G. A.** Text-book of medicine. 2 vols.
Edin. 1901.
- 6102 **Lyman, H. M.** Text-book of principles and practice of
medicine. Philad. 1892.
- Ref.·6102 **Nothnagel, C. W. H.** Nothnagel's encyclopedia of
practical medicine. Trans. from German. Vols. 1-
Philad. 1902-
- 6102 **Osler, W.** Principles and practice of medicine.
Edin. 1901.
- Ref.·6102 **Pepper, W., and Starr, L.** System of practical medi-
cine. Ed. W. P. and L. S. 5 vols. Lond. 1885-86.
- 6102 **Roberts, F. T.** Theory and practice of medicine.
Lond. 1894.
- 6102 **Syers, H. W.** Theory and practice of medicine. 2 vols.
Lond. 1901-02.
- 6102 **Taylor, F.** Manual of practice of medicine. Lond. 1901.
- 6102 **Taylor, S.** Index of medicine, a manual for students.
Lond. 1894.
- 6102 **Tirard, N.** Text-book of medical treatment.
Lond. 1900.

MEDICINE

- 6102 **Yeo, I. B.** Manual of medical treatment. 2 vols.
Lond. 1903.
- Ref.·6102 **Ziemssen, H. von.** Cyclopædia of the practice of
medicine. Ed. H. v. Z. Trans. from German. 17
vols., suppl. and index. Lond. 1875-81.
- 6102 **Brouardel, P.** Traité de médecine et de thérapeutique.
: 61502 Publié sous la direction de P. Brouardel, A. Gilbert,
J. Girode. Vols. 1- Paris 1895-

·6103 DICTIONARIES.

- Ref.·6103 **Billings, J. S.** National medical dictionary. 2 vols.
2 copies. Edin. 1890.
- 6103 **Cutter, G. R.** Dictionary of German terms used in
medicine. Lond. 1881.
- Ref.·6103 **Gould, G. M.** Illustrated dictionary of medicine, biology,
and allied sciences. Lond. 1894.
- 6103 **Hoblyn, R. D.** Dictionary of terms used in medicine
and the collateral sciences. Lond. 1887.
- 6103 **Lang, H.** German-English dictionary of terms used in
medicine and the allied sciences. Lond. 1905.
- 6103 **Mayne, R. G.** Medical vocabulary. Ed. W. W. Wag-
staffe. Lond. 1889.
- Ref.·6103 **Power, H., and Sedgwick, L. W.** New Sydenham
society's lexicon of medicine and allied sciences.
5 vols. Lond. 1881-99.
- Ref.·6103 **Quain, R.** Dictionary of medicine. 2 vols. Lond. 1895.
- Ref.·6103 ———— Lond. 1902.
- 6103 **Thomson, S., and Steele, J. C.** Dictionary of domes-
tic medicine. Ed. A. Westland and G. Reid.
Lond. 1899.
- Ref.·6103 **Watson, C.** Encyclopædia medica. Ed. C. W. 14
vols. Edin. 1899-1904.
- 6103 **Whitla, W.** Dictionary of treatment or therapeutic
index, including medical and surgical therapeutics.
Lond. 1896.

·6104 ESSAYS.

- 6104 **Beale, L. S.** On slight ailments and on treating disease.
Lond. 1890.
- 6104 **Blake, S. J.** Medical women—two essays. Edin. 1872.

PERIODICALS ·6105

- 6104 **Gairdner, W. T.** The physician as naturalist. Glasg. 1889.
- 6104 **Jenner, Sir W.** Clinical lectures and essays on rickets, tuberculosis, abdominal tumours, and other subjects. Lond. 1895.
- 6104 **Reynolds, Sir J.** Essays and addresses. Lond. 1896.
- 6104 **Sawyer, J.** Contributions to practical medicine. Birmingham 1904.
- 6104 **Sprigge, S. S.** Medicine and the public. Lond. 1905.

·6105 PERIODICALS.

- 6105 W.Z. **Allgemeine Wiener medizinische Zeitung.** Vols. 31- Wien 1886-
- 6105 A.M. **American journal of medical sciences.** Vols. 21-26. N.S., vols. 1-7, 107- Philad. 1837-
- 6105 A.A. **Archiv für Anatomie, Physiologie, und wissenschaftliche Medicin.** 1834-76. Berl., Leip. 1834-76.
- 6105 A.G. **Archives générales de médecine.** Ser. I., vols. 16-24; Ser. II., vols. 10, 12; Ser. III., vols. 1-15; Ser. IV., vols. 1-4; Ser. VI., vols. 21-30; Ser. VII., 32 vols.; Ser. VIII., 10 vols.; Ser. IX., vols. 1- Paris 1828-
- 6105 AR.M **Archives of medicine.** Vols. 1-4. Lond. 1859-67.
- 6105 A. **Asclepiad.** 11 vols. Lond. 1884-95.
- 6105 B.W. **Berliner klinische Wochenschrift.** Vols. 1- Berl. 1864-
- 61082 **Biennial retrospect of medicine, surgery, and their allied sciences for 1865-74.** (New Syd. Soc.) S.N. 32 5 vols. Lond. 1867-75.
- 6105 B.R. **Braithwaite's medical retrospect.** Vols. 1-114. Lond. 1840-97.
- 6105 B.M. **British medical journal.** 1863- Lond. 1863-
- 6105 C. **Centralblatt für die medicinische Wissenschaften.** Vols. 1- Berl. 1863-
- 6105 A.K. **Deutsches Archiv für klinische Medicin.** Vols. 38- Leip. 1886-
- 6105 F. **Fortschritte der Medicin.** Vols. 1- Berl. 1883-
- 6105 H.A. **Half-yearly abstract of medical sciences.** Vols. 1-58. Lond. 1845-73.

MEDICINE

- 6105 I.M. **Illustrated medical news.** Vols. 1-5. Lond. 1888-89.
- 6105 I.G. **Indian medical gazette.** Vols. 10-18.
Calcutta 1875-83.
- 6105 I.C. **International clinics.** Ser. I.- Edin. 1891-
- 6105 J.M. **Jahresbericht über die Leistungen und Fortschritte
der gesammten Medicin.**
Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der gesammten
Medicin. 1841-65. Erlangen 1842-66.
Jahresbericht über die Leistungen und Fortschritte
der gesammten Medicin. 1866- Berl. 1867-
- 61605 J.C. **Journal of comparative pathology and therapeu-
tics.** Vols. 1- Edin. 1888-
- 6105 J.A. **Journal of Royal Army Medical Corps.** Vols. 1-
Lond. 1903-
- 6105 T.M. **Journal of tropical medicine.** Vols. 6- Lond. 1903-
- 6105 L. **Lancet.** Vols. 1- Lond. 1836-
- 6105 L.R. **London medical record.** 15 vols. Lond. 1873-87.
- 6105 L.R. **London medical recorder.** Vols. 1-4 (to No. 40).
Lond. 1888-91.
- 6105 M.R. **Medical and surgical "Review of reviews".** Vols. 1-
Lond. 1898-
- 6105 M.A. **Medical annual.** 1888- Bristol 1888-
- 6105 R. **Medical record.** Vols. 23- N. York 1883-
- 6105 M.T. **Medical times and gazette.** 1851-83. Lond. 1851-83.
- 6105 P.G. **Post-graduate**—a monthly journal of medicine and
surgery. Vols. 20- N. York 1905-
- 6105 P. **Practitioner.** Vols. 1- Lond. 1868-
- 6105 K.V. **Sammlung klinischer Vorträge.** Innere Medicin.
Ser. I., 118 pts.; Ser. II., pts. 1- Leip. [1870-]
- 6105 S.Y. **Saunders' year-book of medicine and surgery.**
Medicine. 1903- Lond. 1903-
- 6105 S.J. **Schmidt's Jahrbücher der gesammten Medicin.**
Vols. 1- Leip. 1834-
- 6105 V.H. **Vierteljahrschrift für die praktische Heilkunde.**
1868-79. Prag. [1868-79].
- 61082 **Year-book of medicine, surgery, and their allied
S.N. 8 sciences.** 1859-64. 6 vols. (New Syd. Soc.)
Lond. 1860-65.
- 6105 Y.T. **Year-book of treatment.** 1884, 1886, 1888-99.
Lond. 1884-99.
- 6105 Z.H. **Zeitschrift für Heilkunde.** Vols. 1-2. Prag. 1880-81.

SOCIETIES '6106

- '6105 **Caledonian medical journal.** N.S., vols. 2-
(41) C. Glasg. 1896
- '6105 **Scottish medical and surgical journal.** Vols. 1-
(41) S. Edin. 1897-
- '6105 **Glasgow medical journal.** Ser. I., vols. 1-5; Ser. V.,
(4143) G. vols. 33- Glasg. 1828-
- '6105 **Edinburgh medical journal.**
(4144) E.J. Edinburgh medical and surgical journal. 82 vols.
Edin. 1805-55.
Edinburgh medical journal. Ser. I., 42 vols.; Ser.
II., vols. 1- Edin. 1856

'6106 SOCIETIES.

- '6106 I.C. . . . **International medical congress.** Congress VII.,
London, 1881. Trans. 4 vols. Abstracts. 1 vol.
Lond. 1881.
- '6106 I.C. . . . — Congress X., Berlin, 1890. Verhandlungen.
5 vols. Berl. 1891.
- '6106 *Aberdeen.* **Royal infirmary.** Reports, 1838-
(4125) A.I. Abd. 1839-
- '6106 — **Royal lunatic asylum.** Reports, 1836-
(4125) A.L. Abd. 1836-
- '6106 *Perth.* **James Murray's royal asylum.** Reports,
(4132) 1854- Nos. 28-30, 32-34, 36, 37, 53, 54, 56-59, 61-
Perth 1864-
- '6106 *St. Andrews.* **St. Andrews medical graduates as-**
(4133) **sociation.** Trans. 6 vols. Lond. 1868-74.
- '6106 *Glasgow.* **Glasgow hospital.** Reports. Vols. 1-
(4143) H.R. Glasg. 1898-
- '6106 G. — **Glasgow pathological and clinical society.**
Trans. Vols. 1- Glasg. 1884-
- '6106 — **Medico-chirurgical society of Glasgow.** Trans.
(4143) M. Vol. 1. Glasg. 1897.
- '6106 *Edinburgh.* **Royal college of physicians.** Reports
(4144) from laboratory. Vols. 1- Edin. 1889-
- '6106 *Dublin.* **Royal academy of medicine in Ireland.**
(415) Trans. Vols. 1-17, 19- Dublin 1883-
- '6106 *London.* **General Medical Council.** Minutes, 1858-
(42) M.C. Vols. 1- Lond. 1863-
- '6106 — **Clinical society.** Trans. Vols. 1- Lond. 1868-
(421) C.S.

MEDICINE

- 6106 *London.* **Guy's hospital.** Reports. Ser. I., 7 vols.;
(421)Gu.H. Ser. II., vols. 1-8; Ser. III., vols. 2-10, 12, 14-18,
20-22, 24- London. 1836-
- 6106 — **King's college hospital.** Reports. Vols. 1-
(421)K.H. London. 1895-
- 6106 — **London hospital.** Reports. Vols. 2-4.
(421)L.H. London. [1865-68].
- 6106 — **Medical society of London.** Trans. Vols. 18-
(421)M.S. London. 1895-
- 6106 — **Middlesex hospital.** Reports, 1882-
(421)M.H. London. [1884-]
- 6106 — **North London or University college hospital.**
(421)N.L. Reports, 1891- London. 1897-
- 6106 — **Royal medical and chirurgical society.** Trans.
(421)M.C. Vols. 1-25, 27- London. 1809-
- 6106 — **St. Bartholomew's hospital.** Reports. Vols.
(421)B.H. 2, 4. London. 1866-68.
- 6106 — **St. George's hospital.** Reports. Vols. 1-2.
(421)G.H. London. 1866-67.
- 6106 — **St. Thomas's hospital.** Reports. New ser.,
(421)T.H. vols. 1- London. 1870-
- 6106 *Wakefield.* **West Riding lunatic asylum.** Reports.
(4274) Vols. 1-6. London. 1871-76.
- 6106 *Vienna.* **K. Akademie der Wissenschaften.** Abth.
(436) III. (Anatomie, etc.) Vols. 65- Wien 1872-
- 6106 *Zürich.* **Medizinisch-chirurgische Gesellschaft des**
(494) **Kantons Zürich.** Denkschrift, 1860. Zürich 1860.
- 6106(51) *Shanghai.* **China imperial maritime customs.**
Medical reports, Nos. 27- Shanghai 1884-
- 6106(52) *Tokio.* **Kaiserlich-japanische Universität.** Mittheil-
ungen aus der medicinischen Facultät. Vols. 2-
Tokio 1894-
- 6106(54) *India.* **Army of India.** Scientific memoirs of medical
officers. Pts. 1- Calcutta and Simla 1884-
- 6106 *Bombay.* **Medical and physical society of Bombay.**
(547) Trans. Ser. II., vols. 3-8; Ser. III., vols. 1-12.
Bombay 1857-89.
- 6106 *Cairo.* **Egyptian Government school of medicine.**
(62) Records. Cairo 1901.
- 6106 *America.* **Association of American physicians.**
(7) A.P. Trans. Vols. 13- Philad. 1898-

- '6106(7) *P. America.* **Pan-American medical congress.** 1st congress, 1893. Trans. 3 vols. Wash. 1895.
- '6106 *New York.* **Bellevue and allied hospitals.** Reports. (7471) Vols. 1- 1904-
- '6106 *Philadelphia.* **William Pepper laboratory of clinical medicine.** Contributions. Vols. 1- Philad. 1900- (748)
- '6106 *Baltimore.* **Johns Hopkins hospital.** Bulletins. (752) B. Vols. 1- Baltimore 1890-
- '6106 — **Medical and chirurgical faculty of the State of Maryland.** Trans., 1883-93, 1896. Baltimore 1883-96. (752) M.C.
- '6106 *Australia.* **Intercolonial medical congress of Australasia.** Session 2, 5, 6. Trans. (93) I.C. Melbourne, etc. 1889-1903.
- Ref. '61069 **British medical association.** Year book, 1904- B.M. Lond. [1903-]
- Ref. '61069 **Dentists' register,** 1881-87, 1889- D.R. Lond. [1881-]
- Ref. '61069 { **Medical directory.** Scotland, 1852. Lond. [1851]
M.D. { — England, Wales and Scotland, 1854. Lond. [1853]
— London and Provincial, 1856-58. Lond. [1855-57]
— United Kingdom, 1861- Lond. [1860-]
- Ref. '61069 { **Medical register,** 1779, 1780, 1783. Lond. 1779-83.
M.R. { — [official]. 1859-60, 1863- Lond. 1859-
- Ref. '61069 **Royal college of surgeons of Edinburgh.** List of R.C.S.E. fellows, 1581-1873. Edin. 1874.
- Ref. '61069 — List of licentiates, 1815-73, and of fellows at 1st R.C.S.E. Jan., 1873. Edin. 1873.

'6107 CLINICAL MEDICIN .

- '6107 **Blake, E.** On the study of the hand for indications of disease. Lond. 1899.
- '6107 **Broadbent, Sir W. H.** The pulse. Lond. 1890.
- '6107 **Bury, J. S.** Clinical medicine. Lond. 1899.
- '6107 **Dickinson, W. H.** The tongue as an indication in disease. Lond. 1888.
- '61082 **Duchenne, G. B. A.** Selections from clinical works. S.N. 105 Trans. from Frèñch. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1883.
- '6107 **Emery, W. D.** Handbook of bacteriological diagnosis. Lond. 1902.

MEDICINE

- 6107 **Fenwick, S., and W. S.** Students' guide to medical diagnosis. Lond. 1903.
- 6107 **Frey, M. v.** Die Untersuchung des Pulses. Berl. 1892.
- 6107 **Gibson, G. A., and Russell, W.** Physical diagnosis. Edin. 1890.
- 61082 **Graves, R. J.** Clinical lectures on the practice of medicine. 2 vols. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1884.
S.N. 109
- 61082 **Guttmann, P.** Handbook of physical diagnosis. Trans. from German. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1879.
S.N. 84
- 6107 ——— Lehrbuch der klinischen Untersuchungs-Methoden für die Brust- und Unterleibs-Organen. Berl. 1892.
- 6107 **Jakob, C.** Atlas of methods of clinical investigation. Trans. from German. Philad. 1902.
- 6107 **Jaksch, R. v.** Clinical diagnosis, the bacteriological, chemical, and microscopical evidence of disease. Lond. 1893.
- 6107 **Oliver, G.** Pulse-gauging. Lond. 1895.
- 6107 **Savill, T. D.** System of clinical medicine. 2 vols. Lond. 1903-05.
- 6107 **Simon, C. E.** Manual of clinical diagnosis. Lond. 1904.
- 61082 **Trousseau, A.** Lectures on clinical medicine. Trans. from French. 5 vols. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1868-72.
S.N. 35
- 6107 **Vierordt, O.** Clinical text-book of medical diagnosis. Trans. from German. Edin. 1891.
- 6107 **West, S.** How to examine the chest. Lond. 1883.
- 61082 **Wunderlich, C. A.** Temperature in diseases, manual of medical thermometry. Trans. from German. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1871.
S.N. 49
- 610705 **Phonographic record of clinical teaching and medical science.** Vols. 1, 2, 6, 7. Lond. [1895-1901].
- 6107 **Middleton, G. S.** Clinical records from the Glasgow royal infirmary. Glasg. 1894.
(4143)
- 6107 : 611 **Box, C. R., and Eccles, W. McA.** Clinical applied anatomy or the anatomy of medicine and surgery. Lond. 1906.
- 61071 **Royal College of physicians, Edinburgh.** Historical sketch of the Royal College of physicians, Edinburgh. Edin. 1867.
(4144)

·6108 COLLECTIVE WORKS.

- 61082 **Addison, T.** Collection of published writings. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1868.
S.N. 36

HISTORY ·6109

- 61082 **Ægineta, P.** Seven books of Paulus Ægineta. Trans.
s. 4 from Greek, with a commentary by F. Adams. 3 vols.
(Sydenham Soc.) Lond. 1844-47.
- 61082 **Aretæus.** Extant works. [*Gr.*] Ed. and trans. F.
s. 28 Adams. (Sydenham Soc.) Lond. 1856.
- 61082 **Begbie, J. W.** Selections from works. (New Syd.
s.N. 100 Soc.) Lond. 1882.
- 61081 **Ceradini, G.** Opere. 2 vols. Milano 1906.
- 61082 **Gull, Sir W. W., Bart.** Collection of published
s.N. 147 writings. Memoir. 2 vols. (New Syd. Soc.)
Lond. 1894-96.
- 61082 **Hippocrates.** Works. Trans. from Greek, with pre-
s. 16 liminary discourse and annotations by F. Adams.
2 vols. (Sydenham Soc.) Lond. 1848-49.
- 61082 **Latham, P. M.** Collected works. 2 vols. (New Syd.
s.N. 67 Soc.) Lond. 1876-78.
- 61082 **Sydenham, T.** Opera omnia. (Sydenham Soc.)
s. 1 Lond. 1846.
- 61082 — Works. Trans. from Latin. 2 vols. (Sydenham
s. 15 Soc.) Lond. 1848-50.
- 61082 **Essays.** Selected essays and monographs chiefly from
s.N. 173 English sources. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1901.
- 61082 **Jacobi, A.** "Festschrift" in honor of Abraham Jacobi,
to commemorate the seventieth anniversary of his
birth. N. York 1900.
- 61082 s. **Sydenham society.** Publications. Lond. 1844-57.
- 61082 s.N. **New Sydenham society.** Publications. Vols. 1-
Lond. 1859-
- 61082 **Volkmann, R.** Clinical lectures on subjects connected
s.N. 66 with medicine, surgery, and obstetrics. By various
German authors. Ed. R. V. 3 ser. (New Syd. Soc.)
Lond. 1876-94.
- f. ·616084 **New Sydenham society.** Atlas of illustrations of
clinical medicine, surgery, and pathology.
Lond. 1902-

·6109 HISTORY.

- 61082 **Hecker, J. F. C.** Epidemics of the Middle ages. Trans.
s. 2 from German. (Sydenham Soc.) Lond. 1846.
- 6109 **Payne, J. F.** English medicine in the Anglo-Saxon
times. (Fitz-Patrick lectures for 1903). Oxf. 1904.

MEDICINE

- *6109 **Gairdner, J.** Sketch of the early history of the medical profession in Edinburgh. Edin. 1864.
(4144)
*6109(7) **Landis, H. R. M.** History of the development of medical science in America. Philad. 1901.
*6109 **Bartels, M.** Die Medicin der Naturvölker—ethnologische Beiträge zur Urgeschichte der Medicin. Leip. 1893.
: 572
*61092 **Bettany, G. T.** Eminent doctors, their lives and their work. 2 vols. Lond. [1885].
*61092 **Hirsch, A.** Biographisches Lexikon der hervorragenden Aerzte aller Zeiten und Völker. Hrsg. A. V. 6 vols. Wien 1884-88.

•61:

- Index medicus.**
: 61 I.M. Index medicus, a classified record of medical literature, 1879-99. 21 vols. N. York 1879-99.
 Bibliographia medica (index medicus), 1900-02. Vols. 1-3. Paris 1900-03.
 Index medicus, a classified record of medical literature, 1903- [Ser. 2.] Vols. 1- Wash. 1903-
.61082 **Neale, R.** Medical digest. (New Syd. Soc.)
S.N. 57 Lond. 1877.
.016:61 ——— Lond. 1891.
.61082 **Oesterlen, F.** Medical logic. Trans. from German.
S. 26 (Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1855.
.61 **De Styrap, J.** Code of medical ethics. Lond. 1886.
: 1742
.61 ——— The young practitioner. Lond. 1890.
: 1742
.61 **Saundby, R.** Medical ethics—a guide to professional
: 1742 conduct. Bristol 1902.
.61 **Sheen, A.** The workhouse and its medical officer.
: 3625 Bristol 1890.
.61 **Pollock, J. E., and Chisholm, J.** Medical handbook
: 368 of life assurance. Lond. 1889.
.61:53 **Draper, J. C.** Text-book of medical physics.
 Lond. 1885.

·611 HUMAN ANATOMY.

·61102 MANUALS.

- 61102 **Cleland, J., and Mackay, J.** Human anatomy general and descriptive. Glasg. 1896.
- 61102 **Cunningham, D. J.** Text-book of anatomy. 4 pts. Edin. 1903.
- 61102 ——— ——— Edin. 1906.
- 61102 **Gray, Hen.** Anatomy descriptive and surgical. Lond. 1901.
- 61102 ——— ——— Lond. 1905.
- 61102 **Hoffmann, C. E. E.** Lehrbuch der Anatomie des Menschen. 2 vols. Erlangen 1877-78.
- 61102 **Lizars, A. J.** Elements of anatomy. Edin. 1844.
- 61102 **Macalister, A.** Text-book of human anatomy. Lond. 1889.
- 61102 **Morris, H.** Treatise on human anatomy. By various authors. Ed. H. M. Lond. 1902.
- 61102 **Owen, E.** Manual of anatomy. Lond. 1890.
- 61102 **Quain, J.** Elements of anatomy. 3 vols. Lond. 1890-96.
- 61102 **Testut, L.** Traité d'anatomie humaine. 4 vols. Paris 1899-1901.
- 61104 **Wiedersheim, R.** Structure of man, an index to his past history. Trans. from German. Lond. 1895.

·61105 PERIODICALS.

- 61105 A.J. **American journal of anatomy.** Vols. 1- Baltimore 1901-
- 61105 A.H. **Anatomische Hefte.** Abt. II. Ergebnisse der Anatomie u. Entwicklungsgeschichte. Hrsg. F. Merkel u. R. Bonnet. Vols. 1- Wiesbaden 1892-
- 61105 A.A. **Anatomischer Anzeiger.** Vols. 24- Jena 1903-

HUMAN ANATOMY

- *61105 A.A. **Archiv für Anatomie und Physiologie.**
Archiv für Anatomie, Physiologie und wissenschaftliche
Medicin, 1834-76. Berl., Leip. 1834-76.
Archiv für Anatomie und Physiologie: Anatomische
Abtheilung, 1877- Leip. 1877-
- *61105 A.M. **Archiv für mikroskopische Anatomie.** Vols. 1-
Bonn 1865-
- *61105 Jt. **Jahresberichte über die Fortschritte der Anatomie
und Physiologie, 1872-92.** 20 vols.
Leip. 1873-93.
- *61105 Jt. **Jahresberichte über die Fortschritte der Anatomie
und Entwicklungsgeschichte, 1892-** Vols. 1-
Jena, 1897-
- *61105 J.D. **Journal de l'anatomie et de la physiologie.** Vols.
1- Paris 1864-
- *61105 J.O. **Journal of anatomy and physiology.** Vols. 1-
Lond. 1867-

·61106 SOCIETIES.

- *61106 *Aberdeen. Anatomical and anthropological society*
(4125) A.A. of the University of Aberdeen. Proc. 1899/1900-
(Aberdeen University Studies, No. 12.) Abd. [1900-]
R.S. 016 London. Royal Society. International catalogue of
:611 scientific literature. Human anatomy. 1901-
Lond. 1903-
*61106 *Paris. College de France.* Laboratoire d'histologie.
(4436) Travaux, 1874-85. 9 vols. Paris 1874-85.
*6106 v. *Vienna. K. Akademie der Wissenschaften*: math.
naturw. classe. Sitzungsberichte. Abth. III. (Ana-
tomie, etc.). Vols. 65- Wien 1872-

61107 METHODS OF STUDY.

61107	Berry, R. J. A.	Surface anatomy.	Edin. 1906.
*61107	Brodie, C. G.	Dissections illustrated.	Lond. [1895].
*61107	Ellis, G. V.	Demonstrations of anatomy.	Lond. 1905.
*61107	Holden, L.	Manual of the dissection of the human
body. 2 copies.	Lond. 1884.
*61107	Treves, Sir F., Bart.	Surgical applied anatomy.	Lond. 1905.

- 6107:611 **Box, C. R., and Eccles, W. M.** Clinical applied anatomy, or the anatomy of medicine and surgery. Lond. 1906.
- 611074 **Hunterian Museum, University of Glasgow.** Catalogue of the anatomical and pathological preparations of Dr. Wm. Hunter in the Hunterian Museum. Prepared by J. H. Teacher. 2 vols. Glasg. 1900.

61108 COLLECTIVE WORKS.

- 611081 **Goodsir, J.** Anatomical memoirs. 2 vols. Edin. 1868.
- 611084 **Atlas der normalen und pathologischen Anatomie in typischen Röntgenbildern.** 10 vols. Hamburg 1900-03.
- f.611084 **Braune, W.** Topographisch-anatomischer Atlas. Leip. 1872.
- 611084 **Masse, J. N.** Petit atlas complet d'anatomie descriptive du corps humain. Paris 1879.
- 611084 **Spalteholz, W.** Hand atlas of human anatomy. 3 vols. Philad. [1903].
- f.611084 **Symington, J.** Topographical anatomy of the child. Edin. 1887.
- 611084 **Toldt, C., and Dalla Rosa, A.** Atlas of human anatomy. Trans. from German. 6 pts. Lond. 1903-04.
- 611084 **Waterston, D.** Edinburgh stereoscopic atlas of anatomy. Sect. 1- Edin. 1905-
- 611089 { **Struthers, Sir J.**
Anatomical and physiological observations. 2 pts. Edin. 1854-64.
Osteological memoirs. No. 1. The clavicle. Edin. 1855.

61109 HISTORY.

- 61109 **Fergusson, Sir W.** Lectures on the progress of anatomy and surgery during the present century. Lond. 1867.
- 61109 **Struthers, Sir J.** Historical sketch of the Edinburgh anatomical school. Edin. 1867.

611:578 HISTOLOGY.

- 611:578 **Böhm, A. A., and Davidoff, M. von.** Text-book of histology. Trans. from German. Lond. 1901.
- 611:578 **Clarkson, A.** Text-book of histology. Bristol 1896.

HUMAN ANATOMY

- 611: 578 **Koelliker, A.** Handbuch der Gewebelehre des Menschen.
3 vols. Leip. 1889-1902.
- 61082 ——— Manual of human histology. Trans. from German.
s. 23 2 vols. (Sydenham Soc.) Lond. 1853-54.
- 611: 578 **Satterthwaite, T. E.** Manual of histology. Lond. 1881.
- 611: 578 **Schäfer, E. A.** Course of practical histology.
Lond. 1897.
- 611: 578 ——— Essentials of histology. Lond. 1898.
- 61082 **Stricker, S.** Manual of human and comparative his-
s. N. 47 tology. Trans. from German. (New Syd. Soc.)
Lond. 1870-73.
- 61105 A.M. **Archiv für mikroskopische Anatomie.** Vols. 1-
Bonn 1865-
- 61106 *Paris. Collège de France.* Laboratoire d'histologie.
(4436) L. Travaux, 1874-85. 9 vols. Paris 1874-85.
- 611: 743 **Marshall, J.** Anatomy for artists. Lond. 1878.
- 611: 743 **Thomson, A.** Handbook of anatomy for art students.
Oxf. 1896.

·6111-6118 SYSTEMATIC ANATOMY.

- 61121 **Ónodi, A.** Anatomy of the nasal cavity and its accessory
sinuses—an atlas. Trans. from Hungarian.
Lond. 1895.
- 61131 **Tomes, C. S.** Manual of dental anatomy, human and
comparative. Lond. 1889.
- 61142 **Delamere, G.** The lymphatics. Trans. from French.
Westminster 1903.
- 61171 **Holden, L.** Human osteology. Lond. 1887.
- 611713 **Paterson, A. M.** The human sternum. Lond. 1904.
- 61172 **Morris, H.** Anatomy of the joints of man. Lond. 1879.
- 6118 **Bechterew, W. von.** Die Leitungsbahnen im Gehirn
und Rückenmark. Leip. 1894.
- 6118 **Dejerine, J.** Anatomie des centres nerveux. Vols. 1-
Paris 1895-
- 6118 **Gehuchten, A. van.** Anatomie du système nerveux de
l'homme. Louvain 1897.
- f. 6118 **Golgi, C.** Untersuchungen über den feineren Bau des
centralen und peripherischen Nervensystems. [With
atlas.] Jena 1894.
- 6118 **Obersteiner, H.** Anatomy of the central nervous organs
in health and in disease. Lond. 1900.

- 6118 **Ranney, A. L.** Applied anatomy of the nervous system.
Lond. 1888.
- 6118 **Cajal, S. R.** Les nouvelles idées sur la structure du
: 59148 système nerveux chez l'homme et chez les vertébrés.
Trad. de l'espagnol. Paris 1894.
- 6118 **Bethe, A.** Allgemeine Anatomie und Physiologie des
: 6128 Nervensystems. Leip. 1903.
- 61181 **Cramer, A.** Beiträge zur feineren Anatomie der Medulla
oblongata und der Brücke. Jena 1894.
- 61181 **Dalton, J. C.** Topographical anatomy of the brain.
3 vols. Philad. 1885.
- 61181 **Donaldson, H. H.** Growth of the brain. (Contemp.
sc. ser.) Lond. 1895.
- 61181 **Nebelthau, E.** Gehirndurchschnitte zur Erläuterung
des Faserverlaufes. Wiesbaden 1898.
- 61181 **Steiner, J.** Die Functionen des Centralnervensystems
und ihre Phylogenese. 4 pts. Braunschw. 1885-1900.
- 61181 **Goodall, E.** Microscopical examination of the human
: 578 brain. Lond. 1894.
- 61082 **Schroeder van der Kolk, J. L. C.** Spinal cord and
S.N. 4 Medulla oblongata, and cause and treatment of
epilepsy. Trans. from German. (New Syd. Soc.)
Lond. 1859.
- 61183 **Goldscheider, A., and Flatau, E.** Normale und pa-
thologische Anatomie der Nervenzellen. Berlin 1898.
- 61183 **Starr, M. A.** Atlas of nerve cells. By M. A. Starr, O.
S. Strong, and E. Leaming N. York 1896.
- 61183 **Verworn, M.** Das Neuron in Anatomie und Physiologie.
: 6128 Jena 1900.
- 61184 **Pagenstecher, H., and Genth, C.** Atlas d'anatomie
pathologique de l'œil. Traduit de l'allemand.
Paris 1880.
- 61184 **Parsons, J. H.** Ocular circulation. Lond 1903.
- 61184 **Alt, A.** Compendium der normalen und pathologischen
: 6177 Histologie des Auges. Wiesbaden 1880.
- 61184 **Berger, E.** Anatomie normale et pathologique de l'œil.
: 6177 Paris 1889.
- 61185 **Katz, L.** Microphotographischer Atlas der normalen
: 6178 und pathologischen Anatomie des Ohres. 2 pts.
Berl. 1891-92.
- 61185 **Politzer, A.** Anatomical and histological dissection of
: 6178 the human ear. Trans. from German. Lond. 1892.

HUMAN ANATOMY

·6119 REGIONAL ANATOMY.

- 6119 **M'Clellan, G.** Regional anatomy in its relation to medicine and surgery. 2 vols. Edin. 1891-92.
- 6119 **Merkel, F.** Handbuch der topographischen Anatomie zum Gebrauch für Ärzte. 2 vols. Braunsch. 1890-99.
- 61191 **Macewen, W.** Atlas of head sections. Glasg. 1893.
- 61195 **Lennander, K. G.** Observations on the sensibility of the abdominal cavity. Trans. from German. Lond. 1903.
- 61196 **Hart, D. B.** Atlas of female pelvic anatomy. Edin. [1884].
- 61196 ——— Structural anatomy of the female pelvic floor. Edin. 1880.
- 61196 **Webster, J. G.** Researches in female pelvic anatomy. Edin. 1892.
- 61197 **Ewart, J. Cossar-.** Manual of practical anatomy—upper limb. Lond. 1879.

·612 HUMAN PHYSIOLOGY.

·612012 VIVISECTION.

- 612012 **Paget, S.** Experiments on animals. Lond. 1906.

·612015 PHYSIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY.

- 612015 **Bunge, G.** Text-book of physiological and pathological chemistry. Trans. from German. Lond. 1902.
- 612015 **Chittenden, R. H.** Studies in physiological chemistry. (Yale bicentennial publ.) N. York 1901.
- 612015 **Gamgee, A.** Text-book of the physiological chemistry of the animal body. 2 vols. Lond. 1880-93.
- 612015 **Halliburton, W. D.** Text-book of chemical physiology and pathology. Lond. 1891.
- 612015 **Hammarsten, O.** Text-book of physiological chemistry. Trans. from German. N. York 1904.
- 612015 **Milroy, J. A., and T. H.** Practical physiological chemistry. Edin. 1904.
- 612015 **Neumeister, R.** Lehrbuch der physiologischen Chemie. 2 vols. Jena 1893-95.
- 612015 **Salkowski, E.** Laboratory manual of physiological and pathological chemistry. Trans. from German. 2 copies. N. York 1904.
- 612015 **Simon, C. E.** Text-book of physiological chemistry. Lond. 1905.
- 61082s.6 **Simon, J. F.** Animal chemistry with reference to the physiology and pathology of man. Trans. from German. 2 vols. (Sydenham Soc.) Lond. 1845-46.
- 612015I **Oppenheimer, C.** Ferments and their actions. Trans. from German. Lond. 1901.
- 612015II **Enriquez, E., and Sicard, J. A.** Les oxydations de l'organisme. Paris 1902.

HUMAN PHYSIOLOGY

·61202 MANUALS.

- 61202 **Chapman, H. C.** Treatise on human physiology. Philad. 1887.
- 61202 **Foster, M.** Text-book of physiology. 4 vols., and appendix by A. S. Lea. Lond. 1892-1900.
- 61202 **Hall, W. S.** Text-book of physiology. Lond. 1900.
- 61202 **Hill, A.** Physiologist's note-book. Lond. 1893.
- 61202 **Howell, W. H.** Text-book of physiology. By various authors. Ed. W. H. H. 2 vols. Lond. 1901.
- 61202 **Landois, L.** Text-book of human physiology. Lond. 1904.
- 61202 **M'Kendrick, J. G.** Text-book of physiology. 2 vols. Glasg. 1888-89.
- 61202 **Robertson, J. M'G.** Elementary text-book of physiology. Lond. 1893.
- 61202 **Schäfer, E. A.** Text-book of physiology. 2 vols. Edin. 1898-1900.
- 61202 **Starling, A. H.** Elements of human physiology. Lond. 1900.
- 61202 **Tigerstedt, R.** Lehrbuch der Physiologie des Menschen. 2 vols. Leip. 1902.
- In* ·61082 **Unzer, J. A.** Principles of physiology. Trans. from *S. 20* German. (Sydenham Soc.) Lond. 1851.
- 61202 **Verworn, M.** General physiology—an outline of the science of life. Trans. from German. Lond. 1899.
- 61202 **Waller, A. D.** Introduction to human physiology. Lond. 1891.

·61203 DICTIONARIES.

- Ref. ·61203 **Richet, C.** Dictionnaire de physiologie. Vols. 1- Paris 1895-

·61204 ESSAYS.

- 61204 **Charrin, A.** Les défenses naturelles de l'organisme. Paris 1898.
- 61204 **Peabody, J. E.** Studies in physiology, anatomy, and hygiene. N. York 1903.
- In* ·61082 **Radicke, G.** Importance and value of arithmetic means. *S.N. II* Trans. from German. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1861.

PERIODICALS 61205

- *61204 **Waller, A. D.** Lectures on physiology.—Animal electricity. Lond. 1897.
 *61204 — Lectures on the signs of life from their electrical aspect. Lond. 1903.

*61205 PERIODICALS.

- *61205 A.J. **American journal of physiology.** Vols. 1-
 Boston 1898-
 *61105 A.A. **Archiv für Anatomie und Physiologie.**
 Archiv für Anatomie, Physiologie, und wissenschaftliche Medicin, 1834-76. Berl., Leip. 1834-76.
 Archiv für Anatomie und Physiologie : Physiologische Abtheilung, 1877- Leip. 1877-
 *61205 A.G. **Archiv für die gesammte Physiologie des Menschen und der Thiere.** Vols. 1- Bonn 1868-
 *61205 A.P. **Archives de physiologie normale et pathologique.**
 Ser. II., 10 vols.; Ser. III., 10 vols.; Ser. IV., 2 vols.; Ser. V., 10 vols. Paris 1874-95.
 *61205 A.I. **Archives internationales de physiologie.** Vols. 1-
 Liège 1904-
 *016 : 612 B.P. **Bibliographia physiologica,** 1893/94-
 Paris 1894-
 *5705 B.Y. **Biochemical journal.** Vols. 1- Liverpool 1906-
 *5705 B.C.C. **Biochemisches Centralblatt.** Vols. 1- Leip. 1903-
 *61205 C.P. **Centralblatt für Physiologie.** Vols. 1- Leip. 1888-
 *61105 Jt. **Jahresberichte über die Fortschritte der Anatomie und Physiologie,** 1872-92. 20 vols. Leip. 1873-93.
 *61205 Jt. **Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der Physiologie,** 1892- Vols. 1- Bonn 1894-
 *61105 J.D. **Journal de l'anatomie et de la physiologie.** Vols. 1-
 Paris 1864-
 *61205 B. **Journal de la physiologie de l'homme et des animaux.** Ed. C. E. Brown-Sequard. Vols. 1-4.
 Paris 1858-61.
 *61105 J.O. **Journal of anatomy and physiology.** Vols. 1-
 Lond. 1867-
 *5705 J.B. **Journal of biological chemistry.** Vols. 1-
 N. York 1906-
 *61205 J.P. **Journal of physiology.** Vols. 1- Lond. 1879-
 *5705 Z. **Zeitschrift für Biologie.** Vols. 1- Leip. 1886-

HUMAN PHYSIOLOGY

·61206 SOCIETIES.

- R.S.* ·016 *London.* **Royal Society.** International catalogue of
:612 scientific literature. Physiology. 1901. Lond. 1902-
·61206 *Leipzig.* **Physiologische Anstalt zu Leipzig.** Ar-
(4321) beiten, 1874. Leip. 1875.
·61206 *Heidelberg.* **Physiologisches Institut der Universi-
(4346) tät Heidelberg.** Untersuchungen. Vols. I-IV.,
1, 2. Heidelberg 1878-81.

·61207 METHODS OF STUDY.

- 61207 **Beddard, A. P.** Practical physiology. By A. P. Bed-
dard and others. Lond. 1902.
·61207 **Brodie, T. G.** Essentials of experimental physiology.
Lond. 1898.
·61207 **Foster, M., and Langley, J. N.,** Course of elementary
practical physiology and histology. Lond. 1899.
·61207 **Sanderson, J. B.** Handbook for the physiological
laboratory. 2 vols. Lond. 1878-84.
·61207 **Stirling, W.** Outlines of practical physiology.
Lond. 1888.

·61208 COLLECTIVE WORKS.

- 612081 **Goldscheider, A.** Gesammelte Abhandlungen. 2 vols.
Leip. 1898.
·61082 **Harvey, W.** Works. Trans. from Latin. (Sydenham
S. 10 Soc.) Lond. 1847.
·61082 S. 8 **Hewson, W.** Works. (Sydenham Soc.) Lond. 1846.
·612082 **Hill, L.** Recent advances in physiology and bio-
chemistry. Ed. L. H. Lond. 1906.

·61209 HISTORY.

- f.* ·61209 **Stirling, W.** Some apostles of physiology. Lond. 1902.
·016 **Bibliographia physiologica.** Par C. Richet, 1893/94-
:612 B.P. Paris 1894-
·612 **Mann, G.** Physiological histology. Oxf. 1902.
:578

·6121-·6128 SYSTEMATIC PHYSIOLOGY.

·6121 CIRCULATION.

- 6121 **Basch, S. von.** Allgemeine Physiologie und Pathologie des Kreislaufs. Wien 1892.
- 6121 **Bezançon, F., and Labbé, M.** Traité d'hématologie. Paris 1904.
- 6121 **Tigerstedt, R.** Lehrbuch der Physiologie des Kreislaufes. Leip. 1893.
- 6121 **Hill, L.** Physiology and pathology of the cerebral circulation. Lond. 1896.
- : 61681
- 61211 **Hayem, G.** Du sang et de ses altérations anatomiques. Paris 1889.
- 612121 **Lyonnet, B.** De la densité du sang. Paris 1892.
- 61214 **Oliver, G.** Blood and blood pressure. 2 copies. Lond. 1901.
- 61214 **Crile, G. W.** Blood pressure in surgery. Philad. 1903.
- : 617
- 612145 **Goppelsroeder, F.** Anregung zum Studium der auf Capillaritäts und Adsorptionserscheinungen beruhenden Capillaranalyse. Basel 1906.
- 61216 **Mackenzie, J.** Study of the pulse and of the movements of the heart. Edin. 1902.
- 612175 **Wenckebach, K. F.** Arrhythmia of the heart. Trans. from German. Edin. 1904.

·6122 RESPIRATION.

- 61227 **Bert, P.** La pression barométrique — recherches de physiologie expérimentale. Paris 1878.

·6123 DIGESTION.

- 6123 **Pawlow, J. P.** Work of the digestive glands. Trans. from German. Lond. 1902.
- 6132 **Yeo, I. B.** Food in health and disease. Lond. 1904.
- 6123 **Gillespie, A. L.** Natural history of digestion. (Contemp. sc. ser.) Lond. 1898.
- : 591132
- 612322 **Chittenden, R. H.** On digestive proteolysis. New Haven, Conn. 1895.

HUMAN PHYSIOLOGY

- *61239 **Chittenden, R. H.** Physiological economy in nutrition.
Lond. 1905.
- *612396 **Pavy, F. W.** Physiology of the carbo-hydrates—their
application as food and relation to diabetes.
Lond. 1894.

'6124 SECRETION AND EXCRETION.

- 61246 **Aitchison, R. S.** Effects of certain diets upon excretion by the kidneys and upon the blood. Edin. 1896.

·6125 ANIMAL HEAT.

- 6125 **Richet, C.** La chaleur animale. (Bibl. scient. internat.)
Paris 1889.

·6126 REPRODUCTION.

- *61264 **Adams, F.** On the construction of the human placenta.
Abd. [1858].
- *61264 **Debierre, C.** Manuel d'embryologie humaine et comparée.
Paris 1886.
- *61264 **Keith, A.** Human embryology and morphology.
Lond. 1902.
- *61264 **Kollmann, J.** Lehrbuch der Entwicklungsgeschichte des Menschen.
Jena 1898.
- *61264 **M'Murrich, J. P.** Development of the human body.
Lond. 1903.
- *61264 **Minot, C. S.** Human embryology. N. York 1892.
- *61264 **Preyer, W.** Specielle Physiologie des Embryo.
Leip. 1885.
- *61264 **Röthig, P.** Handbuch der embryologischen Technik.
Wiesbaden 1904.
- f. *61264 **Tourneux, F.** Atlas d'embryologie. (Travaux et mémoires des facultés de Lille.)
Lille 1892.
- *61267 **Brouardel, P., and Benham, F. L.** Death and sudden death. Trans. from French. 2 copies. Lond. 1902.

'6127 MOTOR AND VOCAL APPARATUS.

- 61274 **Richet, C.** Physiologie des muscles et des nerfs.
:61281 Paris 1882.
- 61274 **Rosenthal, I.** General physiology of muscles and
:61281 nerves.
Lond. 1881.

- 61276 **Marey, E. J.** Movement. Trans. from French.
Lond. 1895.
- 61278 **Meyer, G. H. von.** Organs of speech. (Internat.
scient. ser.) Lond. 1883.
- In* ·61082 **Czermak, J. N.** The laryngoscope and its employment
S.N. II in physiology and medicine. Trans. from German.
(New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1861.

·6128 NERVOUS FUNCTIONS.

- 6128 **Barker, L. F.** Nervous system and its constituent
neurons. Lond. [1899].
- 6128 **Cassirer, R.** Die vasomotorisch-trophischen Neurosen.
Berl. 1901.
- 6128 **Horsley, V.** Structure and functions of the brain and
spinal cord. Lond. 1892.
- 6128 **M'Kendrick, J. G., and Snodgrass, W.** Physiology of
the senses. (Univ. extension manuals.) Lond. 1893.
- 6128 **Morat, J. P.** Physiology of the nervous system. Trans.
from French. Lond. 1906.
- In* ·61082 **Prochaska, G.** Dissertation on the functions of the
S. 20 nervous system. Trans. from German. (Sydenham
Soc.) Lond. 1851.
- 61281 **Nissl, F.** Die Neuronenlehre und ihre Anhänger.
Jena 1903.
- f.* ·61282 **Bruce, A.** Illustrations of the nerve tracts in the mid
and hind brain and the cranial nerves arising there-
from. Edin. 1892.
- 61282 **Ferrier, D.** Croonian lectures on cerebral localisation.
Lond. 1890.
- 61282 ——— Functions of the brain. Lond. 1886.
- 61282 **François-Franck, C. E.** Leçons sur les fonctions
motrices du cerveau. Paris 1887.
- 61282 **Luis, J.** The brain and its functions. Lond. 1881.
- f.* ·61282 **Campbell, A. W.** Histological studies on the localisa-
: 578 tion of cerebral function. Camb. 1905.
- 612821 **Exner, S.** Entwurf zu einer physiologischen Erklärung
der psychischen Erscheinungen. Vols. 1-
Leip. 1894-
- 612821 **Ladd, G. T.** Elements of physiological psychology.
Lond. 1887.
- 6128217 **Manacéine, M. de.** Sleep, its physiology, pathology,
hygiene, and psychology. (Cont. sc. ser.) Lond. 1897.

HUMAN PHYSIOLOGY

·61282171 HYPNOTISM.

- 612821
71 **Bramwell, J. M.** Hypnotism, its history, practice, and theory. Lond. 1903.
- 612821
71 **Luys, J.** Les émotions chez les hypnotiques. Paris 1888.
- 612821
71 **Moll, A.** Hypnotism. (Cont. sc. ser.) Lond. 1891.
- 61282171 **Neal, E. V., and Clark, C. S.** Hypnotism and hypnotic suggestion. Ed. E. V. Neal and C. S. Clark. Rochester, N.Y. [1900].
- 612821
71 **Vincent, R. H.** Elements of hypnotism. (Internat. sc. ser.) Lond. 1897.

·61284 SIGHT.

- 61284 **Landolt, E.** Refraction and accommodation of the eye and their anomalies. Trans. from French. Edin. 1886.
- 61284 **Le Conte, J.** Sight—principles of monocular and binocular vision. (Internat. scient. ser.) Lond. 1881.

·61288 TOUCH.

- 61288 **Weber, E. H.** Tastsinn und Gemeingefühl. (Ostwald's Klassiker.) Leip. 1905.

'613 PERSONAL HYGIENE.

- '613 **Cantlie, J.** Physical efficiency. Lond. 1906.
- '61304 **Kilgour, A.** Lectures on the ordinary agents of life.
Edin. 1834.
- '61308 **Health Exhibition** literature. Vols. 1-12, 17-19.
Lond. 1884.
- f. '61309 **Physical deterioration**, Report of the interdepartmental
committee on physical deterioration. (Parl. paper.)
3 vols. Lond. 1904.
- '613 **Kuhner, A.** Handbuch der hygienischen Therapie.
:6158 München 1893.

'6131 CLIMATIC FACTORS.

- '61311 **MacDowall, A. B.** Weather and disease. Lond. 1895.
- '61312 **Yeo, I. B.** Climate and health resorts. Lond. 1890.
- '61312(4) **Weber, H., and F. P.** Mineral waters and health
resorts of Europe. Lond. 1898.
- '61312 **Knopf, S.-A.** Les sanatoria, traitement et prophylaxie
:616246 de la phtisie pulmonaire. Paris 1900.
- '61312 **Latham, A., and West, A. W.** Erection of a sanatorium
:616246 for the treatment of tuberculosis in England.
Lond. 1903.
- '61312 **Reinhardt, C., and Thomson, D.** Handbook of the
:616246 open-air treatment and life in an open-air sana-
torium. Lond. 1902.

'6132 FOODS.

- '6132 **Haig, A.** Diet and food. Lond. 1902.
- '6132 **Hutchison, R.** Food and the principles of dietetics.
Lond. 1902.
- '6132 **Smith, E.** Foods. (Internat. scient. ser.) Lond. 1873.
- '6132 **Yeo, I. B.** Food in health and disease. Lond. 1904.
- '6132 **Macé, E.** Les substances alimentaires étudiées au mi-
:5431 croscopie. Paris 1891.
- '61322 **Cautley, E.** Natural and artificial methods of feeding
infants and young children. Lond. 1897.

PERSONAL HYGIENE

·6133 BEVERAGES.

- 61333 **Frankland, P. F., and G. C.** Micro-organisms in water.
Lond. 1894.
- 61333 **Mez, C.** Mikroskopische Wasseranalyse. Berl. 1898.
- 61333 **Roux, G.** Précis d'analyse microbiologique des eaux.
Paris 1892.
- 61333 **Whipple, G. C.** Microscopy of drinking-water.
N. York 1899.

·6135 HABITATIONS.

- 6135 **Cantlie, J.** Degeneration amongst Londoners.
Lond. [1885].
- 61354 **Collineau, A.** L'hygiène à l'école. Paris 1889.
- 61354 **Newsholme, A.** School hygiene. Lond. 1891.
- 61356 **Galton, Sir D.** Healthy hospitals. Oxf. 1893.
- 61357 **Fraser, D. M.** State of the prisons of England in the
(42) eighteenth century and its influence on the severity
of small-pox. Glasg. 1895.

·6136 EMPLOYMENT.

- 6136 **Arlidge, J. T.** Hygiene, diseases, and mortality of oc-
cupations. Lond. 1892.
- 6136 **Brémond, F.** Précis d'hygiène industrielle, avec des
notions de chimie et de mécanique. Paris 1893.
- 6136 **Oliver, T.** Dangerous trades. By a number of experts.
Ed. T. O. Lond. 1902.
- 613646 **Snell, E. H.** Compressed air illness, or so-called caisson
disease. Lond. 1896.

·6137 REST AND RECREATION.

- 6137 **Lagrange, F.** Physiology of bodily exercise. (Internat.
scient. ser.) Lond. 1889.
- 6137I **Nebel, H.** Bewegungskuren mittelst schwedischer
:61582 Heilgymnastik und Massage. Wiesbaden 1889.

·6138 HYGIENE OF NERVOUS SYSTEM.

- 6138I **Ridge, J. J.** Alcohol and public health. Lond. 1893.
- 61382I **Crothers, T. D.** Morphinism, and narcomanias from
other drugs. Philad. 1902.
- 61382I **Pichon, G.** Le morphinisme. Paris 1889.

'614 PUBLIC HEALTH.

'61402 MANUALS.

- '61402 **Arnould, J.** Nouveaux éléments d'hygiène. Paris 1895.
- '61402 **Buck, A. H.** Treatise on hygiene and public health.
Ed. A. H. B. 2 vols. Lond. 1879.
- '61402 **Flügge, C.** Grundriss der Hygiene. Leip. 1902.
- '61402 **Lewis, C. J., and Balfour, A.** Public health and preventive medicine. Edin. 1902.
- '61402 **Notter, J. L., and Firth, R. H.** Theory and practice of hygiene. Lond. 1896.
- '61402 **Palmberg, A.** Treatise on public health. Trans. from French. Lond. 1893.
- '61402 **Parkes, E. A.** Manual of practical hygiene. Ed. J. L. Notter. Lond. 1891.
- '61402 **Pettenkofer, M. v., and Ziemssen H. v.** Handbuch der Hygiene und der Gewerbekrankheiten. Vols. 1-
Leip. 1882-
- '61402 **Rohé, G. H.** Text-book of hygiene. Philad. 1890.
- '61402 **Skelton, J.** Handbook of public health. Pts. 1-
Edin. 1898-
- Ref.'61402 **Stevenson, T., and Murphy, S. F.** Treatise on hygiene and public health. Ed. T. S. and S. F. M.
3 vols. Lond. 1892-94.
- '61402 **Uffelmann, J.** Handbuch der Hygiene. Wien 1890.
- '61402 **Weyl, T.** Handbuch der Hygiene. 10 vols.
Jena 1896-1901.
- '61404 **Sykes, J. F. J.** Public health problems. (Contemp. sc. ser.) Lond. 1892.

'61405 PERIODICALS.

- '61405 H.P. **Annales d'hygiène publique et de médecine légale.**
Ser. I., 50 vols.; Ser. II., 50 vols.; Ser. III., 50 vols.;
Ser. IV., vols. 1- Paris 1829-
- '61405 A.H. **Archiv für Hygiene.** Vols. 21- Münch. 1894-

PUBLIC HEALTH

- *61405 C.M. **County and municipal record.**
 Sanitary journal. New ser. 8 vols. Glasg. 1895-1902.
 Municipal record. 1 vol. Glasg. 1903.
 County and municipal record. Vols. 1- Glasg. 1903-
 *61405 J.H. **Journal of hygiene.** Vols. 1- Camb. 1901-
 *61405 S.M. **Journal of state medicine.** Vols. 3-5, 12-
 Lond. 1895-
 *61405 R.H. **Revue d'hygiène.** Vols. 16- Paris 1894-
 *61405 S.R. **Sanitary record.** Ser. II., vols. 7- Lond. 1886-
 *61405 Z.S. **Zeitschrift für die Staatsarzneikunde.** Vols. 85-88.
 Erlangen 1863-64.

*61406 SOCIETIES.

- *61406 I.H. . . . **International congress of hygiene and demography.** 7th congress. Trans. 13 vols.
 Lond. 1892-93.
 *61406 *Aberdeen.* **City of Aberdeen.** Reports of medical
 (4125) H.R. officer of health and sanitary inspector, 1889-
 Abd. 1889-
 *61406 I.S. *London.* **Incorporated society of medical officers of health.** Journal: public health. Vols. 16-
 Lond. 1904-
 61406 R.I. — **Royal institute of public health.** Aberdeen
 congress, 1900. Trans. Lond. 1901.
 *61406 S.I. — **Royal sanitary institute.** Journal, 1899-
 Lond. 1900-
 *61406 *Berlin.* **Kaiserliches Gesundheitsamt.** Arbeiten.
 (43) G.A. Vols. 1- Berl. 1886-
 *61406 — — — — — **Veröffentlichungen.** Vols. 10- Berl. 1886-
 (43) G.V. .
 *61407 **Kenwood, H. R.** Public health laboratory work.
 Lond. 1903.

*61409 HISTORY, LAW.

- *61409 **Broun, J. C. C.** Law of nuisance in Scotland.
 (41) Edin. 1891.
 *61409 **Glen, W. C., and A.** The law relating to public health,
 (42) local government and urban and rural sanitary
 authorities. Lond. 1888.

STATE CONTROL 6143

- 61409 **Hime, T. W.** Practical guide to the public health acts.
(42) Lond. 1901.
- 61409 **Smith, W. R., and H.** Laws concerning public health.
(42) Lond. 1883.

6141 POPULATION.

- 6141 **Newsholme, A.** Elements of vital statistics.
Lond. 1899.
- 6141 **Smith, G. T. B.** Vital registration, a manual of the law and practice concerning registration of births, deaths and marriages.
Edin. 1902.
- 614105 *Scotland. Registrar - General.* Annual report of
(41) births, deaths, and marriages, 1855- Edin. 1861-
- 614105 ——— Quarterly (monthly) returns of births,
(41) deaths, and marriages, 1855- Edin. 1855-
- 614105 *Ireland. Registrar - General.* Annual report of
(415) marriages, births, and deaths, 1864-70, 1893-
Dubl. 1869-
- 614105 ——— Weekly returns of births and deaths in Dublin,
(415) etc., 1864- [Dubl. 1864-]
- 614105 *England. Registrar-General.* Annual report of births,
(42) deaths, and marriages, 1837/38- Lond. 1839-
- 614132 **Newman, Geo.** Infant mortality—a social problem.
Lond. [1906].
- 61417 **Fay, E. A.** Marriages of the deaf in America.
Wash. 1898.

6143 STATE CONTROL OF SANITATION.

- f. 6143 **Food adulteration.** Report from the select committee on food products adulteration. (Parl. paper.)
Lond. 1894.
- 6143 **Greenish, H. G.** Microscopical examination of foods
: 578 and drugs. Lond. 1903.
- 6143 **Greenish, H. G., and Collin, E.** Anatomical atlas of
: 578 vegetable powders. Lond. 1904.
- 614317 **Ostertag, R.** Handbook of meat inspection. Trans.
from German. Lond. 1904.
- 614317 **Walley, T.** Practical guide to meat inspection.
Edin. 1891.
- 61432 **Rouvier, J.** Le lait. Paris 1893.
- 61432 **Wanklyn, J. A.** Milk-analysis. Lond. 1886.

PUBLIC HEALTH

·6144 CONTAGION AND INFECTION : GENERAL.

- 616(∞) **Davidson, A.** Geographical pathology. 2 vols.
Edin. 1892.
- 61444 **Thorne, R. T.** On the progress of preventive medicine
during the Victorian era. Lond. 1888.
- 614473 **Copeman, S. M.** Vaccination, its natural history and
pathology. Lond. 1899.
- 614473 **Creighton, C.** Natural history of cow-pox and vaccinal
syphilis. Lond. 1887.
- 614473 **M'Vail, J. C.** Vaccination vindicated. Lond. 1887.
- 61082 **Vaccination.** Report on vaccination and its results,
S.N. 164 based on the evidence taken by the Royal Commis-
sion during 1889-1897. Vols. 1- (New Syd. Soc.)
Lond. 1898-
- 61448 **Rideal, S.** Disinfection and disinfectants. Lond. 1898.
- 61448 **Rosenau, M. J.** Practical guide to disinfection.
Lond. 1903.
- 61449 **Hunter, W.** Research into epidemic and epizootic
plague. Hongkong 1904.
- 61449 **Jennings, W. E.** Manual of plague. Lond. 1903.
- 61449 **Montenegro, J. V.** Bubonic plague, its course and
means of prevention. Lond. 1900.
- 61449 **Russell, R.** Epidemics, plagues and fevers: their
causes and prevention. Lond. 1892.
- 61449 **Creighton, C.** History of epidemics in Britain. 2 vols.
(42) Camb. 1891-94.
- 61449 **Nathan, R.** Plague in India, 1896, 1897. 4 vols.
(54) Simla 1898.

·6145 CONTAGION AND INFECTION : SPECIAL.

- 614511 **Corfield, W. H.** Etiology of typhoid fever and its
prevention. (Milroy lectures.) Lond. 1902.
- 614512 **Newsholme, A.** Epidemic diphtheria. Lond. 1900.
- 614514 **Pettenkofer, M. von.** Zum gegenwärtigen Stand der
Cholerafrage. München 1887.

·6146 DISPOSAL OF DEAD.

- 61465 **Bordas, F.** Étude sur la putréfaction. Paris 1892.

·6147 AIR AND GROUND.

- 614722 **Gréhan**, N. Les poisons de l'air. Paris 1890.
- 614765 **Hellyer**, S. S. Sanitary plumbing. Lond. 1882.
- 614765 **Latham**, B. Sanitary engineering, a guide to the construction of works of sewerage and house drainage. Lond. 1878.
- 614765 **Maguire**, W. R. Domestic sanitary drainage and plumbing. Lond. 1890.
- 61477 **Mason**, W. P. Water-supply. N. York 1902.
- 61477 **Thresh**, J. C. Examination of waters and water supplies. Lond. 1904.

·6148 CASUALTIES.

- 61488 **Riddell**, J. S. Manual of ambulance. Lond. 1894.

·6149 VETERINARY SANITATION.

- 6149 **Niemann**, F., and **Profé**, O. Grundriss der Veterinär-Hygiene. Berl. 1903.
- 6149 **Nocard**, E., and **Leclainche**, E. Les maladies microbiennes des animaux. Paris 1898.
- 6149 **Nocard**, E. The animal tuberculoses. Lond. 1895.
- : 616995
- 61495 **Jordan**, W. H. Feeding of animals. N. York 1901.

·615 MATERIA MEDICA, ETC.

·61502 MANUALS.

- 61502 **Bruce, J. M.** *Materia medica and therapeutics.*
Lond. 1899.
- 61502 **Brunton, Sir T. L.** *Text-book of pharmacology, therapeutics and materia medica.* Lond. 1893.
- 61502 **Butler, G. F.** *Text-book of materia medica, therapeutics and pharmacology.* Lond. 1897.
- 61502 **Cloetta, A.** *Lehrbuch der Arzneimittellehre und Arzneiverordnungslehre.* Freiburg 1896.
- 61502 **Cushny, A. R.** *Text-book of pharmacology and therapeutics.* Philad. 1901.
- 61502 **Ghosh, R.** *Treatise on materia medica and therapeutics.* 2 vols. Calcutta 1901-03.
- 61502 **Manquat, A.** *Traité élémentaire de thérapeutique, de matière médicale et de pharmacologie.* Vols. 1-
Paris 1903-
- 61502 **Potter, S. O. L.** *Handbook of materia medica, pharmacy and therapeutics.* Lond. 1901.
- 61502 **Schleif, W.** *Materia medica, therapeutics, medical pharmacy, prescription-writing and medical Latin.*
Lond. 1901.
- 61502 **Sollmann, T.** *Text-book of pharmacology and some allied sciences.* Philad. 1901.
- 61502 **White, W. H.** *Text-book of pharmacology and therapeutics.* Edin. 1901.
- 61502 — *Materia medica, pharmacy, pharmacology and therapeutics.* Lond. 1905.
- 61502 **Whitla, W.** *Elements of pharmacy, materia medica and therapeutics.* Lond. 1898.
- 6102 **Brouardel, P.** *Traité de médecine et de thérapeutique.*
: 61502 Publié sous la direction de P. Brouardel, A. Gilbert,
J. Girode. Vols. 1- Paris 1895-

·61503 DICTIONARIES.

- Ref.·61503 **Cooley, A. J.** Cyclopædia of practical receipts. 2 vols.
Lond. 1880.
- Ref.·61503 **Foster, F. P.** Reference-book of practical therapeutics.
Ed. F. P. F. 2 vols. Lond. 1897.
- Ref.·61503 **Liebreich, O.** Encyklopaedie der Therapie. Hrsg.
O. L. 3 vols. Berl. 1896-1900.
- Ref.·61503 **Wittstein, G. C.** Handwörterbuch der Pharmakog-
nosie des Pflanzenreiches. Breslau 1882.

·61504 ESSAYS.

- 61504 **Laumonier, J.** New methods of treatment. Trans.
from French. Lond. 1904.
- 61504 **Semmola, M.** Vorlesungen über experimentelle Phar-
makologie und klinische Thérapie. Wien 1890.
- 61504 **Wainwright, J. W.** Syllabus of new remedies and
therapeutic measures. Chicago 1901.

·61505 PERIODICALS.

- 61605 *A.P.* **Archiv für experimentelle Pathologie und Pharma-
kologie.** Vols. 1- Leip. 1873-
- 61505 *A.* **Archives internationales de pharmacodynamie et
de thérapie.** Vols. 7- Bruxelles 1900.
- 61505 *C.T.* **Centralblatt für die gesamte Therapie.** Vols. 1-
Wien 1883-
- 61505 *J.F.* **Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der Pharma-
kotherapie.** Vol. 1. Strassburg 1885.
- 61505 *Jt.* **Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der Pharma-
cognosie, Pharmacie und Toxicologie.** Vols. 18-
Göttingen 1886-
- 61505 *P.C.* **Journal de pharmacie et de chimie.** Ser. III., vols.
7-46; Ser. IV., 30 vols.; Ser. V., 30 vols.
Paris 1842-94.
- 61505 *E.M.* **Journal of experimental medicine.** Vols. 1-
N. York 1896-
- 61505 *J.* **Pharmaceutical journal.** Ser. I., vols. 1-16; Ser.
II., 11 vols.; Ser. III., 25 vols.; Ser. IV., vols. 1-
Lond. 1842-
- 61505 *M.* **Therapeutische Monatshefte.** Vols. 10-
Berl. 1896-

MATERIA MEDICA

- 61505 R. **Therapeutische Revue** der "Allgem. Wiener medicin. Zeitung". 1888-
Wien 1888-
·61505 Y. **Year-book of pharmacy**, 1869/70-85/86.
Lond. 1870-86.

·61508 COLLECTIVE WORKS.

- 615089 **Cash, J. T., and Dunstan, W. R.** Pharmacological papers. (Phil. trans.) Lond. 1902.
·615089 **Cash, J. T., Brunton, Sir T. L. and others.** Physiological and pharmaceutical papers. 3 vols.

·61509 HISTORY.

- 61509 **Bell, J., and Redwood, T.** Historical sketch of the
(42) progress of pharmacy in Great Britain. Lond. 1880.
·61082 **Waring, E. J.** Bibliotheca therapeutica. 2 vols.
s.N. 78 (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1878-79.
·615092 **Christison, Sir R., Bart.** Life of Sir Robert Christison.
Ed. by his sons. 2 vols. Edin. 1885-86.

·615: 54 PHARMACEUTICAL CHEMISTRY.

- 615: 54 **Schmidt, E.** Ausführliches Lehrbuch der pharmaceutischen Chemie. 2 vols. Braunsch. 1882-87.
·615 **Dragendorf, G.** Die Heilpflanzen der verschiedenen
: 5816 Völker und Zeiten. Stuttg. 1898.

·6151 PHARMACOGNOSY AND PHARMACOLOGY.

- 61082 **Binz, C.** Lectures on pharmacology. Trans. from
s.N. 154 German. 2 vols. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1895-97.
·6151 **Cauvet, D.** Nouveaux éléments de matière médicale.
2 vols. Paris 1886-87.
·6151 **Culbreth, D. M. R.** Manual of materia medica and
pharmacology. Lond. [1900].
·6151 **Dixon, W. E.** Manual of pharmacology. Lond. 1906.
·6151 **Fischer, B.** Die neueren Arzneimittel. Berl. 1894.
·6151 **Gerrard, A. W.** Elements of materia medica and
pharmacy. Lond. 1886.

PHARMACOPŒIAS .61511

- *6151 **Greenish, H. G.** Introduction to the study of materia medica. Lond. 1899.
- *6151 **Hatcher, R. A., and Sollmann, T.** Text-book of materia medica. Philad. 1904.
- *6151 **Humphrey, J.** Materia medica of vegetable and animal origin. Lond. 1905.
- *6151 **Husemann, T.** Handbuch der Arzneimittellehre. Berl. 1892.
- *6151 **Lewin, L.** Die Nebenwirkungen der Arzneimittel. Berl. 1893.
- *6151 **Marshall, C. R.** Text-book of materia medica. Lond. 1905.
- *6151 **Meyer, A.** Wissenschaftliche Drogenkunde. Berl. 1891.
- *6151 **Moeller, J.** Pharmakognostischer Atlas. Berl. 1892.
- *6151 **Schmiedeberg, O.** Elements of pharmacology. Trans. from German. Edin. 1887.
- *615104 **Hanbury, D.** Science papers chiefly pharmacological and botanical. Lond. 1876.
- *6151(54) **Dey, K. L., and Mair, W.** Indigenous drugs of India. Calcutta 1896.

.61511 PHARMACOPŒIAS.

- *61511 **Hare, H. A.** National standard dispensatory. By H. A. Hare, C. Caspari, H. H. Rusby. Lond. 1905.
- *61511 **Martindale, W., and Westcott, W. W.** The extra pharmacopœia. Lond. 1904.
- *61511 **British pharmacopœia.** Lond. 1898.
(42)
- *61511 — Indian and colonial addendum to British pharmacopœia, 1898. Lond. 1900.
(42)
- *61511 **Squire, P. W.** Pocket companion to the British pharmacopœia. Lond. 1904.
(42)
- *61511 **Squire, P.** Pharmacopœias of thirty of the London hospitals. Lond. 1900.
(421)
- *61511 **Koehler, H.** Ärztliches Rezept-Taschenbuch. Hamburg 1884.
(43)
- *61511 **Pharmacopœa Germanica** — Arzneibuch für das deutsche Reich. Berl. 1900.
(43)
- *61511 **Pharmacopée française.** Paris 1884.
(44)

MATERIA MEDICA

*61511
(73)	Pharmacopoeia of the United States of America.
Philad. 1893.
*61511
(73)	Wood, G. B., and Bache, F. Dispensatory of the
United States of America. Philad. 1879.
*61511
:6165	Startin, J. Pharmacopœia for diseases of the skin.
Bristol 1896.

·61514 PRESCRIPTIONS.

- '61514 **Beasley, H.** Book of prescriptions. Rewritten by E. W. Lucas. Lond. 1905.
 '61514 **Bocquillon-Limousin, H.** Formulaire des médicaments nouveaux et des médications nouvelles. Paris [1894].
 '61514 **Dujardin-Beaumetz, G., and Yvon, P.** Formulaire pratique de thérapeutique et de pharmacologie. Paris 1893.
 '61514 **Ewald, C. A.** Handbuch der Arzneiverordnungslehre. Berl. 1892.
 '61514 **Griffiths, W. H.** Lessons on prescriptions and the art of prescribing. Lond. 1899.
 '61514 **Juckuff, E.** Versuche zur Auffindung eines Dosierungsgesetzes. Leip. 1895.
 '61514 **Pereira, J.** Selections from physicians' prescriptions. 2 cop. Lond. 1890.
 '61514 **Thornton, E. Q.** Dose-book and manual of prescription-writing. Lond. 1901.
 '61514 **Adrian, L. A.** Petit formulaire des antiseptiques. Paris 1892.
 : 615778

6152 INORGANIC DRUGS.

- 6152 Phillips, C. D. F. *Materia medica, pharmacology and therapeutics. Inorganic substances.* Lond. 1894.

6153 ORGANIC DRUGS.

- 6153 **Maisch, J. M.** Manual of organic materia medica.
Lond. 1899.
- 6153 **Phillips, C. D. F.** Materia medica and therapeutics.
Vegetable kingdom, organic compounds, animal
kingdom.
Lond. 1886.
- 6153 **Thoms, H.** Die Arzneimittel der organischen Chemie.
Berl. 1894.

THERAPEUTICS 6155

- *61532 **Flückiger, F. A., and Hanbury, D.** History of the principal drugs of vegetable origin in Great Britain and British India. Lond. 1874.
- *61535 **Bourquelot, É.** Les fermentations. Paris 1893.
- *61536 **Poehl, A. von.** Rational organotherapy with reference to urosemiology. By A. von Poehl, P. J. von Tarchanoff, Alf. von Poehl, P. Wachs. Trans. from Russian. Vols. 1- Lond. 1906-
- *61536 **Shaw, H. B.** Organotherapy, or treatment by means of preparations of various organs. Lond. 1905.
- *61537 **Bosanquet, W. C.** Serums, vaccines and toxins in treatment and diagnoses. Lond. 1904.
- *61537 **Dungern, E. von, Baron.** Die Antikörper. Jena 1903.
- *61537 **Ehrlich, P.** Gesammelte Arbeiten zur Immunitätsforschung, Hrsg. P.E. Berl. 1904.
- *61537 **Gillet, H.** La pratique de la sérothérapie et les traitements nouveaux de la diphtérie. Paris 1895.
- *61537 **Hewlett, R. T.** Serum therapy, bacterial therapeutics and vaccines. Lond. 1903.
- *61537 **Wassermann, A.** Immune sera. Trans. from German. N. York 1904.

6154 PHARMACY.

- *6154 **Calvert, J.** Practical pharmacy and prescribing. Lond. 1903.
- *6154 **Caspari, C.** Treatise on pharmacy. Lond. 1902.
- *6154 **Dispensing.** Art of dispensing. Lond. 1890.
- *6154 **Proctor, B. S.** Lectures on practical pharmacy. Lond. 1883.
- *6154 **Scoville, W. L.** Art of compounding. Philad. 1895.
- *6154 **Sutherland, W. G.** Dispensing made easy. Bristol 1904.

6155 THERAPEUTICS.

- *6155 **Brunton, Sir T. L.** Lectures on the action of medicines. Lond. 1901.
- *6155 **Dujardin-Beaumetz, G.** Leçons de clinique thérapeutique. 2 vols. Paris 1880-82.

MATERIA MEDICA

- 6155 **Farquharson, R.** Guide to therapeutics. Lond. 1883.
- 6155 **Fothergill, J. M.** Practitioner's handbook of treatment. Lond. 1897.
- 6155 **Gubler, A.** Principles and methods of therapeutics. Trans. from French. Philad. 1881.
- Ref.·6155 **Hare, H. A.** System of practical therapeutics. Ed. H. A. H. 3 vols. Edin. 1892.
- 6155 ——— Text-book of practical therapeutics. Lond. 1901.
- 6155 **Harvey, A.** First lines of therapeutics. Lond. 1879.
- 6155 **Hayem, G.** Leçons de thérapeutique. 3 vols. Paris 1877-91.
- 6155 **Hoffmann, F. A.** Vorlesungen über allgemeine Therapie. Leip. 1885.
- 6155 **Martinet, A.** Thérapeutique clinique—les médicaments. Paris 1903.
- 6155 **Ringer, S., and Sainsbury, H.** Handbook of therapeutics. Lond. 1897.
- 6155 **White, W. H.** Text-book of general therapeutics. Lond. 1889.
- 6155 **Wilson, J. C., and Eshner, A. A.** Text-book of applied therapeutics. 2 vols. Lond. 1901.
- 6155 **Wood, H. C.** Therapeutics, its principles and practice. Lond. 1894.
- 6155 **Ziemssen, H. von.** Handbook of general therapeutics. Trans. from German. 7 vols. Lond. 1885-87.
- 61553 **Hughes, R.** Principles and practice of homœopathy. Lond. 1902.
- 6155305 **H.J. British journal of homœopathy.** Vols. 1, 37-41. Lond. 1843-83.
- 6155305 **H.R. Monthly homœopathic review.** Vols. 23- Lond. 1879-
- 61565 **Jennings, C. E.** Transfusion of blood and saline fluids. Lond. 1888.

·6157 SPECIFIC DRUGS.

- 6157 **Kobert, R.** Lehrbuch der Intoxikationen. 2 vols. Stuttgart. 1902-06.
- 6157161 **Cash, J. T., and Dunstan, W. R.** Pharmacology of aconitine, diacetyl-aconitine, benzaconine and aconine. (Phil. trans.) Lond. 1898.
- 6157161 **Laborde, J. V., and Duquesnel, H.** Des aconits et de l'aconitine. Paris 1883.

NON-DRUG REMEDIES ·6158

- 6157164 **Cash, J. T., and Dunstan, W. R.** Physiological action of the nitrites of the paraffin series. (Phil. trans.)
Lond. 1893.
- 61572 **James, P.** Therapeutics of the respiratory passages.
Lond. 1885.
- 6157322 **Hay, M.** Experimental investigation of the physiological action of saline cathartics. Edin. 1884.
- 61575 **Biach, A.** Die neueren Antipyretica. Wien 1889.
- 6157514 **Markham, C. R.** Peruvian bark. Lond. 1880.
- 61577761 **Liebreich, O.** Second treatise on the effects of borax and boric acid on the human system. Trans. from German.
Lond. 1902.
- 615778 **Le Gendre, P.** Traité pratique d'antisepsie, appliquée à la thérapeutique et à l'hygiène. Par Le Gendre, Barette, Lepage. 4 vols. Paris 1888.
- 615781 **Bigelow, H. J.** Surgical anaesthesia. Boston 1900.
- 615781 **Blumfeld, J.** Anæsthetics. Lond. 1902.
- 615781 **British medical association.** Report of the anæsthetics committee, 1900.
- 615781 **Dastre, A.** Les anesthésiques. Paris 1890.
- 615781 **Davis, H.** Guide to the administration of anæsthetics.
Lond. 1892.
- 615781 **Foy, G.** Anæsthetics, ancient and modern. Lond. 1889.
- 615781 **Hankel, E.** Handbuch der Inhalations-Anæsthetica.
Leip. 1898.
- 615781 **Hewitt, F. W.** Anæsthetics and their administration.
Lond. 1901.
- 615781 **Silk, J. F. W.** Manual of nitrous oxide anæsthesia.
Lond. 1888.
- 615781 **Turnbull, L.** Artificial anæsthesia. Philad. 1890.

·6158 NON-DRUG REMEDIES.

- Ref.·6158 **Cohen, S. S.** System of physiologic therapeutics.
Ed. S. S. C. 11 vols. Lond. 1901-05.
- 6158 **Gillespie, A. L.** Manual of modern gastric methods, chemical, physical and therapeutical. Edin. 1899.
- 6158 **Hayem, G.** Physical and natural therapeutics.
Edin. 1895.
- 6158 **Presch, B.** Die physikalisch-diatetische Therapie in der ärztlichen Praxis. Würzburg 1903.
- 61582 **Dowse, T. S.** Lectures on massage and electricity in the treatment of disease. Bristol

MATERIA MEDICA

- 61582 **Graham, D.** Practical treatise on massage.
N. York 1884.
- 61582 **Schreiber, J.** Manual of treatment by massage and
methodical muscle exercise. Edin. 1887.
- 61582 **Wide, A.** Hand-book of medical and orthopedic gym-
nastics. Lond. 1903.
- 615834 **Huggard, W. R.** Handbook of climatic treatment in-
cluding balneology. Lond. 1906.
- 615834 **Hyde, S.** Buxton, its baths and climate. Manch. 1893.
- 615834 **Manson, D.** On the sulphur and chalybeate waters of
Strathpeffer Spa in the Scottish Highlands.
Lond. 1884.
- 615834 **Moeller, A.** Traité pratique des eaux minérales, et
éléments de climato-thérapie. Brux. 1892.
- 615834 **Williams, C. T.** Aero-therapeutics, or treatment of
lung diseases by climate. Lond. 1894.
- 615834 **Yeo, I. B.** Therapeutics of mineral springs and climates.
Lond. 1904.
- 61584 **Bigelow, H. R.** Gynæcological electro-therapeutics.
Lond. 1889.
- 61584 **Steavenson, W. E., and Jones, H. L.** Medical elec-
tricity. Lond. 1892.
- 61584 **Turner, D.** Manual of practical medical electricity,
the Röntgen rays and Finsen light. Lond. 1902.
- 615849 **Pusey, W. A., and Caldwell, E. W.** Practical appli-
cation of the Röntgen rays in therapeutics and
diagnosis. Philad. 1904.
- 615849 **Walsh, D.** The Röntgen rays in medical work.
Lond. 1902.
- 61585 **Schofield, A. T.** Unconscious therapeutics, or the per-
sonality of the physician. Lond. 1904.
- 615851 ——— The force of mind, or the mental factor in medicine.
Lond. 1902.
- 615853 **Duval, E.** Traité pratique et clinique d'hydrothérapie.
Paris 1888.
- 615857 **Bernheim, H.** Hypnotisme, suggestion, psychothérapie.
Paris 1891.

·6159 TOXICOLOGY.

[See also ·5435 and ·3497.]

- 6159 **Dragendorff, G.** Die gerichtlich-chemische Ermittlung
von Giften. Göttingen 1888.
- 6159 **Jaksch, R. von.** Die Vergiftungen. Wien 1897.

TOXICOLOGY 6159

*6159	Kunkel, A. J.	Handbuch der Toxikologie. 2 copies.
Jena 1901.
*6159	Loew, O.	Ein natürliches System der Gift-Wirkungen.
München 1893.
*615907	Brouardel, P., and Ogier, J.	Le laboratoire de toxicologie.
Paris 1891.
*6159 (6)	Rochebrune, A. T. de.	Toxicologie africaine. Vols. 1-
Paris 1897-
*6159
:58	Smith, A. B.	Poisonous plants of all countries.
Bristol 1905.
*615928	Oliver, T.	Lead poisoning in its acute and chronic forms.
Edin. 1891.
*61594	Aitken, Sir W.	Animal alkaloids. Lond. 1887.
*61594	Brieger, L.	Ueber Ptomaine. 3 pts. Berl. 1885-86.
*61594	Gautier, A.	Les toxines microbiennes et animales.
Paris 1896.
*61594	Neguchi, H.	Action of snake venom upon cold-blooded animals. (Carnegie Inst. publ.) Wash. 1904.
*61594	Vaughan, V. C., and Novy, F. G.	Ptomaines, leucomaines and bacterial proteids. Philad. 1891.
*61596	Brouardel, P.	Les asphyxies par les gaz, les vapeurs et les anesthésiques. Paris 1896.
*61596	Moor, W. O.	Permanganate treatment of opium and morphine poisoning. St. Petersburg 1899.
*61596	Overton, E.	Studien über die Narkose, zugleich ein Beitrag zur allgemeinen Pharmakologie. Jena 1901.
*61599	Jankau, L.	Der Tabak und seine Einwirkung auf den menschlichen Organismus. München 1894.

·616 PATHOLOGY.

·61601 BACTERIOLOGY.

[See also ·5768.]

- 61601 **Ball, M. V.** Essentials of bacteriology. Philad. 1891.
- 61082 **Cheyne, W. W.** Recent essays by various authors on
S.N. 115 bacteria in relation to disease. Trans. from French
and German. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1886.
- 61601 **Kolle, W., and Wassermann, A.** Handbuch der
pathogenen Mikroorganismen. Hrsg. W. Kolle und
A. Wassermann. 4 vols. and atlas. Jena 1902-04.
- 61601 **Cornil, A. V., and Babes, V.** Les bactéries. 2 vols.
Paris 1890.
- 61601 **Crookshank, E. M.** Introduction to practical bacteri-
ology, based upon the methods of Koch. Lond. 1886.
- 61601 ——— Manual of bacteriology. Lond. 1887.
- 61082 **Flügge, C.** Micro-organisms, with special reference to
S.N. 132 the etiology of the infective diseases. Trans. from
German. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1890.
- 61601 **Fraenkel, C., and Pfeiffer, R.** Mikrophotographischer
Atlas der Bakterienkunde. Berl. 1892.
- 61601 **Heim, L.** Lehrbuch der bakteriologischen Untersuch-
ung und Diagnostik. Stuttg. 1894.
- 61601 ——— Lehrbuch der Bakteriologie. Stuttg. 1898.
- 61601 **Hewlett, R. T.** Manual of bacteriology, clinical and
applied. Lond. 1902.
- 61601 **Kitt, T.** Bakterienkunde und pathologische Mikro-
skopie. Wien 1903.
- 61601 **Macé, E.** Traité pratique de bactériologie. Paris 1891.
- 61601 **Matzuschita, T.** Bacteriologische Diagnostik.
Jena 1902.
- 61601 **Migula, W.** Bakteriologisches Practicum.
Karlsruhe 1892.

MANUALS '61602

- '61601 **Neumann, A.** De l'influence de la tension gazeuse sur les microbes. Toulouse 1898.
- '61601 **Nuttall, G. H. F.** Blood immunity and blood relationship. Camb. 1904.
- '61601 **Schenk, S. L.** Grundriss der Bakteriologie. Wien 1893.
- '61601 **Senn, N.** Surgical bacteriology. Edin. 1889.
- '61601 **Sternberg, G. M.** Manual of bacteriology. N. York 1892.
- '61601 **Thoinot, L. H., and Masselin, E. J.** Outlines of bacteriology. Trans. from French. Lond. 1899.
- R.S.'016 *London.* **Royal Society.** International catalogue of
:61601 scientific literature. Bacteriology. 1901- Lond. 1902-
- '61333 **Roux, G.** Précis d'analyse microbiologique des eaux. Paris 1892.

'616011 ETIOLOGY.

- '616011 **Chantemesse, A., and Podwysotsky, W. W.** Pathologie générale et expérimentale: Les processus généraux. 2 vols. Paris 1901-05.
- '61082 **Monti, A.** Fundamental data of modern pathology. S.N. 172 Trans. from Italian. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1900.
- '616011 **Ruhemann, J.** Ist Erkältung eine Krankheitsursache und inwiefern? Leip. 1898.

'616014 NOMENCLATURE.

- '616014 **Royal College of Physicians, London.** Nomenclature of diseases. Lond. 1896.

'61602 MANUALS.

- '61602 **Coats, J.** Manual of pathology. Lond. 1900.
- '61082 **Cohnheim, J.** Lectures on general pathology. Trans. S.N. 126 from German. 2 vols. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1889-90.
- '61602 **Coplin, W. M. L.** Manual of pathology. Philad. 1901.
- '61602 **Hamilton, D. J.** Text-book of pathology. 2 vols. 2 copies. Lond. 1889-94.
- '61602 **Heinz, R.** Handbuch der experimentellen Pathologie und Pharmakologie. Vols. 1- Jena 1904.

PATHOLOGY

*61602	Hektoen, L., and Riesman, D.	Text-book of pathology. 2 vols.	Lond. 1901.
*61602	Klebs, E.	Die allgemeine Pathologie. Vols. 1-	Jena 1887-
*61602	Payne, J. F.	Manual of general pathology.	Lond. 1888.
*61602	Ribbert, H.	Lehrbuch der speciellen Pathologie.	Leip. 1902.
*61602	Sutton, J. B.	Introduction to general pathology.	Lond. 1886.
*61602	Vanlair, C.	Manuel de pathologie interne.	Liège 1891.
*61602	Woodhead, G. S.	Practical pathology.	Edin. 1883.
*61604	Auld, A. G.	Selected researches in pathology.	Lond. 1901.

•61605 PERIODICALS.

- 61205 A.P. **Archives de physiologie normale et pathologique.**
Ser. II., 10 vols. ; Ser. III., 10 vols. ; Ser. IV., 2 vols. ;
Ser. V., 10 vols. Paris 1874-95.
- 61605 A. **Annales de l'Institut Pasteur.** Vols. 1- Paris 1888-
- 61605 A.A. **Archiv für pathologische Anatomie und Physiologie.**
Vols. 1- Berl. 1847-
- 61605 A.P. **Archiv für experimentelle Pathologie und Pharma-**
kologie. Vols. 1- Leip. 1873-
- 61605 B. **Beiträge zur pathologischen Anatomie und zur**
allgemeinen Pathologie. Vols. 1- Jena 1886-
- 61605 B. — Supplement-Hefte, 1- Jena 1896-
- 61605 C.A. **Centralblatt für allgemeine Pathologie und path-**
ologische Anatomie. Vols. 7- Jena 1896.
- 61605 C.B. **Centralblatt für Bakteriologie, Parasitenkunde und**
Infectionskrankheiten. Vols. 15-16. Jena 1894.
- 61605 C.B. — Abth. I. Vols. 17- Jena 1895-
- 61605 J. **Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte in der Lehre**
von den pathogenen Mikroorganismen. Vols. 1-
Braunschw. 1886-
- 61605 J.C. **Journal of comparative pathology and therapeutics.**
Vols. 1- Edin. 1888-
- 61605 J.P. **Journal of pathology and bacteriology.** Vols. 1-
Edin. 1893-

GEOGRAPHICAL '616(·)

·61606 SOCIETIES.

- 61606 G. *Glasgow*. **Glasgow pathological and clinical society.**
Trans. Vols. 1- Glasg. 1884-
- 61606 L. *London*. **Pathological society of London.** Trans.
Vols. 4-8, 10- Lond. 1853-
- 61606(43) *Germany*. **Deutsche pathologische Gesellschaft.**
Verhandlungen. Vols. 1- Berl. 1899-

·61608 COLLECTIVE WORKS.

- 616082 **Bollinger, O.** Arbeiten aus dem pathologischen Institut
zu München. Hrsg. O. B. Stuttg. 1886.
- 616082 **Bulloch, Wm.** Studies in pathology. Ed. W. B.
(Aberdeen University Studies, No. 21). Abd. 1906.
- 61082 **Essays.** Selected essays and monographs. Transla-
s.N. 161 tions and reprints from various sources. (New Syd.
Soc.) Lond. 1897.
- 61082 ——— Selected essays and monographs (from foreign
s.N. 170 sources) by various authors. (New Syd. Soc.)
Lond. 1900.
- 616082 **Prevention of disease.** [Essays] trans. from German.
Westminster 1902.
- f.·616084 N.S. **New Sydenham society.** Atlas of pathology. Pts.
1-13. Lond. 1899-1900.
- Continued as*
Atlas of clinical medicine, surgery and pathology.
Pts. 14- Lond. 1902-

·61609 HISTORY.

- 61082 **Hirsch, A.** Handbook of geographical and historical
s.N. 106 pathology. Trans. from German. 3 vols. (New
Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1883-86.
- 61609 **Ribbert, H.** Die Lehren vom Wesen der Krankheiten
in ihrer geschichtlichen Entwicklung. Bonn 1899.

·616(·) GEOGRAPHICAL PATHOLOGY.

- 616(∞) **Davidson, A.** Geographical pathology. 2 vols.
Edin. 1892.
- 616(213) **Daniels, C. W.** Studies in laboratory work. [Tropical
diseases.] Lond. 1903.
- 616(213) **Manson, Sir P.** Tropical diseases. Lond. 1903.
- 616(213) **Royal society.** Reports of the Sleeping Sickness Com-
mission. Vols. 1- Lond. 1903-

PATHOLOGY

- 616(213) **Scheube, B.** Diseases of warm countries. Trans.
from German. Lond. 1903.
- 616(54) **Moore, W. J.** Manual of the diseases of India.
Lond. 1886.

·616: 54 PATHOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY.

- 616 **Bedford, C. H.** Clinical handbook of urine analysis.
: 54 Edin. 1904.
- 612015 **Bunge, G.** Text-book of physiological and pathological
chemistry. Trans. from German. Lond. 1902.
- 616 **French, H.** Medical laboratory methods and tests. 2
: 54 *copies.* Lond. 1904.
- 616 **Goppelsroeder, F.** Studien über die Anwendung der
: 54 Capillaranalyse (1) bei Harnuntersuchungen, (2) bei
vitalen Tinktionsversuchen. Basel 1904.
- 612015 **Halliburton, W. D.** Text-book of chemical physiology
and pathology. Lond. 1891.
- 616 **Herter, C. A.** Lectures on chemical pathology.
: 54 Lond. 1902.
- 616 **MacMunn, C. A.** Outlines of the clinical chemistry of
: 54 urine. Lond. 1889.
- 616 **Mann, J. D.** Physiology and pathology of the urine.
: 54 Lond. 1904.
- 616 **Neubauer, C., and Vogel, J.** Anleitung zur qualitativen
: 54 und quantitativen Analyse des Harns.
Wiesbaden 1898.
- 61082 ——— Qualitative and quantitative analysis of the urine.
s.v. 20 Trans. from German. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1863.
- 616 **Ogden, J. B.** Clinical examination of the urine, and
: 54 urinary diagnosis. Lond. 1901.
- 616 **Rieder, H.** Atlas of urinary sediments, with special re-
54 : ference to their clinical significance. Lond. 1899.
- 616 **Roberts, Sir W.** On the chemistry and therapeutics of
: 54 uric acid, gravel and gout. (Croonian lectures.)
Lond. 1892.
- 616 **Röhmnn, F.** Anleitung zum chemischen Arbeiten für
: 54 Mediciner. Berl. 1904.
- 612015 **Salskowski, E.** Laboratory manual of physiological
and pathological chemistry. Trans. from German.
2 *cop.* N. York 1904.

PATHOLOGICAL ANATOMY 616: 611

*616	Scott, L.	Clinical examination of urine, with an atlas	
: 54		of urinary deposits.	Lond. 1901.
*616	Tappeiner, H.	Introduction to chemical methods of	
: 54		clinical diagnosis. Trans. from German.	Lond. 1898.
*616	Vieillard, C.	L'urine humaine.	Paris 1898.
: 54			
*616	Ville, J.	Manipulations de chimie médicale.	Paris 1893.
: 54			

616: 578 PATHOLOGICAL HISTOLOGY.

- *616 **Boyce, R.** Text-book of morbid histology. Lond. 1892.
: 578
- *616 **Cornil, A. V., and Ranvier, L.** Manual of pathological
: 578 histology. Trans. from French. 2 vols.
Lond. 1882-86.
- *616 **Israel, O.** Practicum der pathologischen Histologie.
: 578 Berl. 1889.
- *616 **Kahlden, C. v.** Methods of pathological histology.
: 578 Trans. from German. Lond. 1894.
- *61082 **Rindfleisch, E.** Manual of pathological histology.
S.N. 54 Trans. from German. 2 vols. (New Syd. Soc.)
Lond. 1872-73.
- *61082 **Wedl, C.** Rudiments of pathological histology. Trans.
S. 25 from German. (Sydenham Soc.) Lond. 1854.
- *616 **Weichselbaum, A.** Elements of pathological histology.
: 578 Trans. from German. Lond. 1895.
- *616 **Schneidemühl, G.** Lehrbuch der vergleichenden Pa-
: 5912 thologie und Therapie des Menschen und der Haus-
thiere. Leip. 1898.

616: 611 PATHOLOGICAL ANATOMY.

*6I6
:6II	Bard, L.	Précis d'anatomie pathologique.	Paris 1890.
*6I6
:6II	Orth, J.	Lehrbuch der speciellen pathologischen Anatomie. Vols. 1-	Berl. 1887-
*6IO82
.S.I7	Rokitansky, C.	Manual of pathological anatomy.
Trans. from German. 4 vols. (Sydenham Soc.)	Lond. 1849-54.
*6I6
:6II	Schmaus, H.	Grundriss der pathologischen Anatomie.	Wiesbaden 1904.

PATHOLOGY

- 616 **Ziegler, E.** Lehrbuch der allgemeinen Pathologie und
: 611 der pathologischen Anatomie. 2 vols. Jena 1898.
- 616 **Leyden University.** Recueil de travaux anatomo-
: 611(492) pathologiques du laboratoire Boerhaave, 1888-98.
Publié par E. Siegenbeek van Heukelom. 2 vols.
Leide 1899.

·616: 612 PATHOLOGICAL PHYSIOLOGY.

- 616 **Krehl, L.** Pathologische Physiologie. Leip. 1898.
: 612

·6161-6169 SYSTEMATIC PATHOLOGY.

·6161 CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.

- 61082 **Hasse, C. E.** Anatomical description of the diseases of
s. 7 the organs of circulation and respiration. Trans.
from German. (Sydenham Soc.) Lond. 1846.
- 61612 **Balfour, G. W.** The senile heart, its symptoms, sequelæ,
and treatment. Lond. 1894.
- 61612 **Bramwell, B.** Diseases of the heart and thoracic aorta.
Edin. 1884.
- 61612 **Bruce, J. M.** Diseases and disorders of the heart and
arteries in middle and advanced life. (Lettsomian
lectures.) Lond. 1902.
- 61612 **Caton, R.** Prevention of valvular disease of the heart.
Lond. 1900.
- 61612 **Foxwell, A.** On the causation of functional heart mur-
murs. (Bradshaw lectures.) Birmingham 1899.
- 61612 **Gibson, G. A.** Diseases of the heart and aorta.
Edin. 1898.
- 61612 ——— Nervous affections of the heart. (Morison lectures.)
Edin. 1904.
- 61612 **Huchard, H.** Maladies du cœur et des vaisseaux.
Paris 1889.
- 61612 **Sansom, A. E.** Treatment of some of the forms of
valvular disease of the heart. (Lettsomian lectures.)
Lond. 1886.
- 61612 **Thorne, W. B.** Schott methods of the treatment of
chronic disease of the heart. Lond. 1902.
- 61615 **Bramwell, B.** Anæmia and some of the diseases of the
blood-forming organs and ductless glands.
Edin. 1899.

- 61615 **Coles, A. C.** The blood, how to examine and diagnose its diseases. Lond. 1898.
- 61615 **Ehrlich, P., and Lazarus, A.** Die Anaemie. 2 pts. Wien 1898-1900.
- 61615 **Ewing, J.** Clinical pathology of the blood. Lond. 1904.
- 61615 **Hunter, W.** Pernicious anæmia. Lond. 1901.
- 61082 **Limbeck, R. R. v.** Clinical pathology of the blood. *S.N. 174* Trans. from German. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1901.
- 6161507 **Cabot, R. C.** Guide to clinical examination of blood for diagnostic purposes. Lond. 1900.
- 6161507 **Da Costa, J. C.** Clinical hematology—a practical guide to the examination of the blood with reference to diagnosis. Philad. 1902.
- 616158 **Löwit, M.** Die Leukämie als Protozoeninfektion. Wiesbaden 1900.
- 61615926 **Laveran, A., and Mesnil, F.** Trypanosomes et trypanosomiasés. Paris 1904.

·6162 RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.

- 6162 **Bosworth, F. H.** Treatise on diseases of the nose and throat. 2 vols. N. York [1889]-1892.
- 6162 **Grancher, J.** Maladies de l'appareil respiratoire: tuberculose et auscultation. Paris 1890.
- 6162 **M'Bride, P.** Diseases of the throat, nose, and ear. Edin. 1894.
- 6162 **Schech, P.** Diseases of the mouth, throat, and nose. Trans. from German. Edin. 1886.
- 61082 **Stokes, W.** Treatise on the diagnosis and treatment of diseases of the chest. Pt. 1. The lung and windpipe. *S.N. 120* (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1882.
- 6162 **Troup, F.** Sputum, its microscopy and diagnostic and prognostic significations. Edin. 1886.
- 6162 **West, S.** Diseases of the organs of respiration. 2 vols. Lond. 1902.
- f. ·61621 **Gerber, P. H.** Atlas der Krankheiten der Nase. Berl. 1902.
- 61621 **MacDonald, G.** Respiratory functions of the nose. Lond. 1889.
- 61621 **Rosenthal, C. F. T.** Die Erkrankungen der Nase, deren Nebenhöhlen und des Nasenrachenraumes. Berl. 1892.

PATHOLOGY

- 61621 **Tilley, H.** Purulent nasal discharges, their diagnosis and treatment. Lond. [1900].
- 61622 **Grünwald, L.** Atlas and abstract of the diseases of the larynx. Philad. 1900.
- 61622 **Schrötter, L.** Vorlesungen über die Krankheiten des Kehlkopfes. Wien 1892.
- 61623 **Berkart, J. B.** Bronchial asthma, its pathology and treatment. Lond. 1889.
- 61623 **Hamilton, D. J.** Pathology of bronchitis, catarrhal pneumonia, tubercle, and allied lesions of the human lung. Lond. 1883.
- 61623 **Schrötter, L.** Vorlesungen über die Krankheiten der Luftröhre. Wien 1896.
- f. ·61624 **Fox, W.** Atlas on the pathological anatomy of the lungs. Lond. 1888.
- 61624 ——— Treatise on diseases of the lungs and pleura. Lond. 1891.
- 616241 **Mosny, E.** Broncho-pneumonie. Paris 1892.
- f. ·616246 **Edinburgh.** Public health committee report on the prevention of consumption. Edin. 1900.
- 616246 **Hérard, H.** La phtise pulmonaire, par H. Hérard, V. Cornil, et V. Hanot. Paris 1888.
- 616246 **Léon-Petit, E. P.** Le phtisique et son traitement hygiénique. Paris 1895.
- 61082 **Louis, P. C. A.** Researches on phthisis, anatomical, pathological, and therapeutical. Trans. from French. (Sydenham Soc.) Lond. 1846.
s. 3
- 61082 **Neimeyer, F. v.** Clinical lectures on pulmonary consumption. Trans. from German. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1870.
s. v. 46
- 616246 **Powell, R. D.** Diseases of the lungs and pleuræ, including consumption. Lond. 1886.
- 616246 **Sée, G.** Bacillary phthisis of the lungs. Trans. from German. Lond. 1885.
- 61082 **Erichsen, J. E.** Observations on aneurism, selected from the works of the principal writers on that disease from the earliest periods to the close of last century. Trans. and ed. J. E. E. (Sydenham Soc.) Lond. 1844.
s. 5

6163 DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.

- 6163 **Brunton, Sir T. L.** Disorders of digestion, their consequences and treatment. Lond. 1888.
- 61082 **Ewald, C. A.** Lectures on diseases of the digestive
S.N. 136 organs. Trans. from German. 2 vols. (New Syd.
Soc.) Lond. 1891-92.
- 6163 **Habershon, S. O.** Diseases of the abdomen.
Lond. 1888.
- 6163 **Morison, A.** Relation of the nervous system to diseases
and disorders in the viscera. Edin. 1899.
- 61631 **Goadby, K. W.** Mycology of the mouth. Lond. 1903.
- 61631 **Miller, W. D.** Die Mikroorganismen der Mundhöhle.
Leip. 1889.
- 61633 **Einhorn, M.** Diseases of the stomach. Lond. 1903.
- 61633 **Ewald, C. A.** Diseases of the stomach. Trans. from
German. Edin. 1892.
- 61633 **Hauser, G.** Das Cylinderepithel-Carcinom des Magens
und des Dickdarms. Jena 1890.
- 61633 **Martin, S.** Functional and organic diseases of the
stomach. Edin. 1895.
- 61633 **Noorden, C. v.** Lehrbuch der Pathologie des Stoffwechsels.
Berl. 1893.
- 61634 **Nothnagel, C. W. H.** Die Erkrankungen des Darms
und des Peritoneum. Wien 1898.
- 61634 **Treves, Sir F., Bart.** Intestinal obstruction. Lond. 1899.
- 61635 **Cripps, H.** Diseases of the rectum and anus.
Lond. 1884.
- 61635 **Kelsey, C. B.** Pathology, diagnosis and treatment of
diseases of the rectum and anus. N. York 1884.
- 61082 **Frerichs, F. T.** Clinical treatise on diseases of the
S.N. 7 liver. Trans. from German. 2 vols. (New Syd.
Soc.) Lond. 1860-61.
- 61636 **Labadie-Lagrave, F.** Traité des maladies du foie.
Paris 1892.
- 61636 **Murchison, C.** Clinical lectures on diseases of the liver,
jaundice, and abdominal dropsy. Lond. 1885.
- 61082 **Naunyn, B.** Treatise on cholelithiasis. Trans. from
S.N. 158 German. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1896.
- 61637 **Katz, A., and Winkler, F.** Die multiple Fettgewebs-
necrose. Berl. 1899.

PATHOLOGY

·6164 LYMPHATIC SYSTEM.

- 61641 **Litten, M.** Die Krankheiten der Milz und die haemorrhagischen Diathesen. Wien 1898.
- 61645 **Greenhow, E. H.** Addison's disease. (Croonian lecture.) Lond. 1875.

·6165 SKIN.

- 6165 **Anderson, Sir T. M'C.** Treatise on diseases of the skin. Lond. 1887.
- 6165 **Burnett, J. C.** Diseases of the skin. Lond. 1893.
- 6165 **Campbell, C. M.** Skin diseases of infancy and early life. Lond. 1889.
- f. ·6165 **Crocker, H. R.** Atlas of the diseases of the skin. 2 vols. Edin. 1896.
- 6165 ——— Diseases of the skin. Lond. 1888.
- 6165 **Duhring, L. A.** Treatise on diseases of the skin. Philad. 1889.
- 6165 **Eichhoff, P. J.** Die Hautkrankheiten. Leip. 1890.
- 61082 **Hebra, F., and Kaposi, M.** Diseases of the skin, including the exanthemata. Trans. from German. Lond. 1866-80.
s.n. 30 5 vols. (New Syd. Soc.)
- 6165 **Jacobi, E.** Portfolio of dermochromes. Eng. adaptation of text. Lond. 1903.
- 6165 **Jameson, W. A.** Diseases of the skin. Edin. 1888.
- 6165 **Joseph, M.** Lehrbuch der Hautkrankheiten. Leip. 1892.
- 6165 **Kaposi, M.** Pathology and treatment of diseases of the skin. Trans. from German. Lond. 1895.
- 6165 **Leloir, H., and Vidal, É.** Traité descriptive des maladies de la peau. Paris 1889.
- 6165 **Macleod, J. M. H.** Practical handbook of pathology of the skin. Lond. 1903.
- 6165 **Pernet, G.** Differential diagnosis of syphilitic and non-syphilitic affections of the skin, including tropical diseases. Lond. 1904.
- 6165 **Walker, N.** Introduction to dermatology. Bristol 1902.
- 6165 ——— ——— Bristol 1904.
- 6165 **Ziemssen, H. v.** Handbook of diseases of the skin. Trans. from German. N. York 1885.

- 616505 J.D. **British journal of dermatology.** Vol. 8.
 Lond. 1886.
- 61082 **Dermatology.** Selected monographs on dermatology.
S.N. 143 Translations. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1893.
- 61082 **Hutchinson, J.** Descriptive catalogue of the New
S.N. 40 Sydenham Society's atlas of portraits of diseases of
 the skin. 2 pts. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1869-75.
- 616548 **Maitland, J.** Elephantiasis and allied disorders.
 Madras 1891.
- 61657 **Morris, M.** Ringworm in the light of recent research.
 Lond. 1898.

·6166 GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM.

- 6166 **Saundby, R.** Lectures on renal and urinary diseases.
 Bristol 1900.
- 6166 **Thompson, Sir H.** Clinical lectures on diseases of the
 urinary organs. Lond. 1888.
- 61661 **Knight, G. D.** Movable kidney and intermitting hydro-
 nephrosis. Lond. 1893.
- 61661 **Labadie-Lagrave, F.** Urologie clinique et maladies
 des reins. Paris 1888.
- 61661 **Lecorché, E., and Talamon, C.** Traité de l'albumin-
 urie et du mal de Bright. Paris 1888.
- 61661 **Roberts, W.** Treatise on urinary and renal diseases.
 By W. R., assisted by R. Macguire. Lond. 1885.
- 61661 **Rosenstein, S.** Pathologie und Therapie der Nieren-
 krankheiten. Berl. 1894.
- 61661 **Saundby, R.** Lectures on Bright's disease.
 Bristol 1889.
- In* ·61082 **Senator, H.** Albuminuria in health and disease. Trans.
S.N. 110 from German. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1884.

[See also ·6175581.]

- 61662 **Fenwick, E. H.** Electric illumination of the bladder
 and urethra as a means of diagnosis of obscure vesico-
 urethral diseases. Lond. 1889.
- 61662 **Ultzmann, R.** Die Krankheiten der Harnblase.
 Stuttgart. 1890.
- 61663 **Donkin, A. S.** On the relation between diabetes and
 food. Lond. 1875.
- 61663 **Naunyn, B.** Der Diabetes Melitus. Wien 1898

PATHOLOGY

- 61663 **Saundby, R.** Lectures on diabetes. Bristol 1891.
 ·61663 **Thirolloix, J.** Le diabète pancréatique. Paris 1892.
 ·61664 **Desnos, E.** Traité élémentaire des maladies des voies urinaires. Paris 1890.
 ·61664 **Skene, A. J. C.** Diseases of the bladder and urethra in women. N. York 1887.
 :618
 ·61665 **Moullin, C. M.** Enlargement of the prostate, its treatment and radical cure. Lond. 1904.

·6167 MOTOR SYSTEM.

- 61082 **Dupuytren, G.** Injuries and diseases of bones. Trans. s. 9 from French. (Sydenham Soc.) Lond. 1847.
 ·61671 **Jones, T.** Diseases of the bones, their pathology, diagnosis, and treatment. Lond. 1887.
In ·61082 **Wagner, A.** Process of repair after resection and extirpation of bones. Trans. from German. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1859.
s.N. 5
In ·61082 **Marie, P.** Two cases of acromegaly. Trans. from s.N. 137 French. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1891.
In ·61082 **Souza-Leite, J. D.** Thesis on acromegaly. Trans. s.N. 137 from French. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1891.
 ·61082 **Sternberg, M.** Acromegaly. Trans. from German. s.N. 162 (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. [1899].
 ·61672 **Marsh, H.** Diseases of the joints. Lond. 1886.
 ·61673 **Roth, B.** Treatment of lateral curvature of the spine. Lond. 1899.

·6168 NERVOUS SYSTEM.

- 6168 **Beevor, C. E.** Diseases of nervous system. Lond. 1898.
 ·61082 **Charcot, J. M.** Lectures on the diseases of the nervous system. Trans. from French. 3 vols. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1877-89.
s.N. 72
 ·61082 — Lectures on the localisation of cerebral and spinal diseases. Trans. from French. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1883.
s.N. 102
 ·6168 **Gowers, Sir W. R.** Manual of diseases of nervous system. Vols. 1- Lond. 1899-
 ·6168 **Grasset, J., and Rauzier, G.** Traité pratique des maladies du système nerveux. 2 vols. Montpellier 1894.

- 6168 **Hirt, L.** Pathologie und Therapie der Nervenkrankheiten. Wien 1890.
- 6168 **Mills, C. K.** Nervous system and its diseases. Edin. 1898.
- 6168 **Oppenheim, H.** Lehrbuch der Nervenkrankheiten. Berl. 1898.
- 6168 **Ormerod, J. A.** Diseases of nervous system. Lond. 1892.
- 6168 **Pick, A.** Beiträge zur Pathologie und pathologischen Anatomie des Centralnervensystems. Berl. 1898.
- 6168 **Raymond, F.** Maladies du système nerveux. 2 vols. Paris 1889-94.
- 61082 **Romberg, M. H.** Manual of the nervous diseases of
S. 22 man. Trans. from German. 2 vols. (Sydenham Soc.) Lond. 1853.
- 6168 **Starr, M. A.** Familiar forms of nervous disease. N. York 1891.
- 6168 **Suckling, C. W.** Treatment of diseases of nervous system. Lond. 1890.
- 6168 **Vulpian, A.** Maladies du système nerveux. 2 vols. Paris 1879-86.
- 616804 **Bristowe, J. S.** Clinical lectures on diseases of nervous system. Lond. 1888.
- 616804 **Brown, J. J. G.** Treatment of nervous disease. Edin. 1905.
- 616805 A.N. **Archives du neurologie.** Ser. I., vols. 10-30 ; Ser. II., vols. 1- Paris 1885-
- 616805 A.P. **Archiv für Psychiatrie und Nervenkrankheiten.** vols. 1- Berl. 1868-
- 616805 B. **Brain.** Vols. 1- Lond. 1879-
- 6168 **Rumpf, T.** Die syphilitischen Erkrankungen des Nervensystems. Wiesbaden 1887.
- In ·61082 **Dusch, T. v.** On thrombosis of the cerebral sinuses.
S.N. 11 Trans. from German. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1861.
- 61682 **Astros, L. d'.** Les hydrocephalies. Paris 1898.
- 61683 **Knapp, P. C.** Pathology, diagnosis and treatment of inter-cranial growths. Boston 1891.
- 61683 **Macewen, W.** Pyogenic infective diseases of the brain and spinal cord. Glasg. 1893.
- 61082 **Marie, P.** Lectures on diseases of the spinal cord.
S.N. 152 Trans. from French. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1895.

PATHOLOGY

- 61683 **Thomson, St. C.** Cerebro-spinal fluid, its spontaneous escape from the nose. Lond. 1899.
- In* ·61082 **Schroeder van der Kolk, J. L. C.** Case of atrophy of the left hemisphere of the brain with coexistent atrophy of the right side of the body. Trans. from Dutch. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1861.
- 616842 **Bastian, H. C.** Paralyzes, cerebral, bulbar, and spinal. Lond. 1886.
- 616842 **Buzzard, T.** Some forms of paralysis from peripheral neuritis. (Harveian lecture.) Lond. 1886.
- 616842 **Williamson, R. T.** Paralysis agitans. Manch. 1901.
- 616843 **Müller, F. C.** Handbuch der Neurasthenie. Hrsg. F. C. M. Leip. 1893.
- 616843 **Proust, A., and Ballet, G.** The treatment of neurasthenia. Trans. from French. Lond. 1902.
- 616843 **Whittle, E. G.** Congestive neurasthenia, or insomnia and nerve depression. Lond. 1889.
- 616848 **Macfarlane, A. W.** Insomnia and its therapeutics. Lond. 1890.
- 61685 **Roose, R.** Nerve prostration, and other functional disorders of daily life. Lond. 1888.
- 616851 **Osler, W.** Chorea and choreiform affections. Lond. 1894.
- 616852 **Buzzard, T.** Simulation of hysteria by organic disease of the nervous system. Lond. 1891.
- 616853 **Alexander, W.** Treatment of epilepsy. Edin. 1889.
- 616853 **Gowers, Sir W. R.** Epilepsy and other convulsive diseases. Lond. 1881.
- 616853 **Hare, H. A.** Epilepsy, its pathology and treatment. Philad. 1890.
- In* ·61082 **Kussmaul, A., and Tenner, A.** Nature and origin of epileptiform convulsions caused by profuse bleeding, and also of those of true epilepsy. Trans. from German. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1859.
- 616854 **Bossano, P. B.** Recherches expérimentales sur l'origine microbienne du tétanos. Paris 1890.
- 616854 **Frankl-Hochwart, L. v.** Die Tetanie. Berl. 1891.
- 616855 **Bateman, Sir F.** Aphasia, or loss of speech. Lond. [1890].
- 616855 **Behnke, E.** Stammering, its nature and treatment. Lond. 1891.
- 616855 **Bernard, D.** De l'aphasie. Paris 1889.

SYSTEMATIC ·61689

- 616855 **Coën, R.** Pathologie und Therapie der Sprachanomalien. Wien 1886.
- 616855 **Ross, J.** Aphasia. Lond. 1887.
- 616855 **Treitel, L.** Grundriss der Sprachstörungen, deren Ursache, Verlauf und Behandlung. Berl. 1894.
- 616855 **Wyllie, J.** Disorders of speech. Edin. [1894.]
- 616861 **Kerr, N.** Inebriety or narcomania, its etiology, pathology, treatment, and jurisprudence. Lond. 1894.
- 61687 **Ross, J., and Bury, J. S.** Peripheral neuritis. Lond. 1893.

·61689 MENTAL DISEASES.

- 61689 **Arndt, R.** Lehrbuch der Psychiatrie. Wien 1883.
- 61689 **Ballet, G.** Traité de pathologie mentale. Paris 1903.
- 61689 **Clouston, T. S.** Clinical lectures on mental diseases. Lond. 1904.
- 61082 **Feuchtersleben, E. v.** Principles of medical psychology. Trans. from German. (Sydenham Soc.) Lond. 1847.
- 61082 **Griesinger, W.** Mental pathology and therapeutics. Trans. from German. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1867.
- 61689 **Lewis, W. B.** Text-book of mental diseases. Lond. 1889.
- 61689 **Macpherson, J.** Mental affections. Lond. 1899.
- Ref.·6168903 **Tuke, D. H.** Dictionary of psychological medicine. 2 vols. Lond. 1892.
- 6168905 J.P. **Journal of psychological medicine and mental pathology.** Vol. 1. Lond. 1848.
- 616891 **Blandford, G. F.** Insanity and its treatment. Edin. 1892.
- 616891 **Mercier, C.** Sanity and insanity. Lond. 1890.
- 616891 **Parant, V.** La raison dans la folie. Paris 1888.
- 616891 **Savage, G. H.** Insanity and allied neuroses. Lond. 1886.
- 6168912 **Corre, A.** Crime et suicide. Paris 1891.
- 6168912 — Les criminels. Paris 1889.
- 6168912 **Francotte, X.** L'anthropologie criminelle. Paris 1891.
- 6168912 **Lombroso, C.** L'homme criminel. Trans. from Italian. Paris 1887.
- 6168912 — Le più recenti scoperte ed applicazioni della psichiatria ed anthropologia criminale. Torini 1893.

PATHOLOGY

- 6166997 **Janet, P., and Raymond, F.** Les obsessions et la psychasthénie. 2 vols. Paris 1903.
 ·616899 **Bateman, Sir F.** The idiot, his place in creation and his claims on society. Lond. 1897.
 97
 ·616899 **Voisin, J.** L'idiotie. Paris 1893.
 97

·6169 GENERAL DISEASES.

- 61082 **Charcot, J. M.** Clinical lectures on senile and chronic diseases. Trans. from French. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1881.
 S.N. 95
 ·6169 **Metchnikoff, É.** Leçons sur la pathologie comparée de l'inflammation. Paris 1892.
 ·6169 **Türk, W.** Klinische Untersuchungen über das Verhalten des Blutes bei acuten Infectiouskrankheiten. Wien 1898.

·61691-2 FEVERS.

- 61691 **Hare, H. A.** Fever, its pathology and treatment by antipyretics. Philad. 1891.
 ·61691 **Moore, J. W.** Text-book of the eruptive and continued fevers. Dublin 1892.
 ·6169101 **Metchnikoff, É.** L'immunité dans les maladies infectieuses. Paris 1901.
 ·61082 **Rhazes.** Treatise on the small-pox and measles. Trans. from Arabic. (Sydenham Soc.) Lond. 1848.
 S. 14
 ·616917 **Gresswell, D. A.** Contribution to the natural history of scarlatina. Oxf. 1890.
 ·61692 **Collie, A.** Fevers, their history, etiology, diagnosis, prognosis, and treatment. Lond. 1887.
 ·61692 **Jenner, Sir W.** Lectures and essays on fevers and diphtheria. Lond. 1893.
 ·61692 **Rabe, A.** Die modernen Fiebertheorien. Berl. 1894.
 In ·61082 **Stewart, A. P.** Nature and pathology of typhus and typhoid fever. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1884.
 S.N. 110
 ·61692 **Murchison, C.** Treatise on the continued fevers of Great Britain. Lond. 1873.
 (42)
 ·616927 **Wright, A. E.** Short treatise on anti-typhoid inoculation. Westminster 1904.
 ·616927 **Hare, F. E.** Cold-bath treatment of typhoid fever. Lond. 1898.
 : 61567
 ·616928 **Sanarelli, J.** La fièvre jaune. Paris [1898].

·61693 DIPHThERIA ; CHOLERA : MALARIA.

- 616931 **Billington, C. E.** Diphtheria, its nature and treatment: Intubation in croup. By J. O'Dwyer. N. York 1889.
- 616931 **Oertel, M. J.** Die Pathogenese der epidemischen Diphtherie. Leip. 1887.
- 616931 **Renou, J.** La diphthérie, son traitement antiseptique. Paris 1889.
- 61082 **Semple, R. H.** Memoirs on diphtheria from the writings of Bretonneau, Guersant, Trousseau, Bouchut, Empis, and Daviot. Trans. from French. Ed. R. H. S. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1859.
- 616931 **Thorne, R. T.** Diphtheria, its natural history and prevention. Lond. 1891.
- 616932 **Klein, E.** Bacteria in Asiatic cholera. Lond. 1889.
- 616935 **Gemmel, J. F.** Idiopathic ulcerative colitis. (Dysentery.) Lond. 1898.
- 616936 **Celli, A.** Malaria, according to the new researches. Trans. from Italian. Lond. 1900.
- 616936 **Grassi, B.** Die Malaria, Studien eines Zoologen. Jena 1901.
- In* ·61082 **Klebs, E., and Crudeli, C. T.** On the nature of malaria. Trans. from Italian. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1888.
- 61082 **Laveran, A.** Paludism. Trans. from French. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1893.
- 616936 **Lindsay, R.** Essay on malaria and its consequences. Lond. 1895.
- In* ·61082 **Mannaberg, J.** Malarial parasites. Trans. from German. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1894.
- In* ·61082 **Marchiafava, E., and Bignami, A.** Summer-autumn malarial fevers. Trans. from Italian. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1894.
- In* ·61082 **Marchiafava, E., and Celli, A.** On alterations in the red globules in malaria infection, and on the origin of melanæmia. Trans. from Italian. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1888.
- 616936 **Ross, R.** Malarial fever, its cause, prevention, and treatment. Lond. 1902.
- 616936 **Royal Society.** Reports to the malaria committee of the Royal Society. 6 series. Lond. 1900-02.

PATHOLOGY

- 616936 **Giles, G. M.** Report of an investigation into the causes
(541) of the diseases known in Assam as kála-azár and
beri-beri. Shillong 1890.
- 616936 **Rogers, L.** Report of an investigation of the epidemic
(541) of malarial fever in Assam or kála-azár.
Shillong 1897.
- 616936 **Stephens, J. W. W., and Christophers, S. R.** Prac-
: 616961 tical study of malaria and other blood parasites.
Lond. 1904.
- 616936 **Ziemann, H.** Ueber Malaria- und andere Blutparasiten.
: 616961 Jena 1898.
- 616938 **Ripperger, A.** Die Influenza—ihre Geschichte.
Münch. 1892.
- 616938 **Sisley, R.** Epidemic influenza—notes on its origin and
method of spread. Lond. 1891.
- 61082 **Thompson, T.** Annals of influenza or epidemic catarrhal
s. 21 fever in Great Britain, 1510-1837. (Sydenham Soc.)
Lond. 1852.

·61694 SEPTIC DISEASES.

- 61694 **Charrin, A.** La maladie pyocyane. Paris 1889.
- 61694 **Cheyne, W. W.** Suppuration and septic diseases.
Edin. 1889.
- 61082 **Koch, R.** Investigations into the etiology of traumatic
s. N. 88 infective diseases. Trans. from German. (New
Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1880.
- 616942 **Achalme, P.** L'érysipèle. Paris [1893].

·61695 VENEREAL DISEASES, ETC.

- 61082 **Colles, A.** Selections from the works of A. Colles,
s. N. 92 practical observations on venereal disease and use
of mercury. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1881.
- 61695 **Lang, E.** Vorlesungen über Pathologie und Therapie
der venerischen Krankheiten. 2 vols.
Wiesbaden 1886-93.
- 61695 **Lesser, E.** Traité des affections cutanées et vénéri-
ennes. Affections vénériennes. Trad. sur l'allemand.
Bruxelles 1891.
- f. ·61695 **Maclaren, P. H.** Atlas of venereal diseases.
Edin. 1887.

GENERAL DISEASES ·61699

- *61695 **Neumann, I.** Lehrbuch der venerischen Krankheiten und der Syphilis. Vols. 1- Wien 1888-
- *616951 **Gajkiewicz, W.** Syphilis du système nerveux. Paris 1892.
- *616951 **Gowers, Sir W. R.** Syphilis and the nervous system. Lond. 1892.
- *616951 **Kaposi, M.** Pathologie und Therapie der Syphilis. Stuttg. 1891.
- *61082 **Lancereaux, A.** Treatise on syphilis, historical and
s.v. 38 practical. Trans. from French. 2 vols. (New Syd.
Soc.) Lond. 1868-69.
- *616953 **Sime, D.** Rabies, its place amongst germ diseases, and its origin in the animal kingdom. Camb. 1903.

61696 PARASITIC DISEASES.

*61082
s. 29	Küchenmeister, F. Animal and vegetable parasites of the human body. Trans. from German. 2 vols. (Sydenham Soc.) Lond. 1857.
*61696
: 59169	Moniez, R. Traité de parasitologie animale et végétale appliquée a la médecine. Paris 1896.
*616961	Braun, M. Animal parasites of man. Trans. from German. Lond. 1906.
*61082
s. 29	Siebold, C. T. v. Tape and cystic worms. Trans. from German. (Sydenham Soc.) Lond. 1857.
*616969	Baumgarten, P. Lehrbuch der pathologischen Mykologie. Braunschweig 1890.

61697 EFFECTS OF POISONS.

[See also ·6159.]

- 61697 Calmette, A. Le venin des serpents. Paris 1896.

-61699 OTHER GENERAL DISEASES.

·61699	Haig, A. Uric acid as a factor in the causation of disease.
Lond. 1903.
·616991	Garrod, Sir A. B. Gout and rheumatic gout.
Lond. 1876.
·616991	Roose, R. Gout and its relations to diseases of the liver
and kidneys.
Lond. 1889.

PATHOLOGY

- 616992 **Bramwell, B.** Intracranial tumours. Edin. 1888.
- 61082 **Bright, R.** Clinical memoirs on abdominal tumours
s.n. 6 and intumescence. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1860.
- 616992 **Sutton, J. B.** Tumours, innocent and malignant.
Lond. 1903.
- 616994 **Bell, R.** Ten years' record of the treatment of cancer
without operation. Lond. 1906.
- 616994 **Creighton, C.** Cancers and other tumours of the
breast. Lond. 1902.
- 616994 **Jessett, F. B.** Cancer of the mouth, tongue, and ali-
mentary tract. Lond. 1886.
- 616994 **Mackenzie, J. A. S.** Nature and treatment of cancer.
Lond. 1905.
- 616994 **Noeggerath, E.** Beiträge zur Struktur und Entwick-
lung des Carcinoms. Wiesbaden 1892.
- f.·616995 **Cornet, G.** Ueber Tuberculose. Leip. 1890.
- 616995 **Creighton, C.** Bovine tuberculosis in man. Lond. 1881.
- 616995 **Josué, O.** Moëlle osseuse des tuberculeux et histo-
génèse du tubercule. Paris 1898.
- 616995 **Krause, F.** Die Tuberkulose der Knochen und Gelenke.
Leip. 1891.
- 6149 **Nocard, E.** Animal tuberculosis and their relation to
:616995 human tuberculosis. Trans. from French.
Lond. 1895.
- 61699506 B.C. *London.* British congress on tuberculosis. Trans.
4 vols. Lond. 1902.
- 61699506 P.C. *Paris.* Congrès pour l'étude de la tuberculose chez
l'homme et chez les animaux, 1888. Comptes rendus
et mémoires. Paris 1889.
- 616995 **Henschen, S. E.** La lutte contre la tuberculose en
(485) Suède. [Upsal 1905.]
- 616996 **Comby, J.** Le rachitisme. Paris 1892.
- 616997 **Blake, E. T.** Myxoedema, cretinism, and the goitres.
Bristol 1894.
- 616998 **Impey, S. P.** Handbook on leprosy. Lond. 1896.
- 61082 **Leprosy.** Prize essays on leprosy. By G. Newman, E.
s.n. 157 Ehlers, and S. P. Impey. (New Syd. Soc.)
Lond. 1895.
- 61082 ——— By J. A. Thompson and J. Cantlie. (New
s.n. 163 Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1897.

·617 SURGERY.

·61702 TREATISES: MANUALS.

- Ref.·61702 **Ashhurst, J.** International encyclopædia of surgery.
Ed. J. A. 6 vols. Lond. 1882-86.
- 61082 **Billroth, T.** Lectures on surgical pathology and therapeutics. Trans. from German. 2 vols. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1877-78.
- 61702 **Bowlby, A. A.** Surgical pathology and morbid anatomy. Lond. 1887.
- 61702 **Butlin, H. T.** Operative surgery of malignant disease. Lond. 1900.
- 61702 **Cheyne, W. W., and Burghard, F. F.** Manual of surgical treatment. 6 vols. Lond. 1899-1903.
- 61702 **Gant, F. J.** Science and practice of surgery. 2 vols. Lond. 1886.
- 61702 **Holmes, T.** Principles and practice of surgery. Ed. T. P. Pick. Lond. 1888.
- 61702 **Jacobson, W. H. A., and Steward, F. J.** Operations of surgery. 2 vols. 2 copies. Lond. 1902.
- 61702 **Keen, W. K., and White, J. W.** Text-book of surgery. 2 vols. Lond. 1903.
- 61702 **Landerer, A.** Handbuch der allgemeinen chirurgischen Pathologie und Therapie. Wien 1890.
- 61702 **MacCormac, Sir W.** Surgical operations. 2 pts. Lond. 1885-89.
- 61702 **Pick, T. P.** Surgery. Lond. 1899.
- 61702 **Pirrie, W.** Principles and practice of surgery. Lond. 1873.
- 61702 **Pitha, F. J., and Billroth, T.** Handbuch der Chirurgie. Ed. F. J. P. and T. B. 4 vols. and atlas. Erlangen 1865-82.
- 61702 **Rose, W., and Carless, A.** Manual of surgery. Lond. 1900.
- 61702 **Tobin, R. F.** Synopsis of surgery. Lond. 1898.
- 61702 **Treves, Sir F.** Manual of operative surgery. 2 vols. Lond. 1891.

SURGERY

- 61702 **Treves, Sir F.** Manual of surgery. 3 vols.
Lond. 1886.
- 61702 ——— System of surgery. Ed. F. T. 2 vols.
Lond. 1895-96.
- 61702 **Walsham, W. J.** Surgery, its theory and practice.
Lond. 1903.
- 61702 **Warren, J. C.** Surgical pathology and therapeutics.
Lond. 1895.
- 61702 **Wheeler, W. I. de C.** Student's handbook of operative
surgery. Lond. 1906.
- 61703 **Heath, C.** Dictionary of practical surgery. Ed. C. H.
2 vols. Lond. 1887.
- 61704 **Stokes, W.** Selected papers on operative and clinical
surgery. Lond. 1902.

·61705 PERIODICALS.

- 61705 A.C. **Archiv für klinische Chirurgie.** Vols. 1- Berl. 1861-
- 61705 A.S. **Annals of surgery.** Vols. 37- Lond. 1903-
- 61705 B.C. **Beiträge zur klinischen Chirurgie.** Vols. 1-
Tübingen 1884-
- 6105 **Edinburgh medical and surgical journal.** 82 vols.
(4144)E.J. Edin. 1805-55.
- 6105 M.R. **Medical and surgical "Review of reviews".**
Vols. 1- Lond. 1898-
- 6105 P.G. **Post-graduate**—a monthly journal of medicine and
surgery. Vols. 20- N. York 1905-
- 61705 K.V. **Sammlung klinischer Vorträge.** Chirurgie. Ser. I.,
111, nos. ; Ser. II., nos. 1- Leip. [1870-]
- 61705 S.Y. **Saunders' year-book of medicine and surgery.**
Surgery. Vols. 1- Lond. 1903-
- 6105(41)s. **Scottish medical and surgical journal.** Vols. 1-
Edin. 1897-
- 6106 **Glasgow. Medico-churgical society of Glasgow.**
(4143)M. Trans. Vol. 1. Glasg. 1897.

·61707 METHODS OF STUDY.

- 61082 **Billroth, T.** Clinical surgery. Trans. from German.
S.N. 94 (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1881.
- 61707 **Caird, F. M., and Cathcart, C. W.** Surgical handbook.
Lond. 1890.

RESULTS OF INJURIES ·6172

- f.* ·61707 **Hutchinson, J.** Illustrations of clinical surgery. 2 vols.
Lond. 1878-88.
- 61707 **Renton, J. C.** Contributions to clinical surgery.
Lond. 1905.
- 61107 **Treves, Sir F., Bart.** Surgical applied anatomy.
Lond. 1905.
- 6107:611 **Box, C. R., and Eccles, W. M.** Clinical applied
anatomy, or the anatomy of medicine and surgery.
Lond. 1906.
- f.* ·616084 **New Sydenham Society.** Atlas of illustrations of
clinical medicine, surgery, and pathology. (New
Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1902.

·61709 HISTORY.

- 61709 **South, J. F.** Memorials of the craft of surgery in
England. Ed. D'Arey Power. Lond. 1886.
- 617092 **Paterson, R.** Memorials of life of James Syme.
Edin. 1874.

·6171 INJURIES.

- 6171 **Anger, B.** Traité iconographique des maladies chirurgi-
cales. Luxations et fractures. Paris 1886.
- 61714 **Cheyne, W. W.** Treatment of wounds, ulcers, and
abscesses. Edin. 1894.
- 61082 **Helferich, H.** Fractures and dislocations. Trans. from
S.N. 167 German. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1899.
- 61715 **Stimson, L. A.** Treatise on fractures. Lond. 1883.
- 61716 **Bigelow, H. J.** I. Mechanism of dislocations and frac-
:61746 tures of the hip. II. Litholapaxy, or rapid lithotri-
with evacuation. Boston 1900.
- 61718 **Johnson, G.** Essay on asphyxia (apnœa). Lond. 1889.
- In* ·61082 **Raynaud, M.** Two essays on local asphyxia. Trans.
S.N. 121 from French. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1888.

·6172 RESULTS OF INJURIES.

- 61722 **Leber, T.** Die Entstehung der Entzündung und die
Wirkung der entzündungerregenden Schädlichkeiten.
Leip. 1891.
- 61722 **Letulle, M.** L'inflammation. Paris 1893.

SURGERY

- 61724 **Dubler, A.** Ein Beitrag zur Lehre von der Eiterung.
Basel 1890.
- 61724 **Lemière, G.** De la suppuration. Lille 1891.
- 61724 **Steinhaus, J.** Die Aetiologie der acuten Eiterungen.
Leip. 1889.

·6173 DEFORMITIES.

- 6173 **Bigelow, H. J.** Orthopedic surgery and other medical
papers. Boston 1900.

·6174 SYSTEMATIC SURGERY.

- 61082 **Dupuytren, G.** Lesions of the vascular system, diseases
s. 24 of the rectum, and other surgical complaints. Trans.
from French. (Sydenham Soc.) Lond. 1854.
- 617413 **Ballance, C. A., and Edmunds, W.** Treatise on the
ligation of the great arteries in continuity.
Lond. 1891.
- 617413 **Warren, J. C.** Healing of arteries after ligature in
man and animals. N. York 1886.
- 61744 **Leaf, C. H.** Surgical anatomy of the lymphatic glands.
Westminster 1898.
- 61746 **Daurios, P.** Étude clinique et traitement chirurgical
de la tuberculose génitale chez la femme. Paris 1889.
- 61746 **Harrison, R.** Lectures on the surgical disorders of the
urinary organs. Lond. 1893.
- f.·61748 **Fraser, A.** Guide to operations on the brain.
Lond. 1890.

·6175 REGIONAL SURGERY.

- 6175 **Woolsey, G.** Applied surgical anatomy, regionally pre-
sented. N. York [1902].
- 6175 **Zuckerkandl, O.** Atlas and epitome of operative surgery.
Trans. from German. Philad. 1902.
- 61082 **Ottley, D.** Observations on surgical diseases of the
s. 13 head and neck. Selected from the memoirs of the
Royal Academy of Surgery of France. Trans. and
ed. by D. O. (Sydenham Soc.) Lond. 1848.
- 617517 **Thorburn, W.** Contribution to the surgery of the spinal
cord. Lond. 1889.
- 61755 **Bassini, D. E.** Nuovo metodo operativo per la cura
radicale dell' ernia crurale. Padova 1893.

OPHTHALMIC 6177

- 61755 **Keith, T. and S.** Surgical treatment of tumours of the abdomen. 2 pts. Edin. 1885-89.
- 61755 **Smith, J. G.** Abdominal surgery. 2 vols. Bristol 1897.
- 617553 **Battle, W. H., and Corner, E. M.** Surgery of the diseases of the appendix vermiformis and their complications. Lond. 1904.
- 617553 **Kelynack, T. N.** Pathology of the vermiform appendix. Lond. 1893.
- 6175581 **Edebohls, G. M.** Surgical treatment of Bright's disease. N. York 1904.
- 6175581 **Newman, D.** Diseases of the kidney amenable to surgical treatment. Lond. 1888.
- 6175581 **Thornton, J. K.** Surgery of the kidneys. (Harveian lectures, 1889.) Lond. 1890.

·6176 DENTAL SURGERY.

- 6176 **Harris, C. A.** Principles and practice of dentistry. Revised and ed. by F. J. S. Gorgas. Lond. 1889.
- 6176 **Miller, W. D.** Lehrbuch der konservierenden Zahnheilkunde. Leip. 1903.
- 6176 **Tomes, Sir J.** System of dental surgery. Lond. 1887.
- 6176 **Wallace, J. S.** Cause and prevention of decay in teeth. Lond. 1902.
- 617606 B.D. *London.* **British dental association.**
 Journal. Vols. 14-23. Lond. 1893-1902.
 British dental journal. Vols. 24- Lond. 1903-

·6177 OPHTHALMIC SURGERY.

- 6177 **Berger, É.** Les maladies des yeux dans leurs rapports avec la pathologie générale. Paris 1892.
- 6177 **Berry, G. A.** Diseases of the eye. Edin. 1889.
- 61082 **Donders, F. C.** Anomalies of accommodation and refraction of the eye, with an essay on physiological dioptries. Trans. from Dutch. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1864.
- 6177 **Fisher, J. H.** Ophthalmological anatomy. Lond. 1904.
- 6177 **Fuchs, E.** Causes et prévention de la cécité. Trans. from German. Paris 1885.
- 6177 — Text-book of ophthalmology. Trans. from German. N. York 1905.

SURGERY

- '6177 **Gowers, Sir W. R.** Manual and atlas of medical ophthalmoscopy. Lond. 1881.
 '6177 **Hersing, F.** Compendium der Augenheilkunde. Stuttgart. 1888.
 '6177 **Juler, H. E.** Handbook of ophthalmic science and practice. Lond. 1893.
 '6177 **Longmore, Sir T.** Illustrated optical manual. Lond. 1888.
 '6177 **Meyer, E.** Diseases of the eye. Trans. from French. Lond. 1887.
 '6177 **Nettleship, E.** Diseases of the eye. Lond. 1897.
 '6177 **Parsons, J. H.** Pathology of the eye. Vols. 1- Lond. 1904-
 '6177 **Perrin, M.** Atlas des maladies profondes de l'œil, comprenant l'ophtalmoscopie par M. P., et l'anatomie pathologique par F. Poncet. Paris 1879.
 '6177 **Pollock, C. F.** Normal and pathological histology of the human eye and eyelids. Lond. 1886.
 '6177 **Swanzy, H. R.** Diseases of the eye. Lond. 1892.
 '6177 **Terrien, F.** Chirurgie de l'œil et de ses annexes. Paris 1902.
 '6177 **Wecker, L. de, and Landolt, E.** Traité complet d'ophtalmologie. 4 vols. Paris 1880-89.
 '6177 **Wedl, C., and Bock, E.** Pathologische Anatomie des Auges. Bearbeitet von C. W. und E. B. With atlas. 2 vols. Wien 1886.
 617705 A.O. **Archiv für Ophthalmologie.** Vols. 1- Berl. 1854-
 617705 O. **Annales d'oculistique.** Vols. 61- Bruxelles 1869-
 '617706 O.S. **London. Ophthalmological society.** Trans. Vols. 1-6. Lond. 1881-86.
 '617707 **Berry, G. A.** Elements of ophthalmoscopic diagnosis. Edin. 1891.
 '617707 **Browne, E. A.** How to use the ophthalmoscope. Lond. 1876.
 '617707 **Panas, P.** Études de clinique ophtalmologique. Paris 1903.
 '6177 **Darier, A.** Ocular therapeutics. Trans. from French. Lond. 1903.
 :6155
 '6177 **Lagrange, F.** Traité des tumeurs de l'œil, de l'orbite et des annexes. 2 vols. Paris 1901-04.
 :616992

- In 61082* **Graefe, E. v.** Three memoirs of iridectomy in certain
S.N. 5 forms of iritis, choroiditis, and glaucoma. Trans.
 from German. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1859.
- 61773 **Baird, J. W.** Color sensitivity of the peripheral retina.
 (Carnegie Inst. publ.) Wash. 1905.
- 61775 **Green, F. W. E.** Colour-blindness and colour-percep-
 tion. (Internat. scient. ser.) Lond. 1891.
- 61775 **Jeffries, B. J.** Colour-blindness, its dangers and its
 detection. Boston [U.S.A.], 1879.
- 61775 **Lagrange, F.** Traité pratique des anomalies de la
 vision. Paris 1892.
- 61775 **Roberts, C.** Detection of colour-blindness and imperfect
 eyesight. Lond. 1881.
- 61775 **Stilling, J.** Pseudo-isochromatische Tafeln für die
 Prüfung des Farbensinnes. Kassel 1883.

·6178 AURAL SURGERY.

- 6178 **Bacon, G.** Manual of otology. Lond. 1901.
- 6178 **Eichbaum, F.** Die Ohreiterungen. Berl. 1889.
- 6178 **Field, G. P.** Manual of diseases of the ear. Lond. 1894.
- 6178 **Gruber, J.** Text-book of diseases of the ear. Trans.
 from German. Lond. 1890.
- 6178 **Hartmann, A.** Diseases of the ear and their treat-
 ment. Trans. from German. Edin. 1887.
- In 61082* **Helmholtz, H. L. F.** Mechanism of the ossicles and
S.N. 62 the membrana tympani. Trans. from German. (New
 Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1874.
- 6178 **Hovell, T. M.** Treatise on diseases of the ear, including
 the anatomy and physiology of the organ. Lond. 1894.
- 6178 **Jones, H. M.** Practitioner's handbook of diseases of the
 ear and naso-pharynx. By H. M. J. and others. Lond. 1902.
- 6178 **Kirchner, W.** Handbuch der Ohrenheilkunde. Berl. 1890.
- 61082 **Kramer, W.** Aural surgery. Trans. from German.
S.N. 18 (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1863.
- 6178 **Politzer, A.** Lehrbuch der Ohrenheilkunde. Stuttg. 1887.
- 6178 **Shield, A. M.** Diseases of the ear. Lond. 1895.

SURGERY

- In '61082* **Tröltsch, A. v.** Surgical diseases of the ear. Trans.
s.v. 62 from German. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1874.
'6178050. **Archiv für Ohrenheilkunde.** Vols. 4-
 Wurzb., Leip. 1869-

·6179 SURGICAL TECHNIC.

- In '61082* **Esmarch, F.** On the use of cold in surgery. Trans.
s.v. 11 from German. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1861.
'6179 **Pye, W.** Surgical handicraft. Lond. 1885.
'61792 **Ernst, F. G.** Guide to selection of orthopædic apparatus.
 Lond. 1889.
'61797 **Cheyne, W. W.** Antiseptic surgery. Lond. 1882.
'61797 **Lockwood, C. B.** Aseptic surgery. Edin. 1896.
'61797 **Schimmelbusch, C.** Aseptic treatment of wounds.
 Trans. from German. Lond. 1894.
'6179891 **Heath, C.** Manual of minor surgery and bandaging.
 Lond. 1901.

·61799 MILITARY SURGERY.

- '61799* **Brunner, C.** Die Verwundeten in den Kriegen der
 alten Eidgenossenschaft. Pt. 2. Tübingen 1903.
'61799 **Coutts, W. L. A. B. Burdett-** The sick and wounded
 in South Africa. Lond. 1900.
'61799 **Fischer, H.** Handbuch der Kriegschirurgie. 2 vols.
 Stuttg. 1882.
'61799 **Senn, N.** Medico-surgical aspects of the Spanish-
 American war. Chicago 1900.
'61799 **Wallace, D., and Boyd, F. D.** Report of the work of
 the Edinburgh and East of Scotland South African
 hospital. Ed. D. W. and F. D. B. Edin. 1901.

·618 MIDWIFERY.

- 618 **Westland, A.** *The wife and mother.* Lond. 1902.
 Ref.·61803 **Sänger, M., and Herff, O. von.** *Encyklopädie der Geburtshülfe und Gynäkologie.* Hrsg. M. S. und O. von H. 2 vols. Leip. 1900.

·61805 PERIODICALS.

- 61805 A.J. **American journal of obstetrics.** Vols. 11-
 N. York 1878-
 61805 A.G. **Archiv für Gynäkologie.** Vols. 1- Berl. 1870-
 ·61805 C.G. **Centralblatt (Zentralblatt) für Gynäkologie.** Vols.
 1- Leip. 1877-
 ·61805 J.O. **Journal of obstetrics and gynæcology of British Empire.** Vols. 1- Lond. 1902-
 ·61805 O.J. **Obstetrical journal of Great Britain and Ireland.**
 Vols. 1-8. Lond. 1873-80.
 ·61805 K.V. **Sammlung klinischer Vorträge.** Gynæcologie. Ser.
 I., 103 nos.; Ser. II., nos. 1- Leip. [1870-].

·61806 SOCIETIES.

- 61806 B. *Berlin.* **Gesellschaft für Geburtshülfe.** Beiträge.
 Vol. 1-3. [1869-74.] Berlin 1872-74.
 ·61806 A. *Boston.* **American gynæcological society.** Trans.
 Vols. 1- Boston 1877-
 ·61806 E. *Edinburgh.* **Edinburgh obstetrical society.** Trans.
 Vols. 1- Edin. 1870-
 ·61806 G.O. *Glasgow.* **Glasgow obstetrical and gynæcological society.** Trans. Vols. 1- Glasg. 1898-
 ·61806 L. *London.* **Obstetrical society of London.** Trans.
 Vols. 1- Lond. 1860-

·61808 COLLECTIVE WORKS.

- 61808I **Simpson, Sir J. Y.** *Works.* 3 vols. Edin. 1871-72.

MIDWIFERY

·6181 GYNÆCOLOGY.

·618102 MANUALS.

- Ref.·618102 **Allbutt, T. C., and Playfair, W. S.** System of gynæcology. Ed. T. C. A. and W. S. P. Lond. 1896.
- 618102 **Ashton, W. E.** Text-book on the practice of gynecology. Philad. 1906.
- 618102 **Billroth, T., and Luecke, A.** Handbuch der Frauenkrankheiten. 3 vols. Stuttg. 1885-86.
- 618102 **Cowperthwaite, A. C.** Text-book of gynecology. Chicago 1888.
- 618102 **Davenport, F. H.** Diseases of women. Philad. 1889.
- 618102 **Dührssen, A.** Manual of gynæcological practice. Trans. from German. Lond. 1900.
- 618102 **Duncan, J. M.** Clinical lectures on the diseases of women. Lond. 1886.
- 618102 **Fritsch, H.** Die Krankheiten der Frauen. Braunsch. 1886.
- 618102 **Jones, H. M.** Practical manual of diseases of women and uterine therapeutics. Lond. 1900.
- 618102 **Kelly, H. A.** Operative gynecology. 2 vols. Lond. 1898.
- 618102 **Lewers, A. H. N.** Practical text-book of diseases of women. Lond. 1888.
- Ref.·618102 **Mann, M. D.** System of gynecology. Ed. M. D. M. 2 vols. Edin. 1887-88.
- 618102 **Phillips, J.** Outlines of the diseases of women. Lond. 1897.
- 61082 **Pozzi, S.** Treatise on gynæcology, clinical and operative. *s.n. 140* Trans. from French. 3 vols. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1892-93.
- 618102 **Roberts, C. H.** Outlines of gynæcological pathology and morbid anatomy. Lond. 1901.
- 618102 **Sinétý, L. de.** Traité pratique de gynécologie et des maladies des femmes. Paris 1884.
- 618102 **Skene, A. J. C.** Medical gynecology. N. York 1896.
- 618102 ——— Treatise on the diseases of women. N. York 1896.
- 618102 **Smith, H.** Practical gynæcology. Lond. 1900.
- 618102 **Thorburn, J.** Practical treatise on diseases of women. Lond. 1885.
- 618102 **Winckel, F.** Diseases of women. Trans. from German. Edin. 1887.

·618104 ESSAYS.

- 61082 **Bernutz, G., and Goupil, E.** Clinical memoirs on the
S.N. 28 diseases of women. Trans. from French. 2 vols.
 (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1866-67.
- 618104 **Debierre, C.** Les vices de conformation des organes
 génitaux et urinaires de la femme. Paris 1892.
- 61082 **Gooch, R.** Some of the most important diseases peculiar
S.N. 2 to women, with other papers. (New Syd. Soc.)
 Lond. 1859.
- In*·61082 **Landau, L.** Moveable kidney in women. Trans. from
S.N. 110 German. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1884.
- In*·61082 **Neugebauer, F. L.** New contribution to the history
S.N. 121 and etiology of spondylolisthesis. Trans. from Ger-
 man. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1888.

·6181 TO ·6189 SPECIAL DISEASES.

- 61811 **Doran, A. H. G.** Clinical and pathological observations
 on tumours of the ovary, fallopian tube, and broad
 ligament. Lond. 1884.
- 61811 **Gallard, T.** Pathologie des ovaires. Leçons cliniques
 sur la menstruation : Leçons clinique sur les maladies
 des ovaires. 2 vols. Paris 1885-86.
- 61811 **Sutton, J. B.** Surgical diseases of the ovaries and fal-
 lopian tubes. Lond. 1896.
- 61812 **Cullingworth, C. J.** Clinical illustrations of diseases
 of the fallopian tubes and of early tubal gestation.
 Lond. 1902.
- 61813 **Binaud, J. W.** De l'hématocèle pelvienne intrapérito-
 néale. Paris 1892.
- 61813 **Pryor, W. R.** Treatment of pelvic inflammations.
 Lond. 1899.
- 61814 **Courty, A.** Practical treatise on the diseases of the
 uterus, ovaries, and fallopian tubes. Trans. from
 French. Lond. 1882.
- 61814 **Schultze, B. S.** Pathology and treatment of displace-
 ments of the uterus. Trans. from German.
 Lond. 1888.
- f.*·61814 **Tandler, J., and Halban, J.** Topographie des weiblichen
 Ureters. Wien 1901.

MIDWIFERY

- 61819 **Bryant, T.** Diseases of the breast. Lond. 1887.
 ·61082 **Velpeau, A.** Treatise on the diseases of the breast and
 s. 27 mammary region. Trans. from French. (Syden-
 ham Soc.) Lond. 1836.

·6182 OBSTETRICS.

·618202 MANUALS.

- 618202 **Barnes, R. and F.** System of obstetric medicine and
 surgery. 2 vols. Lond. 1884-85.
 ·618202 **Bumm, E.** Grundriss zum Studium der Geburtshülfe.
 Wiesbaden 1903.
 ·618202 **Dakin, W. R.** Handbook of midwifery. Lond. 1897.
 Ref.·6182 **Hirst, B. C.** System of obstetrics. Ed. B. C. H.
 o2 2 vols. Edin. 1888-89.
 ·618202 **Lusk, W. T.** Science and art of midwifery.
 Lond. 1890.
 ·618202 **McKerron, R. G.** Pregnancy, labour and child-bed,
 with ovarian tumour. Lond. 1903.
 ·618202 **Müller, P.** Handbuch der Geburtshülfe. 3 vols.
 Stuttg. 1888-89..
 ·618202 **Norris, R. C., and Dickinson, R. L.** Text-book of
 obstetrics. Ed. R. C. N. and R. L. D. 2 vols.
 Lond. 1903..
 ·618202 **Parvin, T.** Science and art of obstetrics. Philad. 1890.
 ·618202 **Schroeder, K.** Lehrbuch der Geburtshülfe. Bonn 1888..
 ·61082 **Smellie, W.** Treatise on the theory and practice of
 s.N. 68 midwifery. 3 vols. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1876-78..
 ·61082 **Spiegelberg, O.** Text-book of midwifery. Trans. from
 s.N. 119 German. 2 vols. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1887-88..
 ·618202 **Zweifel, P.** Lehrbuch der Geburtshülfe. Stuttg. 1887.
 ·618204 **Herman, G. E.** Difficult labour. Lond. 1903..
 ·618204 **MacLennan, A.** Abdominal examination and manipu-
 lation in pregnancy. Lond. 1902.

·618209 HISTORY.

- 618209 **Siebold, E. C. J., and Dohrn, R.** Versuch einer Ge-
 schichte der Geburtshülfe. 3 vols.
 Tübingen 1901-04..
 ·6182092 **Glaister, J.** Dr. William Smellie and his contempo-
 raries. Glasg. 1894..

'61821 PHYSIOLOGY OF PREGNANCY.

- '61821 **Hofmeier, M.** Der schwangere und kreissende Uterus.
Von M. Hofmeier, C. Ruge, C. H. Stratz, und K.
Schroeder. Atlas. Bonn 1886.
- f. 61082* **Hunter, W.** Anatomy of the human gravid uterus.
s. 20 Plates. (Sydenham Soc.) Lond. 1851.

'6183 PATHOLOGY OF PREGNANCY.

- '6183 **Ballantyne, J. W.** Manual of antenatal pathology
and hygiene. 2 vols. Edin. 1902-04.
- '6183 **Hewitt, G.** On severe vomiting during pregnancy.
Lond. 1890.
- '618305 **T. Teratologia.** Vols. 1-2. Lond. 1894-95.
- '61831 **Bandler, S. W.** Uterine and tubal gestation.
N. York 1903.
- '61831 **Tait, L.** Lectures on ectopic pregnancy and pelvic
hæmatocele. Birmingham 1888.
- '61831 **Taylor, J. W.** Extra-uterine pregnancy. Lond. 1899.
- '61831 **Webster, J. C.** Tubo-peritoneal ectopic gestation.
Edin. 1892.
- '61833 **Ballantyne, J. W.** Diseases and deformities of the
fœtus. 2 vols. Edin. [1892]-95.
- '61836 **Webster, J. C.** Human placentation. Chicago 1901.

'6187 PATHOLOGY OF PUERPERAL STATE.

- '618701 **Strünckmann, K.** Zur Bacteriologie der Puerperal-
Infection. Berl. 1898.
- '61082 **Churchill, E.** Essays on puerperal fever and diseases
s. 18 peculiar to women. Selected from the writings of
British authors. Ed. E. C. (Sydenham Soc.)
Lond. 1849.
- '61872 **Cullingworth, C. J.** Oliver Wendell Holmes and the
contagiousness of puerperal fever. Lond. 1906.

'6189 DISEASES OF CHILDREN.

- '6189 **Ashby, H. A., and Wright, G. A.** Diseases of child-
ren, medical and surgical. Lond. 1899.
- '6189 **Ballantyne, J. W.** Introduction to the diseases of
infancy. Edin. 1891.

MIDWIFERY

- *6189 **Combe, A.** Management of infancy, physiological and moral.
Edin. 1896.
- *61082 **Diday, P.** Treatise on syphilis in new-born children
S.N. I and infants at the breast. Trans. from French.
 (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1859.
- *6189 **Gerhardt, C.** Handbuch der Kinderkrankheiten. 7 vols.
Tübingen 1877-80.
- *6189 **Goodhart, J. F.** Diseases of children. Lond. 1902.
- *61082 **Henoch, E.** Lectures on children's diseases. Trans.
S.N. 131 from German. 2 vols. (New Syd. Soc.)
Lond. 1889.
- *6189 **Holt, L. E.** Diseases of infancy and childhood.
Lond. 1906.
- Ref.*6189 **Keating, J. M.** Cyclopædia of the diseases of children.
Ed. J. M. K. 4 vols. Edin. 1889-90.
- *6189 **Money, A.** Treatment of disease in children.
Lond. 1887.
- *6189 **Smith, E.** Practical treatise on disease in children.
Lond. 1889.
- *6189 ——— Wasting diseases of infants and children.
Lond. 1870.
- *6189 **Starr, L.** Diseases of the digestive organs in infancy
and childhood. Edin. 1886.
- *618905 B.C. **British journal of children's diseases.** Vols. 1-
Lond. 1904.

'349 FORENSIC MEDICINE.¹

MANUALS.

- '34902 **Abercrombie, J.** Student's guide to medical jurisprudence. Lond. 1885.
- '34902 **Beck, T. R. and J. B.** Elements of medical jurisprudence. Lond. 1838.
- '34902 **Bellini, R., and Filippi, A.** Biblioteca medico-legale. 4 vols. Pisa 1877-78.
- '34902 **Briand, J., and Chaudé, E.** Manuel complet de médecine légale, contenant un traité élémentaire de chimie légale par J. Bouis. 2 vols. Paris 1879-80.
- '61082 **Casper, J. L.** Handbook of the practice of forensic medicine. Trans. from German by G. W. Balfour. 4 vols. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1861-65.
S.N. 12
- '34902 ——— Practisches Handbuch der gerichtlichen Medicin, Bearbeitet C. Limau. 2 vols. Berl. 1871.
- '34902 ——— ——— 2 vols. Berl. 1876-82.
- '34902 **Dubrac, F.** Traité de jurisprudence médicale et pharmaceutique. Paris 1893.
- '34902 **Glaister, J.** Text-book of medical jurisprudence, toxicology, and public health. Edin. 1902.
- '34902 **Guillery, H.** Vade-mecum du médecin-légiste. Bruxelles 1892.
- '34902 **Guy, W. A.** Principles of forensic medicine. Lond. 1868.
- '34902 **Guy, W. A., and Ferrier, D.** Principles of forensic medicine. Lond. 1881.
- '34902 ——— ——— Lond. 1895.
- '34902 **Hamilton, A. McL., and Godkin, L.** System of legal medicine. [Ed. A. McL. H. and L. G.] 2 vols. Lond. 1895.
- '34902 **Hofmann, E. R. von.** Nouveaux éléments de médecine légale. Trad. [from German] par E. Lévy. Introduction par P. Brouardel. Paris 1881.
- '34902 ——— Lehrbuch der gerichtlichen medicin. Wein 1887.

¹ Numbered as a division of '34 Law.

FORENSIC MEDICINE

- *34902 **Husband, H. A.** Forensic medicine, toxicology and public health. Revised and enlarged by R. J. M. Buchanan and E. W. Hope. Edin. 1904.
- *34902 **Lazzaretti, G.** Corso teorico-pratico di medicina-legale. 5 vols. Padova 1880.
- *34902 **Mann, J. D.** Forensic medicine and toxicology. Lond. 1893.
- *34902 **Maschka, J.** Handbuch der gerichtlichen Medicin. Hrsg. J. M. 4 vols. Tübingen 1881-82.
- *34902 **Ogston, F.** Lectures on medical jurisprudence. Ed. F. Ogston, junior. Lond. 1878.
- *34902 **Orfila, M. J. B.** Traité de médecine légale. Contenant le traité des exhumations juridiques par MM. Orfila et Lesueur. Paris 1848.
- *34902 **Peterson, F., and Haines, W. S.** Text-book of legal medicine and toxicology. Ed. F. P. and W. S. H. 2 vols. Philad. 1903-04.
- *34902 **Reese, J. J.** Text-book of medical jurisprudence and toxicology. Philad. 1891.
- *34902 **Taylor, A. S.** Medical jurisprudence. Lond. 1852.
- *34902 ——— Principles and practice of medical jurisprudence. Lond. 1865.
- *34902 ——— ——— 2 vols. Lond. 1873.
- *34902 ——— ——— Ed. T. Stevenson. 2 vols. Lond. 1883.
- *34902 ——— ——— Ed. F. J. Smith. 2 vols. Lond. 1905.
- *34902 **Tidy, C. M.** Legal medicine. 2 vols. Lond. 1882-83.
- *34902 **Vibert, C.** Précis de médecine légale. Introduction par P. Brouardel. Paris 1886.
- *34902 **Wharton, F., and Stillé, M.** Medical jurisprudence. 3 vols. Philad. 1882-84.
- *34902 ——— ——— 3 vols. Rochester, N.Y. 1905.
- *34902 **Woodman, W. B., and Tidy, C. M.** Handybook of forensic medicine and toxicology. Lond. 1877.
- *34902(54) **Lyon, J. B.** Medical jurisprudence for India. Revised by L. A. Waddell. Calcutta 1904.
- *34904 **Maschka, J.** Sammlung gerichtsarztlicher Gutachten der Prager medicinischen Facultät. Hrsg. J. M. 3 vols. Prag. 1853-67.

PERIODICALS.

- 61405 *H.P. Annales d'hygiène publique et de médecine légale.*
Ser. I., II., III., IV. Vols. 1- Paris 1829-
- 34905 *M.L. Médecine légale et jurisprudence médicale.* [Re-
vue de médecine légale. Vols. 11-] Paris 1905-
- 34905 *V.J. Vierteljahrsschrift für gerichtliche Medicin.* Ser.
II. Vols. 36- Berl. 1882-

349084 ATLASES.

- f.349084 *Lesser, A.* Atlas der gerichtlichen Medicin. 2 vols
Berl., Breslau 1884-92.

3491 OFFENCES AGAINST MORALS.

- 34915 *Tardieu, A.* Étude médico-légale sur l'avortement,
suivie d'observations et recherches pour servir à
l'histoire medico-légale des grossesses fausses et
simulées. Paris 1881.
- 349191 ——— Étude médico-légale sur l'infanticide. Paris 1880.

3492 OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON.

- f.349246 *Bramwell, B.* Note book for post-mortem examinations.
Edin. 1883.
- 349246 *Newth, A. H.* Manual of necroscopy, a guide to the
performance of post-mortem examinations.
Lond. 1878.
- 349246 *Virchow, R.* Description of the method of performing
post-mortem examinations in the Berlin Charité hos-
pital, with especial reference to medico legal practice.
Lond. 1876.
- 34926 *Tardieu, A.* Étude médico-légale sur la pendaison, la
strangulation et la suffocation. Paris 1879.
- 34927781 *Taylor, A. S.* On poisoning by strychnia, with com-
ments on the medical evidence given at the trial of
W. Palmer for the murder of J. P. Cook. Lond. 1856.

3493 MENTAL DISEASES.

- 3493 *Du Saulle, L.* La folie devant les tribunaux.
Paris 1864.
- 3493 *Hamilton, A. McL.* Manual of medical jurisprudence,
with special reference to diseases and injuries of the
nervous system. N. York 1883.

FORENSIC MEDICINE

- 3493 **Jamieson, R.** Lectures on the medical jurisprudence of insanity, delivered in the medical school of King's College, Aberdeen. Lond. 1850.
- 3493 **Ray, I.** Treatise on the medical jurisprudence of insanity. Lond. 1839.
- 3493 **Riant, A.** Les irresponsables devant la justice. Paris 1888.
- 3493 **Sabben, J. T., and Browne, J. H. B.** Handbook of law and lunacy. Lond. 1872.
- 34936 **Vétault, V.** Étude médico-légale sur l'alcoolisme. Paris 1887.

·3494 PERSONAL IDENTITY.

[See also ·5736.]

- 3494 **Faulds, H.** Guide to finger-print identification. Hanley 1905.

·3497 TOXICOLOGY.

[See also ·5435 and ·6159.]

- 3497 **Brouardel, P.** Les intoxications. Paris .
- 3497 **Tardieu, A., and Rouissin, Z. L.** Étude médico-légale et clinique sur l'empoisonnement. Paris 1875.
- 3497 **Taylor, A. S.** On poisons in relation to medical jurisprudence and medicine. Lond. 1875.

·619 VETERINARY SCIENCE.

- 619 **Friedberger, F., and Fröhner, E.** Lehrbuch der speciellen Pathologie und Therapie der Hausthiere. 2 vols. Stuttg. 1889.
- 619 **Frohner, E.** Lehrbuch der thierärztlichen Arzneimittellehre. Stuttg. 1889.
- 619 **Gresswell, J. B.** Veterinary pharmacology and therapeutics. Lond. 1885.
- 619 **Roll, M. F.** Lehrbuch der Pathologie und Therapie der Hausthiere. 2 vols. Wien 1885.
- 619 **Strangeways, T.** Veterinary anatomy. Edin. 1886.
- 619 **Williams, W.** Principles and practice of veterinary medicine. Edin. 1888.
- 619 ——— Principles and practice of veterinary surgery. Edin. 1886.
- 61905 A.T. **Archiv für wissenschaftliche und praktische Thierheilkunde.** Vols. 12- Berl. 1886-
- 6306 B.P. *London.* **Board of agriculture.** Proceedings under Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act, 1894- Lond. 1895-
- 6306 B.V. ——— Veterinary department. Reports, 1889- Lond. 1890-
- 619 **Kitt, T.** Bacteriologische und pathologisch-histologische : 5768 Übungen für Thierärzte. Wien 1889.
- 619:615 **Kaufmann, M.** Précis de thérapeutique vétérinaire. Paris 1886.

·6192 CATTLE.

- 6192 **Gresswell, G.** Diseases and disorders of the ox. Lond. 1889.
- 6192 **Walley, T.** The four bovine scourges. Edin. 1879.

'63 AGRICULTURE.

'6302 MANUALS.

- '6302 **Boussingault, J. B.** Agronomie, chimie agricole et physiologie. 8 vols. Paris 1864-91.
- '6302 **Burness, W.** Equipment. By W. Burness, J. C. Morton, and G. Murray. (Morton's Handbooks of the farm.) Lond.
- '6302 **Fream, W.** Elements of agriculture. Lond. 1893.
- '6302 **Henderson, R.** First principles of agriculture and forestry. Lond. [1904].
- '6302 **Morton, J. C.** Labour. (Morton's Handbooks of the farm.) Lond.
- '6302 **Muir, J.** Agriculture, practical and scientific. Lond. 1895.
- '6302 **Stephens, H.** Book of the farm. In part re-written by J. MacDonald. 3 vols. Edin. 1891.
- '6302 **Youatt, W.** The complete grazier. Re-written by W. Fream. Lond. 1893.
- '6303 **Morton, J. C.** Cyclopedia of agriculture, practical and scientific. 2 vols. Glasg. 1869.
- '6304 **Smith, H. H.** Principles of landed estate management. Lond. 1898.

'6305 PERIODICALS.

- .6305 A.A. **Annales agronomiques.** Vols. 22- Paris 1896-
- '6305 A.S. **Annales de la science agronomique.** Ser. 2. 1896- Paris 1896-
- '6305 J.L. **Journal für Landwirthschaft.** Vols. 39- Berl. 1891-
- '6305 L.J. **Landwirtschaftliche Jahrbücher.** With supplements. Vols. 20- Berl. 1891-
- '6305 L.V. **Landwirtschaftliche Versuchs-Stationen.** Vols. 39- Berl. 1891-
- '6305 L.S. **Landwirtschaftliches Jahrbuch der Schweiz.** Vols. 10-11. Bern. 1896-97.

- '6305 N.M. **Northern agricultural magazine.** July, 1828-June, 1829. Elgin 1829.
- '6305 Q. **Quarterly journal of agriculture.** Vols. 1-13. Edin. 1829-43.
- '6305 Q. **Journal of agriculture.** Ser. II. [Vols. 14-25]; Ser. III. [Vols. 26-29]. Edin. 1845-68.
- '6305 S.F. **Scottish farmer.** Vols. 8- Glasg. 1900-
- '6305 A.C. **Biedermann's Central-Blatt für Agrikulturchemie.** : 54 Jahrg. 33- Leip. 1904-

'6306 SOCIETIES.

- '6306 A.N. *Aberdeen.* **Aberdeen and North of Scotland College of agriculture.** Bulletins 1- Abd. 1904.
- '6306 A. — **Agricultural research association.**
Aberdeenshire agricultural association. Proc., 1875/6-82. [Abd. 1883.]
Agricultural research association. Proc. 1885- [Abd. 1887-]
- '6306 H. *Edinburgh.* **Highland and agricultural society of Scotland.** Trans. Ser. I., vols. 1-4, 5 pt. ii., 6. Edin. 1799-1824.
- '6306 H. — — — Ser. II., 8 vols.; Ser. III., 11 vols.; Ser. IV., 20 vols.; Ser. V., vols. 1- Edin. 1829-
- '6306 R. — **Royal agricultural society.** Journal. Ser. I., 25 vols.; Ser. II., 25 vols.; Ser. III., vols. 1- Lond. 1840-
- '6306 S.I. — **Society of improvers in knowledge of agriculture in Scotland.** Select trans. Edin. 1743.
- '6306 N.Y. *Geneva N.Y.* **New York agricultural experiment station.** Bulletins 114- Geneva, N.Y. 1897-
- '6306 B.G. *London.* **Board of agriculture.** Grants to agricultural and dairy schools (for agricultural education). 1889/90- Lond. 1890-
- '6306 B.J. — — — Journal. Vols. 1-3, 6-8, 10- Lond. 1895-
- '6306 B.P. — — — Proceedings under Contagious diseases (animals) acts, 1894- Lond. 1895-
- '6306 B.R. — — — Returns for Great Britain, 1883- Lond. 1883-
- '6306 B.V. — — — Veterinary department. Report, 1889- Lond. 1890-
- '6306 I.I. — **Imperial institute.** Bulletin; vols. 1- [Lond. 1903-]

AGRICULTURE

- 6306 S. *Sussex.* **Sussex association for agriculture.** Proc., 1881-89. [1882-90.]
- 6306 U.R. *Washington.* [**United States**] **commissioner of agriculture.** Reports, 1862-82. Wash. 1863-82.
- 6306 U.E. — **United States department of agriculture.** Experimental station record. Vols. 7- Wash. 1897-
- 6306 U.I. — — Division of entomology. Insect life. Vols. 1-7. Wash. 1888-95.
- 6306 U.Y. — — Yearbook, 1896- Wash. 1897-
- 6306(729) *West Indies.* **West Indian bulletin**, the journal of the Imperial department of agriculture for the West Indies. Vols. 1- Barbados 1900-
- 6307 **Kühn, J.** Das Studium der Landwirtschaft an der (4318) Universität Halle. Halle 1888.

·6309 HISTORY.

- 6309 **Buschan, G.** Vorgeschichtliche Botanik der Cultur- und Nutzpflanzen der alten Welt. Breslau 1895.
- 6309 **Candolle, A. de.** Origin of cultivated plants. (Internat. sc. ser.) Lond. 1884.
- 6309 **Clarke, Sir E.** History of the Board of agriculture, 1793-1822. Lond. 1898.

·63(·) REGIONAL AGRICULTURE.

- 63(41) B. **Board of agriculture.** General view of the agriculture [of Scotland] :—
- 63(41) B.7 Aberdeen. By J. Anderson. Edin. 1794.
- 63(41) B.4 Angus or Forfar. By J. Roger. Edin. 1794.
- 63(41) B.1 Argyle and Western part of Inverness. By J. Robson. Lond. 1794.
- 63(41) B.2 Ayr. By W. Fullarton. Edin. 1793.
- 63(41) B.3 Banff. By J. Donaldson. Edin. 1794.
- 63(41) B.1 Berwick. By A. Lowe. Lond. 1794.
- 63(41) B.6 Clackmannan. By J. F. Erskine. Edin. 1795.
- 63(41) B.5 Clydesdale. By J. Naismith. Brentford 1794.
- 63(41) B.3 Cromarty, Ross, Sutherland, Caithness, Orkney and Shetland. By Sir John Sinclair. Lond. 1795.
- 63(41) B.5 Dumbarton. By D. Ure. Lond. 1797.
- 63(41) B.7 Dumfries. By B. Johnston. Lond. 1794.

REGIONAL '63(·)

- '63(4I)B.5 Elgin or Moray, including part of Strathspey in the
county of Inverness. By J. Donaldson. Lond. 1794.
- '63(4I)B.4 Fife. By R. Beatson. Edin. 1794.
- '63(4I)B.1 Galloway, comprehending Kirkcudbright and Wig-
ton. By J. Webster. Edin. 1794.
- '63(4I)B.4 Hebudæ or Hebrides. By R. Heron. Edin. 1794.
- '63(4I)B.5 Central Highlands. By W. Marshall. Lond. 1794.
- '63(4I)B.4 Kincardine or the Mearns. By J. Donaldson.
Lond. 1795.
- '63(4I)B.6 Kinross. By D. Ure. Edin. 1797.
- '63(4I)B.4 East Lothian. By G. Buchan-Hepburn. Edin. 1794.
- '63(4I)B.2 Midlothian. By G. Robertson. Edin. 1793.
- '63(4I)B.5 West Lothian. By J. Trotter. Edin. 1794.
- '63(4I)B.1 Nairn, and Eastern coast of Inverness. By J.
Donaldson. Lond. 1794.
- '63(4I)B.1 Carse of Gowrie in the county of Perth. By J.
Donaldson. Lond. 1794.
- '63(4I)B.5 Southern districts of the county of Perth. By J.
Robertson. Lond. 1794.
- '63(4I)B.6 Renfrew. By A. Martin. Lond. 1794.
- '63(4I)B.1 Roxburgh. By D. Ure. Lond. 1794.
- '63(4I)B.7 Selkirk. By T. Johnston. Lond. 1794.
- '63(4I)B.6 Stirling. By R. Belsches. Edin. 1796.
- '63(4I)B.1 Tweedale. By T. Johnston. Lond. 1794.
- '63(4I)B.A. **Board of agriculture.** General view of the agricul-
ture [of Scotland. Second series]:—
- '63(4I)B.A.1 Aberdeen. By G. S. Keith. Abd. 1811.
- '63(4I)B.A.2 Angus or Forfar. By J. Headrick. Edin. 1813.
- '63(4I)B.A.3 Argyle. By J. Smith. Lond. 1813.
- '63(4I)B.A.4 Ayr. By W. Aiton. Glasg. 1811.
- '63(4I)B.A.5 Banff. By D. Souter. Edin. 1812.
- '63(4I)B.A.6 Berwick. By R. Kerr. Lond. 1809.
- '63(4I)B.A.7 Bute. By W. Aiton. Glasg. 1816.
- '63(4I)B.A.8 Caithness. By J. Henderson. Lond. 1812.
- '63(4I)B.A.9 Clydesdale. By J. Naismith. Lond. 1813.
- '63(4I)B.A.10 Dumbarton. By A. Whyte and D. Macfarlane.
Glasg. 1811.
- '63(4I)B.A.11 Dumfries. By W. Singer. Lond. [1812].

·AGRICULTURE

- 63(41)B.A.12 Fife. By J. Thomson. Edin. 1800.
- 63(41)B.A.13 Galloway. By S. Smith. Lond. 1810.
- 63(41)B.A.14 Hebrides. By J. Macdonald. Edin. 1811.
- 63(41)B.A.15 Inverness. By J. Robertson. Lond. 1808.
- 63(41)B.A.16 Kincardine or the Mearns. By G. Robertson.
Lond. [1813].
- 63(41)B.A.17 Kinross and Clackmannan. By P. Graham.
Edin. 1814.
- 63(41)B.A.18 East Lothian. By R. Somerville. Lond. 1805.
- 63(41)B.A.19 Mid-Lothian. By G. Robertson. Edin. 1795.
- 63(41)B.A.20 West Lothian. By J. Trotter. Edin. 1811.
- 63(41)B.A.21 Nairn and Moray. By W. Leslie. Lond. 1813
- 63(41)B.A.22 Orkney Islands. By J. Shirreff. Edin. 1814.
- 63(41)B.A.23 Peebles. By C. Findlater. Edin. 1802.
- 63(41)B.A.24 Perth. By J. Robertson. Perth 1799.
- 63(41)B.A.25 Renfrew. By J. Wilson. Paisley 1812.
- 63(41)B.A.26 Ross and Cromarty. By G. S. Mackenzie.
Lond. 1810.
- 63(41)B.A.27 Roxburgh and Selkirk. By R. Douglas. Edin. 1798.
- 63(41)B.A.28 Shetland. By J. Shirreff. Edin. 1814.
- 63(41)B.A.29 Stirling. By P. Graham. Edin. 1812.
- 63(41)B.A.30 Sutherland. By J. Henderson. Lond. 1812.
- 63(41) **Sinclair, Sir J., Bart.** General report of the agricultural
state of Scotland. With appendix. 5 vols.
Edin. 1814.
- 63(41) — Systems of husbandry in Scotland. 2 vols.
Edin. 1814.
- 63(54) **Pogson, F.** Manual of agriculture for India.
Calcutta 1883.
- 63(687) **Wallace, R.** Farming industries of Cape Colony.
Lond. 1896.
- 63(943) **Weedon, T.** Queensland past and present.
Brisbane 1898.
- 63: 537 **Lemström, S.** Electricity in agriculture and horticulture.
Lond. 1904.

·63: 54 AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY.

- 6302 **Boussingault, J. B.** Agronomie, chimie agricole et
physiologie. 8 vols. Paris 1864-91.
- 63: 54 **Deherain, P. P.** Traité de chimie agricole. Paris 1892.

AGRICULTURAL BOTANY '63:58

- '63:54 **Frankland, P. F.** Agricultural chemical analysis.
Lond. 1883.
- '63:54 **Grandeau, L.** Traité d'analyse des matières agricoles.
2 vols. Paris 1897.
- '63:54 **Ingle, H.** Manual of agricultural chemistry.
Lond. 1902.
- '63:54 **Johnston, J. F. W.** Elements of agricultural chemistry
and geology. Edin. 1894.
- '63:54 **Mayer, A.** Lehrbuch der Agrikulturchemie. 3 vols.
Heidelberg 1901-02.
- '63:54 **Warington, R.** Chemistry of the farm. (Morton's
handbooks of the farm.) Lond. [1894].
- '63:54 **Wiley, H. W.** Principles and practice of agricultural
analysis. 2 vols. Easton, Pa. 1894-95.
- '63 **Rothampsted experimental station.** Six lectures on
:54082 investigations. By R. Warington. (U. S. Dept. of
Agr. bulletin.) Wash. 1892.
- '63 **Rothampsted experiments.** By Sir J. B. Lawes and
:54082 Sir J. H. Gilbert. Edin. 1895.
- '63 **Rothampsted memoirs on agricultural chemistry
and physiology.** By Sir J. B. Lawes and Sir J.
:54082 H. Gilbert. 7 vols. Lond. 1893-99.
- '63 — By Sir J. B. Lawes and Sir J. H. Gilbert. (From
:54082 Phil. Trans.) 3 vols. Lond. 1893.

'63:55 AGRICULTURAL GEOLOGY.

- '63:55 **McConnell, P.** Elements of agricultural geology.
Lond. 1902.

'63:58 AGRICULTURAL BOTANY.

- '63:58 **Percival, J.** Agricultural botany. Lond. 1900.
- '63:58 **Schribaux, E., and Nanot, J.** Éléments de botanique
agricole. Paris 1903.
- '5813:63 **Jäger, H., and Benary, E.** Die Erziehung der Pflanzen
aus Samen. Leip. 1887.

AGRICULTURE

·63 : 59 AGRICULTURAL ZOOLOGY.

- 63 : 59 **Theobald, F. V.** Agricultural zoology. Edin. 1899.
 ·63 **Guenaux, G.** Entomologie et parasitologie agricoles.
 : 59145 (Encyclopédie agricole.) Paris 1904.
 ·63 : 72 **Taylor, S.** Modern homesteads, a treatise on the de-
 signing of farm buildings. Lond. 1905.

·631 SOIL.

- 631 **Hall, A. D.** The soil. Lond. 1903.
 ·631 **Munro, J. M. H.** Soils and manures. Lond. 1893.
 ·631 **King, F. H.** The soil. N. York 1902.
 ·631 **Scott, J., and Morton, J. C.** The soil. (Morton's
 handbooks of the farm.) Lond.
 ·631 **Wahnschaffe, F.** Guide to the scientific examination
 of soils. Trans. from German. Lond. 1892.
 ·631 **Warington, R.** Lectures on some of the physical
 properties of soil. Oxf. 1900.

·6316 FERTILIZERS.

- 6316 **Aikman, C. M.** Farmyard manure. Edin. 1892.
 ·6316 ——— Manures and the principles of manuring.
 Edin. 1894.
 ·6316 **Birnie, M.** Experiments in agriculture to ascertain the
 value of manures. Abd. 1829.
 ·6316 **Heiden, E.** Lehrbuch der Düngerlehre. 2 vols.
 Hannover 1879-87.
 ·6316 **König, J.** Die Untersuchung landwirthschaftlich und
 gewerblich wichtiger Stoffe. Berl. 1891.
 ·6316 **Müntz, A., and Girard, A. C.** Les engrais. 3 vols.
 Paris 1895-96.
 ·6316 **Voorhees, E. B.** Fertilizers. N. York 1902.
 ·6316 **Wolff, E.** Anleitung zur chemischen Untersuchung
 landwirthschaftlich wichtiger Stoffe. Berl. 1899.
 ·6316 ——— Düngerlehre. Berl. 1897.
 ·63161 **Ville, G.** Recherches expérimentales sur la végétation.
 Paris 1893.

'6317 FARM ENGINEERING.

- '6317 **Scott, J.** Complete text-book of farm engineering.
Lond. 1885.
- '63178 **King, F. H.** Irrigation and drainage. N. York 1903.
- '63178 **Klippart, J. H.** Principles and practice of land drainage.
Cincinnati 1894.
- '63192 **Sadebeck, R.** Die Kulturgewächse der deutschen
(213) Kolonien und ihre Erzeugnisse. Jena 1899.

'632 PESTS.

- '5916 **Bos, J. R.** Thierische Schädlinge und Nützlinge.
:632 Berl. 1891.
- '6323 **Conn, H. W.** Agricultural bacteriology. Lond. 1902.
- '6323 **Smith, W. G.** Diseases of field and garden crops,
chiefly such as are caused by fungi. Lond. 1884.
- '6327 **Ormerod, E. A.** Manual of injurious insects, with
methods of prevention and remedy. Lond. 1890.
- '6327 **Weed, C. M.** Insects and insecticides. N. York 1903.
- '6306(73) **United States.** Department of agriculture. Division
of entomology. Insect life. Vols. 1-7.
Wash. 1888-95.

'633 CROPS.

- '633 **Bowick, T., and others.** The crops. (Morton's hand-
books of the farm.) Lond. [1892].
- '633 **Fruwirth, C.** Die Zuchtung der landwirtschaftlichen
Kulturpflanzen. 2 vols. Berl. 1904-05.
- '633 **Masters, M. T.** Plant life. (Morton's handbooks of
the farm.) Lond. [1883].
- '6333 **Dietrich, T., and König, J.** Zusammensetzung und
Verdaulichkeit der Futtermittel. 2 vols. Berl. 1891.
- f. '6333 **Stebler, F. G., and Schröter, C.** Best forage plants
fully described and figured. Trans. from German.
Lond. 1889.
- '6333 **Wolff, E. von.** Farm foods. Trans. from German.
Lond. 1895.
- '6333 ——— Rationelle Fütterung der landwirtschaftlichen Nutz-
tiere. Berl. 1899.

AGRICULTURE

- 6333I **Sutton, M. J.** Permanent and temporary pastures.
Lond. 1891.
- 6333I4I **Ward, H. M.** Grasses. (Camb. biol. ser.) Camb. 1901.

·634 FORESTRY.

- 634(72) **Bailey, L. H.** Sketch of the evolution of our native fruits.
N. York. 1898.
- 6349 **Brown, J.** The forester. 2 vols. Edin. 1894.
- 6349 **Boulger, G. S.** Wood, a manual of the natural history and industrial applications of the timbers of commerce.
Lond. 1902.
- 6349 **Charpentier, P.** Timber, a study of wood in all its aspects. Trans. from French. Lond. 1902.
- 6349 **Grigor, J.** Arboriculture. Edin. 1868.
- 6349 **Nanquette, H.** Cours de technologie forestière.
Paris 1887.
- 6349 **Nisbet, J.** Studies in forestry. Oxf. 1894.
- 6349 **Rattray, J., and Mill, H. R.** Forestry and forest products.
Edin. 1885.
- 6349 **Schlich, W.** Manual of forestry. 5 vols.
Lond. 1889-96.
- 6349 **Dickie, G.** Forest and other trees of Aberdeenshire
(4125) [Quart. journ. of agric., March 1843.]
- 6349(42) **Brown, J. C.** Forests of England and the management of them in bygone times. Edin. 1883.
- 6349(44) ——— Reboisement in France. Lond. 1876.

·635 HORTICULTURE.

- 63505 G.C. **Gardener's chronicle.** 1841-73 ; ser. II., 26 vols.,
1874-86 ; ser. III., 1887- Lond. 1841-
- 63505 G.M. **Gardener's magazine.** Vols. 1-9. Lond. 1835-43.

·636 DOMESTIC ANIMALS.

- 636 **Brown, G. T.** Animal life. (Morton's handbooks of the farm.)
Lond.
- 636 **Carrington, W. T., and others.** Live-stock. (Morton's handbooks of the farm.) Lond.
- 636 **Henry, W. A.** Feeds and feeding.
Madison, U.S.A. 1903.

CATTLE '6362

- '636 **Kellner, O.** Die Ernährung der landwirtschaftlichen Nutztiere. Berl. 1906.
- '636 **Monographien landwirtschaftlichen Nutztiere.**
5 vols. Leip. 1904-05.
- '636 **Pringle, Rob. O.** Live stock of the farm. Edin. 1886.
- '5911 **Smith, R. M.** Physiology of the domestic animals.
'636 Philad. 1890.
- '63602 **Cornevin, C.** Traité de zootechnie générale.
Paris 1891.
- '63602 **Sanson, A.** Traité de zootechnie. 5 vols.
Paris 1893-1901.
- '636084 **Nathusius, S. von.** Atlas der Rassen und Formen
unserer Haustiere. 3 ser. Stuttg. 1904.
- '636(42) **Wallace, R.** Farm live stock of Great Britain.
Lond. 1893.
- '5914 **Chauveau, A.** Comparative anatomy of the domesticated
'636 animals. Trans. from French. N. York 1891.
- '636 **Shaw, T.** Animal breeding. N. York 1903.
'59156

'6361 HORSES.

- '6361 **Biddell, H.,** and others. Heavy horses, breeds and
management. (Live stock handbooks.) Lond. 1894.
- '6361 **Blew, W. C. A.,** and others. Light horses, breeds and
management. (Live stock handbooks.) Lond. 1894.
- '6361 **Boucalt, Sir J. P.** The Arab the horse of the future.
Lond. 1905.
- '6361 **Clydesdale stud-book.** Vols. 1- Glasg. 1884-
- '6361 **Gilbey, Sir W.** The great horse, or the war horse, from
the Roman invasion till its development into the
Shire horse. Lond. 1899.
- '6361 **Gourbaux, A.,** and **Barrier, G.** Exterior of the horse.
Trans. from French. Lond. 1892.
- '6361 **Ridgeway, W.** Origin and influence of the thorough-
bred horse. Camb. 1905.

'6362 CATTLE.

- '6362 **McCombie, W.** Cattle and cattle-breeders. Edin. 1886.
- '6362 **Macdonald, J.,** and **Sinclair, J.** History of polled
Aberdeen or Angus cattle. Edin. 1882.

AGRICULTURE

- f. '6362 **MacGillivray, W.** Domestic cattle, portraits of the principal breeds. Abd. 1845.
 '6362 **Polled herd book.** Vols. 1- Banff 1884-
 '6362 **Storer, J.** Wild white cattle of Great Britain. Lond.

'6363 SHEEP.

- '6363 **Bonwick, J.** Romance of the wool trade. Lond. 1894.
 '6363 **Wrightson, J.** Sheep. (Live stock handbooks.) Lond. 1895.

'637 DAIRY.

- '637 **Duclaux, E.** Principes de laiterie. Paris
 '637 **Fleischmann, W.** Book of the dairy. Trans. from German. Lond. 1896.
 '637 **Grotenfelt, G.** Principles of modern dairy practice from a bacteriological point of view. N. York 1894.
 '637 **Long, J., and Morton, J. C.** The dairy. (Morton's handbooks of the farm.) Lond. 1895.
 '637 **Richmond, H. D.** Dairy chemistry. Lond. 1899.
 '637 **Wing, H. H.** Milk and its products. (Rural science ser.) N. York 1903.
 '637:5768 **Freudenreich, E. von.** Dairy bacteriology. Trans. from German. Lond. 1895.
 '637:5768 **Russell, H. L.** Outlines of dairy bacteriology. Madison [U.S.A.] 1902.
 '6372 **Ryn, J. J. L.** On the composition of Dutch butter. (492) Lond. 1902.

'639 FISHERIES.

- '639(73) **Goode, G. B.** Fisheries and fishing industries of the United States. Section I., Text and plates. (U.S. commission.) Wash. 1884.
 '6394 **Herdman, W. A.** Report to the government on the (267) pearl oyster fisheries of the Gulf of Manaar. Vols. 1- Lond. 1903-

·66 CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY.

- 6602 **Blount, B., and Bloxam, A. G.** Chemistry for engineers and manufacturers. 2 vols. Lond. 1900.
- 6602 **Dammer, O.** Handbuch der chemischen Technologie. 5 vols. Stuttg. 1895-98.
- Ref.·6602 **Groves, C. E., and Thorp, W.** Chemical technology. 3 vols. Lond. 1889-1900.
- 6602 **Ost, H.** Lehrbuch der technischen Chemie. Hannover 1898.
- 6602 **Thorp, F. H.** Outlines of industrial chemistry. N. York 1899.
- 6603 **Brannt, W. T., and Wahl, W. H.** Techno-chemical receipt book. Philad. 1902.
- 6603 **Hopkins, A. A.** Scientific American cyclopedia of receipts, notes and queries. N. York 1903.
- 6603 **Spon, E., and others.** Workshop receipts. 5 series. Lond. 1895-97.
- Ref.·6603 **Thorpe, T. E.** Dictionary of applied chemistry. 3 vols. Lond. 1890-93.
- 6605 C.J. **Chemical trade journal.** Vols. 28- Manch. 1901-
- 66(43) **Witt, O. N.** Die chemische Industrie des deutschen Reiches. Berl. 1902.

·661 CHEMICALS.

- 6617 **Sadtler, Sam. P.** Handbook of industrial organic chemistry. Philad. 1900.

·663 BEVERAGES.

- 6631 **Lafar, F.** Technical mycology. Trans. from German. Vols. 1- Lond. 1898-
- 6631 **Green, J. R.** Soluble ferments and fermentation. Camb. 1899.
- 6631 **Hansen, E. C.** Practical studies in fermentation. Trans. from German. Lond. 1896.

CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY

*6631	Jörgensen, A.	Die Mikroorganismen der Gärungs-	
: 61601		industrie.	Berl. 1898.
*66311	Effront, J.	Enzymes and their applications. Trans.	
		from French. Vols. 1-	N. York 1902-
*6633	Sykes, W. J.	Principles and practice of brewing.	
			Lond. 1902.
*6635	Nettleton, J. A.	Manufacture of spirit.	Lond. 1893.

·664 FOODS.

- 6646 **Jago, W.** Text-book of the science and art of bread-making. Lond. 1895.

·665 OILS, ETC.

*665	Hurst, Geo. H.	Lubricating oils, fats and greases.
Lond. 1896.
*6657	Abady, J.	Gas analyst's manual. (Incorporating
F. W. Hartley's "Gas analyst's manual" and "Gas
measurement".)
Lond. 1902.
*6657	Butterfield, W. J. A.	Chemistry of gas manufacture.
Lond. 1896.

667 DYEING, ETC.

- 6672 **Benedikt, R.** Chemistry of the coal-tar colours. Trans.
from German. Lond. 1886.
- 6672 **Cain, J. C., and Thorpe, J. F.** Synthetic dyestuffs and
the intermediate products from which they are derived.
Lond. 1905.
- 6672 **Crookes, W.** Dyeing and tissue-printing. Lond. 1882.
- 6672 **Friedlaender, P.** Fortschritte der Theerfarbenfabrika-
tion, 1877- Berl. 1888-
- 6672 **Hummel, J. J.** Dyeing of textile fabrics. Lond. 1896.
- 6672 **Nietzki, R.** Chemistry of the organic dye-stuffs. Trans.
from German. Lond. 1892.
- 6672 **Reissert, A.** Geschichte und Systematik der Indigo-
Synthesen. Berl. 1898.
- 6672 **Schultz, G., and Julius, P.** Systematic survey of the
organic colouring matters. Revised by A. G. Green.
Lond. 1904.
- 6676 **Church, A. H.** Chemistry of paints and painting.
Lond. 1901.
- 6676 **Smith, J. C.** Manufacture of paint. Lond. 1901.

·668 MISCELLANEOUS.

- 6681 **Moride, E.** *Traité pratique de savonnerie.* Paris 1888.
 ·6687 **Lunge, G.** *Treatise on the distillation of coal-tar and ammoniacal liquor.* Lond. 1882.

·669 METALLURGY.

- 66902 **Austen, Sir W. C. R.** *Introduction to the study of metallurgy.* Lond. 1902.
 ·66902 **Hiorns, A. H.** *Text-book of elementary metallurgy.* Lond. 1888.
 ·66902 **Schnabel, C.** *Handbook of metallurgy.* Trans. from German. Lond. 1905.
 ·6698 **Borchers, W.** *Electric smelting and refining.* Trans. from German. Lond. 1904.

·6699 ASSAYING.

- 6699 **Aaron, C. H.** *Assaying.* 2 vols. San Francisco 1900.
 ·6699 **Hiorns, A. H.** *Practical metallurgy and assaying.* Lond. 1888.

REFERENCE BOOKS.

·016 BIBLIOGRAPHY.

- 016 **Sonnenschein, W. S.** The best books, a reader's guide.
Lond. 1887.
- 016 ——— 1st suppl. Lond. 1895.
- 016:05 **Poole, W. F.** Index to periodical literature.
Boston [U.S.A.], 1882.
- 016:05 ——— 1st suppl. Lond. 1888.
- 016:05 ——— 2nd suppl. Lond. [1893].
- 016:05 ——— 3rd suppl. Lond. [1897].
- 016:05 ——— 4th suppl. Lond. 1903.
- 016:5N.N. **Naturae novitates**, 1879- Berl. [1879-].
- R.S.·016:5 **Royal Society.** Catalogue of scientific papers. Vols. 1-6.
1800-63. Lond. 1867-72.
- R.S.·016:5 ——— Vols. 7, 8. 1864-73. Lond. 1877-79.
- R.S.·016:5 ——— Vols. 9-11. 1874-83. Lond. 1891-96.
- R.S.·016:5 ——— Vol. 12 (supplement). 1800-83.
Lond. 1902.
- R.S.·016 ——— International catalogue of scientific literature,
: 54, etc. [1901-] Lond. 1902-
- 016:55B.G. **Bibliographia geologica.** Par M. Murlon. Série
A. Publications antérieures à 1896. Vols. 1-
Brux. 1899-
- 016:55B.G. ——— [Série B. 1896-] Vols. 1- Brux. 1897-
- 016 **Jackson, B. D.** Vegetable technology, a contribution
: 5816 towards a bibliography of economic botany.
Lond. 1882.
- 016:59 **Agassiz, L.** Bibliographia zoologiæ et geologiæ.
4 vols. (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1848-54.
- 016:59B.Z. **Bibliographia zoologica.** Ed. J. V. Carus (et H. H.
Field). Vols. 1- Lips. 1896.

LIBRARY CATALOGUES

- 016 : 59 **Carus, J. V., and Engelmann, W.** Bibliotheca zoologica. Verzeichniss der Schriften über Zoologie, 1846-60. 2 vols. Leip. 1861.
- 016 : 59 **Engelmann, W.** Bibliotheca historico-naturalis. Verzeichniss der Bücher über Naturgeschichte, 1700-1846. Vol. 1. Leip. 1846.
- 016 : 59 **Taschenberg, O.** Bibliotheca zoologica. Verzeichniss der Schriften über Zoologie, 1861-80. Vols. 1- Leip. 1887-
- 016 : 61 I.M. **Index medicus.**
 Index medicus, a classified record of medical literature, 1879-99. 21 vols. N. York 1879-99.
 Bibliographia medica (Index medicus), 1900-02. Vols. 1-3. Paris 1900-03.
 Index medicus, a classified record of medical literature, 1903- [Ser 2.] Vols. 1- Wash. 1903-
- 016 : 61 **Neale, R.** Medical digest, being a means of acquiring information upon contributions to medical science during the last fifty years. Lond. 1891.
- 016 : 612 B.P. **Bibliographia physiologica.** Par C. Richet. 1893/94- Paris 1894-

·017 TO ·019 LIBRARY CATALOGUES.

- 018 A.K. **Aberdeen University.** King's College. Catalogue of general library. [By J. Fyfe.] 2 vols. Abd. 1873.
- 018 A.K. ——— Supplement to the catalogue of general library, 1875-87. [By R. Walker.] Abd. 1887.
- 018 A.M. ——— Marischal College. Catalogue of the books in the library, Marischal College, 1874. [By J. Fyfe.] Abd. 1874.
- 018 A.M. ——— Catalogue of the books added, 1874-96. [By P. J. Anderson.] Abd. 1897.
- 018 F.P.S. **Faculty of physicians and surgeons of Glasgow.** Catalogue of library. 2 vols. Glasg. 1885-1901.
- 018 A.A. **Society of advocates in Aberdeen.** Catalogue of the library. Abd. 1905.
- 018 A.A. ——— Supplements, 1906- Abd. 1906-
- 018 M.C. **Medico-chirurgical society of Aberdeen.** Catalogue of library. With supplements. Abd. 1848-91.

REFERENCE BOOKS

- 019 S.G. **Surgeon-general's office, United States army.** Index catalogue of the library. 16 vols. Wash. 1880-95.
- 019 S.G. ——— 2nd ser. Vols. 1- Wash. 1896-
- 019 S.G. ——— Alphabetical list of abbreviations of titles of medical periodicals employed in the index catalogue. Wash. 1895.

·03 ENCYCLOPÆDIAS.

- 03 C.E. **Chambers's encyclopædia.** 10 vols. Lond. 1895.
- 03 E.B. **Encyclopædia Britannica.** 24 vols. and index. Edin. 1885-89.
- 03 E.B. ——— New vols. 11 vols. Edin. 1902-03.

·05 PERIODICALS.

- 05 S.N. **Scottish notes and queries.** Vols. 1- Abd. 1888-
- 058 A. **Aberdeen directory, 1886/87-** Abd. 1886-
- 059 O.B. **Oliver & Boyd's Edinburgh almanac, 1906-** Edin. [1905-]
- 059 W.A. **Whitaker's almanac, 1903-** Lond. [1902-]

·07 NEWSPAPERS.

- 07 A.H. **Aberdeen herald.** Nos. 1-2279. Abd. 1832-76.
- 07 A.J. **Aberdeen journal.** Nos. 1- Abd. 1747-
- 07 B. **Banner.** Nos. 1-283. Abd. 1840-45.
- 07 N.S. **North star.** Nos. 1-180. Abd. 1870-71.

·37 CALENDARS.

- 37 A. **Aberdeen University.** Calendar, 1860/61-1863/64. [Compiled by Colonel Wm. Johnston.] Abd. 1900.
- 37 A. ——— Calendar, 1864/65- Abd. 1864-
- 37 A.L. ——— Local examinations. Calendar, 1881- Abd. 1881-
- 37 E. **Edinburgh University.** Calendar, 1889/90- Edin. 1889-
- 37 G. **Glasgow University.** Calendar, 1890/91- Glasg. 1890-
- 37 S. **St. Andrews University.** Calendar, 1890/91- St. Andrews 1890-

PURE SCIENCE

- 37 V. **Victoria University** (of Manchester), 1890, 1892-
 Manch. 1890-
- 37 : 61 D. **Durham University.** College of medicine. Calendar,
 1904/05- Durham 1904-
- 37 : 61 E. **Edinburgh.** School of medicine. Calendar, 1902/03-
 [Edin. 1902-]
- 37 : 61 G. **Guy's hospital medical school.** Calendar, 1903-
 [Lond. 1903-]
- 37 **Royal college of surgeons of England.** Calendar,
 : 61 R.C.S. 1886-89, 1891-1902, 1904- Lond. 1886-
- 37 **Pharmaceutical society of Great Britain.** Calendar,
 : 615 P.S. 1873- Lond. 1873-
- 37 : 63 A. **Aberdeen and North of Scotland college of agri-
 culture.** Prospectus, 1905/06- Abd. 1905-
- 37 : 63 E. **Edinburgh and East of Scotland college of agri-
 culture.** Calendar, 1903/04- Edin. [1903-]
- 37 : 63 W. **West of Scotland agricultural college, Glasgow.**
 Calendar, 1903/04- Glasg. 1903-

·42 DICTIONARIES.

- 423 **Ogilvie, J.** Imperial dictionary of the English language.
 4 vols. Lond. 1884.
- 4332 **Cassell's German dictionary.** Lond. 1901.
- 4432 **Cassell's French and English dictionary.**
 Lond. 1901.
- 4532 **Melzi, B.** Italian-English and English-Italian dictionary.
 Lond. 1902.
- 4732 **Cassell's Latin dictionary.** Lond. 1901.

·5 PURE SCIENCE.

- 5403 **Ladenberg, A.** Handwörterbuch der Chemie. 13 vols.
 and index. Breslau 1882-96.
- 5403 **Watts, H.** Dictionary of chemistry. 4 vols.
 Lond. 1888-94.
- 54702 **Beilstein, F.** Handbuch der organischen Chemie.
 4 vols. Hamburg 1893-99.
- 54702 — — — Suppl. 5 vols. Hamburg 1901-1906.
- 54703 **Richter, M. M.** Lexikon der Kohlenstoff-Verbindungen.
 2 vols. Hamburg 1900.
- 54703 — — — Suppl. Nos. 1- Hamburg 1901-

REFERENCE BOOKS

- 5503 **Kenngott, A.** Handwörterbuch der Mineralogie, Geologie, und Palæontologie. 3 vols. Breslau 1882-87.
- 5903 **Jäger, G.** Handwörterbuch der Zoologie, Anthropologie, und Ethnologie. Hrsg. G. Jäger, A. Reichenow, etc. 8 vols. Breslau 1880-1900.
- 5903 **Sherborn, C. D.** Index animalium, sive index nominum quæ ab A.D. 1758 generibus et speciebus animalium imposita sunt. Vols. 1- Cantab. 1902-

·6 APPLIED SCIENCE.

- 603 **Hoyer, E. von, and Kreuter, E.** Technologisches Wörterbuch, Deutsch-Englisch-Französisch. Wiesbaden 1904.
- 6102 **Allbutt, T. C.** System of medicine. Ed. T. C. A. 8 vols. Lond. 1896-99.
- 6102 **Nothnagel, C. W. H.** Nothnagel's encyclopedia of practical medicine. Trans. from German. Vols. 1- Philad. 1902.
- 6102 **Pepper, W., and Starr, L.** System of practical medicine. Ed. W. P. and L. S. 5 vols. Lond. 1885-86.
- 6102 **Ziemssen, H. von.** Cyclopædia of the practice of medicine. Ed. H. v. Z. Trans. from German. 17 vols., suppl. and index. Lond. 1875-81.
- 6103 **Billings, J. S.** National medical dictionary. 2 vols. 2 copies. Edin. 1890.
- 6103 **Gould, G. M.** Illustrated dictionary of medicine, biology, and allied sciences. Lond. 1894.
- 6103 **Power, H., and Sedgwick, L. W.** New Sydenham society's lexicon of medicine and allied sciences. 5 vols. Lond. 1881-99.
- 6103 **Quain, R.** Dictionary of medicine. 2 vols. Lond. 1895.
- 6103 ——— ——— ——— Lond. 1902.
- 6103 **Watson, C.** Encyclopædia medica. Ed. C. W. 14 vols. Edin. 1899-1904.
- 61069 B.M. **British medical association.**
- 61069 D.R. **Dentists' register.**
- 61069 M.D. **Medical directory.**
- 61069 M.R. **Medical register.**

} See p. 147.

APPLIED SCIENCE

- *61069R.C.S.E. **Royal college of surgeons of Edinburgh.** List of fellows, 1581-1873. Edin. 1874.
- *61069R.C.S.E. — List of licentiates, 1815-73, and of fellows at 1s. Jan., 1873. Edin. 1873.
- *61203 **Richet, C.** Dictionnaire de physiologie. Vols. 1- Paris 1895-
- *61402 **Stevenson, T., and Murphy, S. F.** Treatise on hygiene and public health. Ed T. S. and S. F. M. 3 vols. Lond. 1892-94.
- *61503 **Cooley, A. J.** Cyclopædia of practical receipts. 2 vols. Lond. 1880.
- *61503 **Foster, F. P.** Reference-book of practical therapeutics. Ed. F. P. F. 2 vols. Lond. 1897.
- *61503 **Liebreich, O.** Encyklopaëdie der Therapie. Hrsg. O. L. 3 vols. Berl. 1896-1900.
- *61503 **Wittstein, G. C.** Handwörterbuch der Pharmakognosie des Pflanzenreichs. Breslau 1882.
- *6155 **Hare, H. A.** System of practical therapeutics. Ed. H. A. H. 3 vols. Edin. 1892.
- *6158 **Cohen, S. S.** System of physiologic therapeutics. Ed. S. S. C. 11 vols. Lond. 1901-05.
- *6168903 **Tuke, D. H.** Dictionary of psychological medicine. 2 vols. Lond. 1892.
- *61702 **Ashhurst, J.** International encyclopædia of surgery. Ed. J. A. 6 vols. Lond. 1882-86.
- *61803 **Sänger, M., and Herff, O. von.** Encyklopädie der Geburtshülfe u. Gynäkologie. Hrsg. M. S. und O. von H. 2 vols. Leip. 1900.
- *618102 **Allbutt, T. C., and Playfair, W. S.** System of gynæcology. Ed. T. C. A. and W. S. P. Lond. 1896.
- *618102 **Mann, M. D.** System of gynecology. Ed. M. D. M. 2 vols. Edin. 1887-88.
- *618202 **Hirst, B. C.** System of obstetrics. Ed. B. C. H. 2 vols. Edin. 1888-89.
- *6189 **Keating, J. M.** Cyclopædia of the diseases of children. Ed. J. M. K. 4 vols. Edin. 1889-90.
- *6602 **Groves, C. E., and Thorp, W.** Chemical technology. 3 vols. Lond. 1899-1900.
- *6603 **Thorp, T. E.** Dictionary of applied chemistry. 3 vols. Lond. 1890-93.

REFERENCE BOOKS

9:37 HISTORY OF THE UNIVERSITY.

- 9:37 A.A. **Accounts.** Abstract of accounts, 1887/88- Abd. 1888-
- *3705 A.M. **Alma Mater.** Vols. 1- Abd. 1884-
- *37 A. **Calendars.** 1860/61-1863/64. [Compiled by Colonel
Wm. Johnston.] Abd. 1900.
- *37 A. ——— 1864/65- Abd. 1864-
- *37 A.L. ——— Local examinations calendars, 1881- Abd. 1881-
- *9:37 **Commissions.** 1716-17. Records of the Aberdeen Uni-
Com. 1 versities commission, 1716-17. Compiled by P. J.
Anderson. Abd. 1900.
- *9:37 ——— 1826-30. Evidence taken by the commissioners,
Com. 2 appointed 1826 and 1830, for visiting the Universities
of Scotland. Vol. 4. Aberdeen. Lond. 1837.
- *9:37 ——— ——— Report relative to the University and King's
Com. 2 College of Aberdeen. [Lond. 1830].
- *9:37 ——— ——— Report relative to Marischal College, Aberdeen.
Com. 2 [Lond. 1830.]
- *9:37 ——— 1836-37. Reports of commissioners appointed for
Com. 3 visiting the Universities of King's College and Maris-
chal College, Aberdeen. 1st and 2nd. Lond. 1838-39.
- *9:37 ——— 1857. Report of commissioners appointed to in-
Com. 4 quire into the state of the Universities of Aberdeen,
with a view to their union. Edin. 1858.
- *9:37 ——— 1858. Act to make provision for the better govern-
Com. 5 ment and discipline of the Universities of Scotland;
and for the union of the two Universities and Colleges
of Aberdeen. 1858.
- *9:37 ——— ——— General report of commissioners under the
Com. 5 Universities (Scotland) Act, 1858. Edin. 1863.
- *9:37 ——— 1876. Report of the royal commissioners appointed
Com. 6 to inquire into the Universities of Scotland. 4 vols.
Edin. 1878.
- In:9:37 ——— 1889. Universities (Scotland) Act, 1889.
Com. 5
- In:9:37 ——— ——— Report of commissioners under the Uni-
Com. 5 versities (Scotland) Act, 1889. Edin. 1900.
- 9:37 G.M. **General Council.** Minutes, 1860- Vols. 1- Abd. 1898-
- 9:37 G.N. ——— Notices. 1891- [Abd. 1891-]
- 9:37 G.R. ——— Register, 1907- Abd. 1907-

HISTORY OF THE UNIVERSITY

- 9 : 37 **K.D. King's College.** Deeds of foundation of bursaries at the University and King's College, Aberdeen. Abd. 1857.
- 9 : 37 **K.E.** — Examination papers, 1903/4- [Abd. 1904-]
- 9 : 37 **K.F.** — Fasti Aberdonenses, selections from the records of the University and King's College of Aberdeen, 1424-1854. [Ed. C. Innes.] Abd. 1854.
- 9 : 37 **K.O.** — Officers and graduates of the University and King's College, Aberdeen, 1495-1860. Ed. P. J. Anderson. Abd. 1893.
- 9 : 37 **K.R.** — Roll of alumni in Arts of the University and King's College of Aberdeen, 1596-1860. Ed. P. J. Anderson. Abd. 1900.
- 9 : 37 **L.R. Library.** Reports, 1892/3- [Abd. 1893-]
- 9 : 37 **M.A. Marischal College.** Advertisements, 1843-59, and bursary competition exercises, 1847-59.
- 9 : 37 **M.E.** — Examination papers, 1903/4- [Abd. 1904-]
- 9 : 37 **M.F.** — Fasti Academiae Mariscallanae Aberdonensis: selections from the records of the Marischal College and University, 1593-1860. Ed. P. J. Anderson. 3 vols. (Index vol. by J. F. Kellas Johnstone.) Abd. 1889-98.
- 9 : 37 **M.G.** — Graduation and prize lists, 1829-60.
- 9 : 37 **M.H. Mitchell Hall.** Description of the armorial bearings, portraits and busts in the Mitchell Hall and picture gallery, Marischal College. By E. A[rnott]. Abd. 1896.
- 9 : 37 **Q.H. Quatercentenary.** Handbook to city and university. By Robert Walker and A. M. Munro. Abd. 1906.
- 9 : 37 **Q.R.** — Roll of the graduates of the University of Aberdeen, 1860-1900. By W. Johnston. (Aberdeen University Studies, No. 18). Abd. 1906.
- 9 : 37 **Q.S.** — Studies in the history and development of the University of Aberdeen. Ed. P. J. Anderson. (Aberdeen University Studies, No. 19). Abd. 1906.
- 9 : 37 **R.A. Rectorial addresses** delivered in the Universities of Aberdeen, 1835-1900. Abd. 1902.
- 9 : 37 **S. Senatus.** Minutes, 1894- Vols. 1- Abd. 1903.
- 9 : 37 **S.H. Students' handbook,** 1893/4- [Abd. 1893-]
- 9 : 37 **U.C. University Court.** Minutes, 1861- Vols. 1- Abd. 1887.

REFERENCE BOOKS

·912 MAPS.

- 912 T.A. "The Times" atlas. Lond. 1900.
912 Aberdeenshire. Ordnance survey maps. 6 inch.
(4125)
·912 Kincardineshire. Ordnance survey maps. 6 inch.
(4126)

SUBJECT INDEX.

Abdomen, anatomy -	·61195	Animal pathology -	·5912
Acetylene - -	·54723	Animal morphology -	·5914
Aconite - - -	·6157161	Animal physiology -	·5911
Acromegaly - -	·616714	Animals, domestic -	·636
Addison's disease -	·61645	Anthropology - - -	·572
Aero-therapeutics -	·615834	Anthropology, criminal -	·6168912
Affinity, chemical -	·5413	Anthropometry - - -	·5736
Agricultural bacteriology	·6323	Antipyretics - - -	·61575
Agricultural botany -	·63 : 58	Antiseptic surgery -	·61797
Agricultural chemistry -	·63 : 54	Ants - - - -	·59579
Agricultural geology -	·63 : 55	Aphasia - - - -	·616853
Agricultural zoology -	·63 : 59	Appendicitis - - -	·61755333
Agriculture - - -	·63	Arachnida - - - -	·5954
Ainos - - - -	·5729	Arboriculture - - -	·6349
Air, analysis - - -	·5437	Archaeology, prehistoric -	·571
Air, sanitation - - -	·6147	Arthropoda - - - -	·5952
Albumens - - - -	·547786	Articulata - - - -	·595
Albuminuria - - -	·61661	Aryans - - - -	·5729
Alchemy - - - -	·5409	Aseptic surgery - - -	·61797
Alcohol and health -	·61381	Asphyxia - - - -	·61718
Algae - - - -	·5893	Assaying - - - -	·6699
Ambulance - - - -	·61488	Atmosphere - - - -	·5515
Amphibia - - - -	·5976	Atomic theory - - -	·5412
Anaemia - - - -	·61615	Aural surgery - - - -	·6178
Anaesthetics - - -	·615781		
Analysis, chemical -	·543	Bacteriology, agricultural	·6323
Analysis, electrolytic -	·5453	Bacteriology, biological -	·5768
Analysis, qualitative -	·545	Bacteriology, pathological	·61601
Analysis, quantitative	·544	Baths - - - -	·615834
Analysis, urine - - -	·616 : 54	Batrachians - - - -	·5976
Analysis, volumetric -	·5455	Bats - - - -	·5994
Anatomical atlases -	·61108	Bees - - - -	·59579
Anatomy, dental - - -	·61131	Beetles - - - -	·59576
Anatomy for artists -	·611 : 743	Beverages - - - -	·6133
Anatomy, human - - -	·611	Beverages, chemistry of -	·663
Anatomy, lymphatics -	·61142	Bibliography - - - Ref	·016
Anatomy, nervous system	·6118	Biochemistry - - - -	·57, ·577
Anatomy, pathological -	·616 : 611	Biology - - - -	·57
Anatomy, regional - -	·6119	Birds - - - -	·5982
Anatomy, systematic -	·6111	Birds, fossil - - - -	·5682
Animal economics - -	·5916	Bladder, diseases of -	·61664
Animal embryology - -	·5913	Blood physiology - - -	·61211
Animal habits - - - -	·5915	Blowpipe analysis - -	·5443, ·5491
Animal histology - - -	·5918	Bones, diseases - - -	·61671
Animal kingdom - - -	·59	Botany - - - -	·58

SUBJECT INDEX

Botany, agricultural	-	·63 : 58	Clinical surgery	-	-	·61707
Botany, biological	-	·581	Clinical therapeutics	-	-	·6153
Botany, geographical	-	·5819	Cnidaria	-	-	·5935
Brachiopoda	-	·5948	Coal	-	-	·5532
Brachiopoda, fossil	-	·5648	Coal tar	-	-	·6687
Brain, anatomy	-	·61181	Cœlenterata	-	-	·5933
Brain, physiology	-	·61282	Coleoptera	-	-	·59576
Breast, diseases of	-	·61819	Collecting	-	-	·579
Bright's disease	-	·61661	Colour blindness	-	-	·61775
Bronchitis	-	·61623	Colours of animals	-	-	·591157
Bryophytes	-	·588	Consumption	-	-	·616246
Bryozoa	-	·5947	Contagion	-	-	·6144
Bryozoa, fossil	-	·5647	Coral reefs	-	-	·55196
Butterflies	-	·59578	Corals, fossil	-	-	·5636
Cancer	-	·616994	Crocodiles	-	-	·59813
Carbon compounds	-	·547	Crops	-	-	·633
Carnivora	-	·59374	Crustacea	-	-	·5953
Catalogues	-	Ref. ·017	Crustacea, fossil	-	-	·5653
Cathartics	-	·6157322	Cryptogams	-	-	·586
Cats	-	·59975	Crystallography	-	-	·548
Cattle	-	·6362	Cyanogen	-	-	·5471
Cattle diseases	-	·6192	Dairy	-	-	·637
Calendars	-	Ref. ·37	Darwinism	-	-	·575, ·5754
Cells	-	·5763	Dead, disposal of	-	-	·6146
Cerebral diseases	-	·6168	Deformities	-	-	·6173
Cetacea	-	·5995	Degeneration	-	-	·5757
Cetacea, fossil	-	·5695	Dental anatomy	-	-	·61131
Chemical analysis	-	·543	Dental surgery	-	-	·6176
Chemical technology	-	·66	Deposition	-	-	·5513
Chemistry	-	·54	Dermatology	-	-	·6165
Chemistry, agricultural	-	·63 : 54	Descent, theory of	-	-	·575
Chemistry, applied	-	·66	Desmids	-	-	·589311
Chemistry, biologic	-	·547	Diabetes	-	-	·61663
Chemistry, electro-	-	·54113	Diagnosis	-	-	·6107
Chemistry, inorganic	-	·546	Diatoms	-	-	·589311
Chemistry, mechanical	-	·54112	Dicotyledons	-	-	·583
Chemistry, organic	-	·547	Dictionaries	-	-	Ref. ·42
Chemistry, pathological	-	·616 : 54	Dietetics	-	-	·6132
Chemistry, pharmaceutical	-	·615 : 54	Digestion, pathology	-	-	·6163
Chemistry, physical	-	·541	Digestion, physiology	-	-	·6123
Chemistry, physiological	-	·612015	Diphtheria	-	-	{ ·614512, ·616931
Chemistry, practical	-	·542	Diptera	-	-	·59577
Chemistry, stereo-	-	·5416	Diseases, mental	-	-	{ ·3493 ·61689
Chemistry, thermo-	-	·54111	Diseases of cattle	-	-	·6192
Children, diseases of	-	·6189	Diseases of children	-	-	·6189
Cholera	-	·614514	Diseases of women	-	-	·6181
Cholera	-	·616932	Diseases, simulated	-	-	·3495
Circulation, pathology	-	·6161	Disinfection	-	-	·61448
Circulation, physiology	-	·6121	Dislocations	-	-	·61716
Classification of animals	-	·5901	Dispensatories	-	-	·61511
Classification of plants	-	·5801	Dispensing	-	-	·6154
Climate	-	·55156	Dissections	-	-	·61107
Climate and health	-	·6131	Dogs	-	-	·59975
Climate, therapeutics	-	·615834	Dose books	-	-	·61514
Clinical medicine	-	·6107				
Clinical pathology	-	·61607				

SUBJECT INDEX

Drainage - - - '63178
 Drugs, analysis - - - '5431
 Drugs, inorganic - - - '6152
 Drugs, organic - - - '6153
 Dyes, chemistry of - - - '667
 Dynamics, chemical - - - '54112

 Ear, anatomy - - - '61185
 Ear diseases - - - '6178
 Earth, face of - - - '5514
 Earth, structure of - - - '5511
 Earth, theory of the - - - '5501
 Earthquakes - - - '55122
 Echinodermata - - - '5939
 Echinodermata, fossil - - - '5639
 Economics, animal - - - '5916
 Economic geology - - - '553
 Electricity, medical - - - '61584
 Electro-chemistry - - - '54113
 Elephants, fossil - - - '53961
 Embryology, animal - - - '5913
 Embryology, human - - - '61264
 Embryology, plant - - - '5813
 Employments, hygiene - - - '6136
 Encyclopædias - - - *Ref.* '03
 Engineering, farm - - - '6317
 Entomology - - - '5957
 Environment - - - '5753
 Epidemics - - - '61449
 Epidemics, history - - - '6109
 Epilepsy - - - '616353
 Erosion - - - '5513
 Erysipelas - - - '616942
 Ethnology - - - '572
 Etiology, pathological - - - '616011
 Evolution - - - '575
 Excretion, physiology - - - '6124
 Exercise, physiology - - - '6137
 Eye, anatomy - - - '61184
 Eye diseases - - - '6177

 Farm engineering - - - '6317
 Farming - - - '63
 Faunas, local - - - '5919
 Ferments - - - { '57683,
 '6120151
 Ferns - - - '5873
 Fertilizers - - - '6316
 Fevers - - - '61691
 Finger prints - - - '5736
 Finsen treatment - - - '61584
 Fisheries - - - '639
 Fishes - - - '597
 Fishes, fossil - - - '567
 Flies - - - '59577
 Flora medica - - - '58163
 Floras, local - - - '5819

Fodder - - - '6333
 Foods - - - '6132
 Foods, analysis - - - '5431
 Foods, chemistry of - - - '664
 Foraminifera - - - '59312
 Foraminifera, fossil - - - '56312
 Forensic medicine - - - '349
 Forestry - - - '6349
 Formularies - - - '61514
 Fossil invertebrates - - - '562
 Fossil plants - - - '561
 Fossil vertebrates - - - '566
 Fractures - - - '61715
 Frogs - - - '5978
 Fruits - - - '634
 Fungi - - - '5892

 Gems - - - '5538
 Genito-urinary system, diseases - - - '6166
 Geography, physical - - - '551, '5514
 Geological agents - - - '5519
 Geology - - - '55
 Geology, agricultural - - - '63 : 55
 Geology, economic - - - '553
 Geology, field - - - '5507
 Geology, glacial - - - '55179
 Geology, physical - - - '551
 Geology, regional - - - '55(·)
 Geology, stratigraphical - - - '5517
 Geophysics - - - '551
 Glaciers - - - '55131
 Gout - - - '616991
 Granite - - - '5524
 Grass crops - - - '6333141
 Ground, sanitation - - - '6147
 Gymnosperms - - - '585
 Gynæcology - - - '6181

 Habitations - - - '6135
 Habits of animals - - - '5915
 Head, anatomy - - - '61191
 Health, public - - - '614
 Health resorts - - - '61312
 Heart, diseases of - - - '61612
 Heat, animal - - - '6125
 Hemiptera - - - '59575
 Hepaticae - - - '5883
 Herbals - - - '5809
 Heredity - - - '5751
 Heterogenesis - - - '576
 Histology, animal - - - '5918
 Histology, human - - - '611 : 578
 Histology, pathological - - - '616 : 578
 Histology, plant - - - '5818
 History of the University - - -
 Ref. '9 : 37

SUBJECT INDEX

Homœopathy - - - ·61553
Horses - - - ·6361
Hospital hygiene - - ·61356
Human anatomy - - ·611
Human embryology - ·61264
Human physiology - ·612
Hydrotherapy - - ·615853
Hydrozoa - - - ·5937
Hygiene, hospital - ·61356
Hygiene, industrial - ·6136
Hygiene, personal - ·613
Hygiene, prison - ·61357
Hygiene, public - ·614
Hygiene, school - ·61354
Hygrometry - - ·55157
Hymenoptera - - ·59579
Hypnotism - - ·61282171
Hypnotism, treatment by ·615857
Ice age - - - ·55179
Identity, personal - ·3494
Idiocy - - - ·61689997
Immunity - - - ·61537
Infection - - - ·6144
Influenza - - - ·616938
Injuries - - - ·6171
Injuries, results of - ·6172
Insanity - - - ·616891
Insecta - - - ·5957
Insecticides - - ·6327
Insomnia - - - ·616848
Inspection, meat - ·614317
Inspection, milk - ·61432
Intestines, diseases of ·61634
Intoxicants - - ·6157
Invertebrates - - ·592
Irrigation - - - ·63178
Kidneys, diseases of - ·6166
Kidneys, surgery of - ·6175581
Larynx, diseases of - ·61622
Lepidoptera - - ·59578
Leprosy - - - ·616998
Lichens - - - ·5891
Life, origin of - - ·576
Life, science of - ·57
Lithology - - - ·552
Liver, diseases of - ·61636
Live stock - - - ·636
Lizards - - - ·59811
Lungs, diseases of - ·61624
Lycopodiums - - ·5879
Lymphatics, anatomy ·61142
Lymphatics, pathology ·6164
Malaria - - - ·616936

Mammals - - - ·599
Mammals, fossil - - ·569
Man, natural history of ·573
Man, study of - - ·572
Manure - - - ·6316
Maps - - - *Ref.* ·912
Marsupials - - - ·5992
Massage - - - ·61582
Materia medica - - ·615
Meat inspection - - ·614317
Medical diagnosis - - ·6107
Medical ethics - - ·61 : 1742
Medical jurisprudence - ·349
Medical logic - - ·61 : 16
Medical physics - - ·61 : 53
Medicine - - - ·61
Medicine, clinical - ·6107
Medicine, history of - ·6109
Medicine, psychological ·61689
Medicines, analysis - ·5431
Mental diseases - - { ·3493,
·61689
Metalloids - - - ·5461
Metallurgy - - - ·669
Meteorology - - - ·5515
Microbes - - - ·5763
Micro-organisms - - ·61601
Microscopy - - - ·578
Midwifery - - - ·618
Milk - - - ·637
Milk analysis - - ·5432
Milk inspection - - ·61432
Mineralogy - - - ·549
Military surgery - - ·61799
Mollusca - - - ·594
Mollusca, fossil - - ·564
Monkeys - - - ·5998
Monocotyledons - - ·584
Monsters - - - ·5739
Morphinism - - - ·613821
Morphology, animal - ·5914
Morphology, plant - ·5814
Mosses - - - ·5882
Moths - - - ·59578
Motor apparatus - - ·6127
Motor system, diseases ·6167
Moulds - - - ·57683
Mouth, diseases of - ·61631
Muscles, physiology - ·61274
Museums - - - ·5074
Mushrooms - - - ·5892
Myriapoda - - - ·5956
Narcomania - - - ·616861
Natural history - - ·57 or ·59
Natural history of man ·573
Natural selection - - ·5754

SUBJECT INDEX

Nervous diseases - - - '6163
 Nervous system, anatomy '6118
 Nervous system, hygiene '6138
 Nervous system, physiology - - - '6128
 Neuroptera - - - '59574
 Newspapers - - *Ref.* '05
 Nose, diseases of - - - '61621
 Nuisance, law of - - - '61403

Obstetrics - - - '6182
 Offences against morals - '3491
 Offences against person - '3492
 Oils, chemistry of - - - '665
 Ophthalmology - - - '6177
 Ores - - - '5531
 Organotherapy - - - '61536
 Origin of life - - - '576
 Origin of species - - - '5761
 Orthoptera - - - '59572
 Osteology - - - '61171
 Otology - - - '6178
 Ovaries, diseases of - - '61811

Paints, chemistry of - - '6676
 Palæobotany - - - '561
 Palæontology - - - '56
 Palæozoology - - - '562
 Paralysis - - - '61634
 Parasites, animal - - - '59169
 Parasites, vegetable - - '58169
 Parasitic diseases - - - '61698
 Pasturage - - - '63331
 Pathological anatomy - - '616 : 611
 Pathological bacteriology '61601
 Pathological chemistry - - '616 : 54
 Pathological histology - - '616 : 578
 Pathological physiology - - '616 : 612
 Pathology - - - '616
 Pathology, animal - - - '5912
 Pathology, clinical - - - '61607
 Pathology, geographical '616(·)
 Pathology, mental - - - '61689
 Pathology, plant - - - '5812
 Pathology, systematic - - '6161
 Pelvis, anatomy - - - '61195
 Periodicals, general *Ref.* '05
 Personal identity - - - '3494
 Pests - - - '632
 Petrography - - - '552
 Petrology - - - '552
 Phanerogams - - - '582-584
 Pharmacognosy - - - '6151
 Pharmacology - - - '6151
 Pharmacopœias - - - '61511
 Pharmacy - - - '6154
 Phase rule - - - '54112

Phthisis - - - - '616246
 Physical geography - - - '551
 Physical geography of the sea - - - '55146
 Physiography - - - '551
 Physiological chemistry - '612015
 Physiology, human - - - '612
 Physiology, animal - - - '5911
 Physiology, pathological '616 : 612
 Physiology, plant - - - '5811
 Physiology, systematic - - '6121
 Physiophilosophy - - - '5701
 Phytography - - - '5807
 Plague - - - - '61449
 Plant economics - - - '5816
 Plant embryology - - - '5813
 Plant fertilisation - - - '58116
 Plant habits - - - '5815
 Plant histology - - - '5818
 Plant morphology - - - '5814
 Plant names - - - '5801
 Plant pathology - - - '5812
 Plant physiology - - - '5811
 Plants, medicinal - - - '58163
 Plants, poisonous - - - '6159
 Plumbing - - - - '636
 Poisons - - - - '6159
 Poisons, analysis - - - '5435
 Poisons, effects of - - - '61697
 Pollen - - - - '581312
 Polyzoa - - - - '5947
 Polyzoa, fossil - - - '5647
 Population - - - - '6141
 Practice of medicine - - - '61
 Pregnancy - - - - '61821
 Pregnancy, pathology of '6187
 Prehistoric age - - - '571
 Prescriptions - - - - '61514
 Prison hygiene - - - - '61357
 Prostate, diseases of - - '61665
 Proteids - - - - '547786
 Protozoa - - - - '5931
 Protozoa, fossil - - - '5631
 Psychiatrie - - - - '61689
 Psychology, medical - - - '61689
 Psychology, physiological '612321
 Pteridophytes - - - - '587
 Ptomaines - - - - '61594
 Public health - - - - '614
 Puerperal state - - - - '6187
 Pulse - - - - '6107
 Putrefaction - - - - '6146

Rabies - - - - '616953
 Races - - - - '5729
 Radiata - - - - '5932
 Radiata, fossil - - - '5632

SUBJECT INDEX

Rainfall - - -	·55157	Surgery, dental - -	·6176
Rectum, diseases of -	·61635	Surgery, military - -	·61799
Registration, vital -	·6141	Surgery, ophthalmic -	·6177
Remedies, non-drug -	·6158	Surgery, regional -	·6175
Renal diseases - -	·6166	Surgical handicraft -	·6179
Reproduction, physiology	·6126	Syphilis - - -	·616951
Reptiles - - -	·5981		
Reptiles, fossil - -	·5681	Technology, chemical -	·66
Respiration, pathology -	·6162	Teeth, surgery of -	·6176
Respiration, physiology -	·6122	Teratology, vegetable -	·5812198
Röntgen rays, treatment	·61584	Tetanus - - -	·616854
Rotifers - - -	·59518	Thallophytes - -	·589
		Therapeutics - - -	·6155
Sanatoria - - -	·61312	Thermo-chemistry -	·54111
Sanitation - - -	·6143	Thermodynamics -	·54111
Sanitation, veterinary -	·6149	Thermometry, medical -	·6107
School hygiene - -	·61354	Terpenes - - -	·5472
Science, general - -	·5	Tobacco poisoning -	·61599
Science, regional - -	·5(·)	Tortoises - - -	·59813
Science, veterinary -	·619	Toxicology - - -	·3497
Seals - - -	·5995	Toxicology - - -	·6159
Sea margins - - -	·55135	Toxines - - -	·61537
Sea weeds - - -	·5893	Trades, hygiene - -	·6136
Secretion, physiology -	·6124	Transfusion - - -	·61565
Seeds - - -	·5813	Tuberculosis - - -	·616995
Seismology - - -	·5512	Tuberculosis, treatment-	·61312
Selection, natural - -	·5754	Tumours - - -	·616992
Septic diseases - - -	·61694	Tunicata - - -	·5949
Serums - - -	·61537	Typhoid fever - -	·614511
Sex - - -	·572		
Sex, evolution of - -	·5778	University, history of the	Ref. 9 : 37
Sheep - - -	·6363	Urethra, diseases of -	·61664
Sight, physiology - -	·61284	Uric acid - - -	·61699
Simulated diseases - -	·3495	Urinary diseases - -	·6166
Skin, diseases of - -	·6165	Urine analysis - -	·616 : 54
Skulls - - -	·5737	Uterus, diseases of -	·61814
Sleep - - -	·6128217		
Snakes - - -	·59812	Vaccination - - -	·614473
Soil - - -	·631	Variation - - -	·5752
Species, origin of - -	·5761	Vegetable kingdom -	·58
Sphagnum - - -	·5881	Venereal diseases -	·61695
Spiders - - -	·5954	Ventilation - - -	·6979
Spinal cord, diseases -	·6168	Vertebrates - - -	·596
Spinal disease - - -	·6167	Vertebrates, fossil -	·566
Sponges - - -	·5936	Veterinary sanitation -	·6149
Sponges, fossil - -	·5634	Veterinary science -	·619
Statics, chemical - -	·54112	Vivisection - - -	·612012
Statistics, vital - -	·6141	Vocal apparatus - -	·6127
Stomach, diseases of -	·61633	Volcanoes - - -	·55121
Stones - - -	·552		
Stones, building - -	·5535	Wasps - - -	·59579
Stones, precious - -	·5538	Water, analysis - -	·5433
Stereo-chemistry - -	·5416	Water as a beverage -	·6133
Stratigraphy - - -	·55157	Water, forms of - -	·54192
Surgery - - -	·617	Water supply - - -	·61477
Surgery, aural - - -	·6178		
Surgery, clinical - -	·61707		

SUBJECT INDEX

Weather - - -	-	5515	Worms, tape - - -	-	616963
Weather and disease	-	61311	Zoology - - -	-	59
Weismannism - -	-	5751	Zoology, agricultural	-	63 : 59
Whales - - -	-	5995	Zoology, biological -	-	591
Winds - - -	-	55151	Zoology, geographical	-	5919
Woman - - -	-	573	Zoophytes - - -	-	5935
Women, diseases of	-	6181	Zootechny - - -	-	636
Worms - - -	-	5951			

AUTHOR INDEX.

- Aaron, C. H.**
Assaying '6699
- Abady, J.**
Gas analyst's manual '6657
- Abegg, R.**
Anorgan. chem. '54602
- Abercrombie, J.**
Medical jurisprudence '34902
- Abercromby, R.**
Weather '551504
- Aberdeen.**
Abd. and N. of S. Coll.
of Agric. bulletins '6306 A.N.
Abd. and N. of S. Coll.
of Agric. prospectus '37 : 63 A.
Agricul. research assoc.
proc. '6306 A.
Anat. and anthrop. soc.
proc. '61106(4125)
Nat. hist. soc. trans. '5706(4125)
Medico - chirurg. soc.
Cat. of library '018 M.C.
Phil. soc. trans. '506 A.T.
Repts. of med. off. of
health '61406(4125)
Royal infirmary repts.
'6105(4125) A.I.
Royal lunatic asylum
repts. '6106(4125) A.L.
Soc. of advocates. Cat.
of library '018 A.A.
Aberdeen directory '058 A.
Aberdeen herald '07 A.H.
Aberdeen journal '07 A.J.
- Aberdeen University.**
Accounts '9 : 37
Calendar '37 A.
Commissions '9 : 37 com.
Court minutes '9 : 37 U.C.
General council minutes '9 : 37 G.M.
General council notices '9 : 37 G.N.
General council register '9 : 37 G.R.
Library repts. '9 : 37 L.R.
Local exam. calendars '37 A.L.
Mitchell Hall armorial
bearings '9 : 37 M.H.
- Rectorial addresses '9 : 37 R.A.
Roll of graduates, 1860-
1900 '9 : 37 Q.R.
Senatus '9 : 37 S.
Students' handbook '9 : 37 S.H.
- Aberdeen Univ.—King's Coll.**
Cat. of general library '018 A.K.
Deeds of foundations of
bursaries '9 : 37 K.D.
Examination papers '9 : 37 K.E.
Fasti Aberdonenses '9 : 37 K.F.
Officers and graduates '9 : 37 K.O.
- **Mar. College.**
Advertisements and bur-
sary comp. exercises '9 : 37 M.A.
Catalogue of library '018 A.M.
Exam. papers '9 : 37 M.E.
Fasti Acad. Mari-callan. '9 : 37 M.F.
Graduation and prize
lists, 1829-60 '9 : 37 H.G.
- **Studies.**
Abd. Univ. anat. soc.
proc. '61106(4125)
Anderson's Studies in
hist. of Univ. '9 : 37 Q.S.
Bullock's Studies in pa-
thology '616082
Japp's Researches in
org. chem. '54704
Johnston's Roll of
graduates '9 : 37 Q.R.
Meldrum's Avogadro
and Dalton '5401
Thomson and Hender-
son's Alcyonaria '59362
- Aberdeenshire ordnance**
survey maps '912(4125)
- Abney, W. de W.**
Science lectures '5082
- Achalme, P.**
L'érysipèle '616942
- Acton, E. H.**
Physiol. of plants '5811 DAR.
- Adams, A. L.**
Brit. foss. elephants P.S. '56961(42)
Field and forest rambles '5(71)

ADAMS—ANDERSON

- Adams, F.**
Ægineta's seven books ·61032 s. 4
Aretæus' works ·61032 s.28
Construct. of human placenta ·61264
Hippocrates' works ·61032 s.16
- Adams, L. E.**
British shells ·591(42)
- Addison, T.**
Writings ·61032 n.s.36
- Adrian, L. A.**
Formul. des anti-septiques ·61514 : 615778
- Adventure, H.M.S.**
Voyage ·5(∞)
- Ægineta, P.**
Seven books of P.A. ·61032 s. 4
- Agardh, C. A.**
Species algarum ·5893
- Agardh, J. G.**
Spec. gen. et ord. algarum ·5893
- Agassiz, A.**
Cruises of the "Blake" ·5(261)
- Agassiz, L.**
Bibl. zool. et geol. ·016 : 59
Classification ·5901
- Aikman, C. M.**
Farmyard manure ·6316
Manures ·6316
- Aitchison, R. S.**
Effects of certain diets upon excret. ·61246
- Aitken, Sir W.**
Animal alkaloids ·61594
- Aiton, W.**
Agric. of Ayr ·63(41) B.A. 4
Agric. of Bute ·63(41) B.A. 7
- Alaska.**
Harriman Alaska exped. ·5(798)
- Alcock, A.**
Deep-sea Brachyura ·5953842(267)
Indian deep-sea fishes ·597(267)
Madreporaria ·59366(267)
- Alder, J.**
Brit. nudibranch. Mol-lusca ·59436(42)
Brit. Tunicata ·5949
- Alembic club reprints** ·54082
- Alert, H.M.S.**
Zoolog. collections B.M. ·5919(265)
- Alexander, W.**
Epilepsy ·616853
- Allen, A. H.**
Commenc. org. anal. ·543 : 65
- Allen, G.**
Vignettes from nature ·57504
- Allen, H.**
Bats of N. Amer. *In* ·506 s.B. 43
Allen's naturalists' lib. ·59082 SHA
- Allbutt, T. C.**
Comp. of scient. papers ·5 : 407
Syst. of gynæcology. *Ref.* ·618102
Syst. of medicine. *Ref.* ·6102
- Allgem. Wiener med. Zeitung** ·6105 w.z.
- Allman, G. J.**
Fresh-water Polyzoa ·5947
- Allman, J.**
Gymnoblastic hydroids ·5937
- Alma Mater** ·9 : 37 A.M.
- Alston, E. R.**
Fauna and flora of Scot. ·5919(41)
- Alt, A.**
Histologie des Auges ·61184 : 6177
- America.**
Assoc. of Amer. physicians trans. ·6106(7) A.D.
Chem. soc. journ. ·5406 c.s.
Pan-Amer. med. cong. trans. ·6106(7)
- Amer. gynæcolog. soc. trans.** ·61806 A.
- Amer. journ. of anat.** ·61105 A.J.
- *journ. of med. sciences* ·6105 A.M.
- *journ. of obstetrics* ·61805 A.J.
- *journ. of physiol.* ·61205 A.J.
- *journ. of science* ·505 A.
- *naturalists. Bib-liogs.* *In* ·506 s.B. 20-
- Analyst** ·5405 A.
- Anatomische Hefte** ·61105 A.H.
- Anatomischer Anzeiger** ·61105 A.An.
- Anderson, J.**
Agric. of Aberdeen ·63(41) B. 7
- Anderson, J. H.**
Chemistry ·5402
- Anderson, P. J.**
Abd. Universities com-mission, 1716-17 ·9 : 37 com. 1
Fasti Acad. Mariscal-lanae ·9 : 37 M.F.
Marischal Coll. library cat. ·018 A.M.
Officers and grads. of King's Coll. ·9 : 37 K.O.
Roll of alumni, 1596-1860 ·9 : 37 K.R.
Studies in hist. of the Univ. ·9 : 37 Q.S.
- Anderson, T.**
Volcanic studies ·55121
- Anderson, Sir T. M'C.**
Dis. of the skin ·6165

ANDREWS—AUSTRALIA

- Andrews, C. W.**
 Christmas Island B.M. '5(97)
 Tert. verteb. of Fayum B.M. '566(118 : 62)
- Anger, B.**
 Maladies chirurgicales '6171
- Annales agronomiques** '6305 A.A.
 — de chimie '5405 A.D.
 — d'hygiène publique '61405 H.D.
 — de l'Inst. Pasteur '61605 A.
 — d'oculistique '617705 O.
 — de la science agronom. '6305 A.S.
 — des sciences nat. '5705 A.S.
 — — Botanique '5805 A.S.
 — — Zoologie '5905 A.S.
- Annals of Brit. geol.** '5505 A.
 — of botany '5805 A.B.
 — and mag. of nat. hist. '5705 A.
 — Scot. nat. hist. '5705(41) A.S.
 — of surgery '61705 A.S.
- Année biologique** '5705 A.B.
Annuaire de chimie '5405 ANN.
- Anschütz, R.**
 Richter's Organ. chem. '54702
- Anthropologie, L'** '57205 A.
- Arber, A. E. H.**
 Permo-carb. flora of Ind. B.M. '561(115 : 54)
- Arbuthnot, J.**
 Fishes of Buchan '597(4125)
- Archiv f. Anat. u. Physiol.** '61105 A.A.
 — für Anat., Phys. u. Med. '61105 A.A.
 — f. Anthropologie '57205
 — f. d. gesammte Physiol. '61205 A.G.
 — f. Gynäkologie '61805 A.G.
 — f. Hygiene '61405 A.H.
 — f. klin. Chirurg. '61705 A.C.
 — f. Mikroskop. Anat. '61105 A.M.
 — f. Naturgesch. '5905 A.
 — f. Ohrenheilkunde '617805 O.
 — f. Ophthalmologie '617705 A.O.
 — f. Path. u. Pharmakol. '61605 A.P.
 — f. path. Anat. u. Physiol. '61605 A.A.
 — f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkrankh. '616805 A.N.
 — f. wissensch. Thierheilkunde. '61905 A.T.
- Archives générales de méd.** '6105 A.G.
 — internat. de pharmacodyn. '61505 A.
 — internat. de physiol. '61205 A.I.
 — of medicine '6105 A.R.M.
 — du neurologie '616805 A.N.
 — de physiol. pathol. '61205 A.P.
 — de zool. expér. '5905 A.Z.
- Aretæus.**
 Extant works '61082 s 28
- Arlidge, J. J.**
 Hygiene of occupations '6136
- Armstrong, J.**
 Scottish fossils '56(41)
- Arndt, R.**
 Psychiatrie '61689
- Arnold, E. L.**
 Bird life in England '5932(42)
- Arnott, E.**
 Mitchell Hall armorial bearings '9 : 37
- Arnott, G. A. W.**
 Brit. flora '5819(42) HOO.
- Argould, J.**
 Eléments d'hygiène '61402
- Arthus, M.**
 Gautier's Chimie biologique '547 : 57
- Ascherson, P.**
 Festschrift '58082
- Asclepiad** '6105 A.
- Ashby, H. A.**
 Diseases of children '6189
- Ashhurst, J.**
 Encyclop. of surgery. Ref. '61702
- Ashmead, W. M.**
 N. Amer. Proctotrypidae. In '506 S.B. 45
- Ashton, W. E.**
 Gynæcology '618102
- Astros, L. d'.**
 Les hydrocephalies '61682
- Atkinson, G. F.**
 Biol. of ferns '5873 : 581
- Atlas d. Anat. in Röntgenbildern** '611084
- Attfield, J.**
 Chem., gen., med. and phar. '542
- Atwater, W. O.**
 Respiration calorimeter '59112
- Aubert, S.**
 La flore de la Vallée de Joux '5819(494)
- Auld, A. G.**
 Researches in pathology '61604
- Austen, E. E.**
 Tsetse-flies B.M. '595772
- Austen, Sir W. C. R.**
 Metallurgy '66902
- Australia.**
 Intercolonial med. cong. trans. '6106(93)

AUSTRALASIAN—BARY

Australasian assoc. repts.	·506 A.A.	Develop. of fishes	·5913 : 5973
Auwers, K.		Elem. of embry.	·591302
Stereochemie	·5416	Balfour, G. W.	
Avebury, Lord.		Casper's Forensic medicine	·61082 s.n. 12
Ants, bees, wasps	·5915 : 59579	The senile heart	·61612
Beauties of nature	·504	Balfour, J. H.	
Brit. wild flowers	·58116	Palæont. bot.	·561
Buds and stipules	·5814	Ball, J.	
Collembola and Thysanura	·59571	Naturalist in S. America	·5(8)
Fifty years of science	·509	Ball, M. V.	
Metam. of insects	·59134 : 5957	Essent. of bacteriology	·61601
Scenery of Eng.	·55(42)	Ball, Sir R.	
Scientific lectures	·504	Ice age	·55179
Seedlings	·5813	Ballance, C. A.	
Senses of anim.	·59151	Li ation of arteries	·617413
Prehist. times	·571	Ballantyne, J. W.	
		Antenatal pathology	·6183
		Diseases of the foetus	·61833
		Diseases of infancy	·6189
Babes, V.		Ballet, G.	
Les bactéries	·61601 COR.	Neurasthenia	·616843 PRO.
Babington, C. C.		Pathol. mentale	·61689
Brit. botany	·5819(42)	Baltimore.	
Bache, F.		Johns Hopkins hospital bulletins	·6106(752) B.
Dispensatory of the U. States	·61511(73) woo.	Med. and chir. fac. of Maryland trans.	·6106(752) M.C.
Bacon, G.		Baly, J. S.	
Otology	·6178	Hispidæ	B.M. ·595768
Badham, C. D.		Bandler, S. W.	
Esculent fung. of Eng.	·5892(42)	Uterine gestation	·61831
Bailey, L. H.		Banks, Sir J.	
Our native fruits	·634(72)	Australian plants	B.M. ·582(94)
Plant-breeding	·58115	Banner	·07 B.
Baillon, H.		Bard, L.	
Dict. de botanique	f. ·5803	Anatomie patholog.	·616 : 611
Hist. des plantes, 9-13	·582	Barette, M.	
— — Eng., 1-8	·582	Traité d'antisepsie	·615778 Le.G.
Baird, J. W.		Barker, L. F.	
Color sensitivity	·61773	Nervous system	·6128
Baird, S. F.		Barnes, F.	
N. American birds	·5982(7)	Obstetric medicine	·618202
Water birds of N. Amer.	·5982(7)	Barnes, R.	
Baird, W.		Obstetric medicine	·618202
Brit. Entomostraca	·59531(42)	Barrier, G.	
Entozoa	B.M. ·5951	Exterior of the horse	·6361 Gou.
Baker, J. G.		Bartels, M.	
Botanical geog.	·5819	Medicin der Naturvölker	·6109 : 572
Synopsis filicum	·5873 HOO.	Barton, B. H.	
Balch, E. S.		Brit. flora medica	·58163(42)
Glacières	·55131	Bary, A. de.	
Balfour, A.		Bacteria	·5768
Publ. health and prevent. med.	·61402	Fungi, Mycetoza and Bacteria	·5892
Balfour, F. M.		Veget. org. of phanerog.	·5814
Works	·591081		
Comp. embryology	·591302		

BASCH—BENEDIKT

- Basch, S. v.**
 Physiol. u. Path. des Kreislaufs ·6121
- Bassini, D. E.**
 Operativo per la cura dell' ernia ·61755
- Bastian, H. C.**
 Heterogenesis ·576
 Origin of liv. matter ·576
 Paralysis, cereb. bulb. and spinal ·616842
- Bate, C. S.**
 Crustacea B.M. ·595371
- Bateman, Sir F.**
 Aphasia ·616 55
 The idiot ·61639997
- Bateson, W.**
 Mendel's principles of hered. ·5751
 Variation ·5752
- Bather, F. A.**
 Blastoidea B.M. ·56391
- Battle, W. H.**
 Surg. of dis. of app. vermif. ·61755333
- Bauermann, H.**
 Descript. mineralogy ·54902
 System. mineralogy ·54902
- Bauhin, C.**
 φυτοσπιναξ ·5809
- Baum, H.**
 Anatomie des Hundes ·5914 : 59975
- Baumgarten, P.**
 Pathol. Mykologie ·616969
- "Beagle," H. M. S.**
 Voyage ·5(∞)
 Darwin's Geolog. observ. ·55121
- Beale, L. S.**
 How to work the microscope ·5786
 On slight ailments ·6104
- Beasley, H.**
 Prescriptions ·61514
- Beatson, R.**
 Agric. of Fife ·63(41) B. 4
- Beccari, O.**
 Nelle foreste di Borneo ·5(911)
- Béchamp, A.**
 Les microzymas ·57683
- Bechterew, W. von.**
 Die Leitungsbahnen im Gehirn ·6118
- Beck, J. B.**
 Medical jurisprudence ·34902
- Beck, T. R.**
 Medical jurisprudence ·34902
- Beddard, A. P.**
 Pract. physiol. ·61207
- Beddard, F. E.**
 Animal coloration ·591157
 Earthworms and leeches ·59082 HAR.
 Mammalia ·59082
 Oligochaeta ·59516
- Bedford, C. H.**
 Urine analysis ·616 : 54
- Beecher, C. E.**
 Studies in evol. ·57504
- Beever, C. E.**
 Dis. of nervous system ·6168
- Begbie, J. W.**
 Select. from works ·61082 S.N. 100
- Behla, R.**
 Die Amöben ·5931
- Behrens, A. B.**
 Vegetable substances ·5818
- Behrens, H.**
 Microchem. anal. ·5437
- Behnke, E.**
 Stammering ·616855
- Beilstein, F.**
 Organ. chem. Ref. ·54702
- Beissner, L.**
 Nadelholzkunde ·5852
- Beiträge z. Biol. d. Pflanz.** ·5805 B.
 — z. klin. Chir. ·61705 B.C.
 — z. pathol. Anat. u. Path. ·61605 B.
- Belfast.**
 Nat. hist. soc. proc. ·5706(4161)
- "Belgica."**
 Résultats du voyage ·5(269)
- Bell, F. J.**
 Brit. echinoderms B.M. ·5939(42)
- Bell, J.**
 Pharmacy in Gt. Brit. ·61509(42)
- Bell, R.**
 Cancer ·616994
- Bell, T.**
 Brit. quadrupeds ·599(42)
 Fos. Reptil. of Lond. clay p.s. ·5681 (1181)
- Bellini, R.**
 Biblioteca medico-legale ·34902
- Belsches, R.**
 Agric. of Stirling ·63(41) B. 6
- Benary, E.**
 Erziehung aus Samen ·5813 : 63 Jäg.
- Beneden, P. J. van.**
 Anim. paras. ·59169
- Benedict, F. G.**
 Respiration calorimeter ·59112
- Benedikt, R.**
 Chem. of coal-tar colours ·6672

BENHAM—BILLROTH

- Benham, F. L.**
Death and sudden death ·61267 Bro.
- Benham, W. B.**
Polychaet worms ·59082 Har.
- Bennett, A. W.**
Cryptogamic bot. ·586
- Bentham, G.**
Brit. flora ·5819(42)
Genera plantarum ·582
- Bentley, R.**
Man. of botany ·5802
Medicinal plants ·58163
- Berg, O.**
Atlas z. pharmaz. Waarenk. ·58163
- Berg, O. C.**
Officinelle Pflanzen ·58163
- Berger, E.**
Anat. de l'œil ·61184 : 6177
Les maladies des yeux ·6177
- Berkart, J. B.**
Bronchial asthma ·61623
- Berkeley, M. J.**
Brit. fungology ·5892(42)
Brit. mosses ·5882(42)
Cryptogamic bot. ·586
- Berlin.**
Deutsch. bot. Gessellsch.
Berichte ·5806 B.
Deutsch. chem. Gessellsch.
Berichte ·5406 B.
Gessellsch. f. Geburtshülfe Beiträge ·61806 B.
K. bot. Garten u. Mus. Jahrb. ·5806 B.G.
K. Gesundheitsamt. Arbeiten ·61406(43) G.A.
— Veröffentlichungen ·61406(43) G.V.
- Berliner klin. Wochensch.** ·6105 B.W.
- Bernard, D.**
De l'aphasie ·616855
- Bernard, F.**
Paléontologie ·5602
- Bernard, H. M.**
The Apodidæ ·59531
Madrep. corals B.M. ·59366
- Bernard, P.**
Le Jardin des plantes ·5074
- Bernheim, H.**
Hypnotisme ·615857
- Bernthsen, A.**
Organ. chem. ·54702
- Bernutz, G.**
Diseases of women ·61082 s.N. 28
- Berry, G. A.**
Diseases of eye ·6177
Ophthalmoscopic diagnosis ·617707
- Berry, R. J. A.**
Surface anatomy ·61107
- Bersch, J.**
Cellulose ·679
- Bert, P.**
La pression barométrique ·61227
- Bertholet, M.**
Calorimétrie chim. ·54111
- Bertillon, A.**
Identification anthrop. ·5736
- Berwickshire.**
Naturalist's club hist. ·5706(4145)
- Bethe, A.**
Anat. u. Phys. des Nervensystems ·6118 : 6128
- Bettany, G. T.**
Eminent doctors ·61092
- Bezançon, F.**
Hématologie ·6121
- Biach, A.**
Antipyrética ·61575
- Bibliographia geologica** ·016 : 55 B.G.
- Bibliographia physiologica** ·016 : 612 B.P.
- Bibliographia zoologica** ·016 : 59 B.Z.
- Biddell, H.**
Heavy horses ·6361
- Biedermann's Central-Blatt.** ·6305 : 54
- Biennial retrospect of med.** ·61082 s.N. 32
- Bigelow, H. J.**
Dislocations of hip ·61716 : 61746
Orthopedic surgery ·6173
Surg. anæsthesia ·615781
- Bigelow, H. R.**
Gynæcol. electro-therapeutics ·61584
- Bigelow, M. A.**
Teach. of biol. ·5707
- Bignami, A.**
Malarial fevers In ·61082 s.N. 150
- Billings, J. S.**
Medical dict. Ref. ·6103
- Billington, C. E.**
Diphtheria ·616931
- Billroth, T.**
Chirurgie ·61702 pit.
Clinical surgery ·61082 s.N. 94
Frauenkrankheiten ·618102
Surgical pathol. ·61082 s.N. 73

BINAUD—BOTANY

- Binaud, J. W.**
De l'hématocèle pelvienne '61813
- Binney, E. W.**
Fos. plants in carb.
strat. P.S. 561(115)
- Binz, C.**
Pharmacology '61082 S.N. 154
- Biochem. Centralb.** '5705 B.C.C.
- Bio-chem. journ.** '5705 B.J.
- Biolog. Centralb.** '5705 B.C.
- Biometrika** '5705 B.
- Bird, C.**
Geology '5502
- Birnie, M.**
Value of manures '6316
- Bischoff, C. A.**
Stereochemie '5416
- Blackburn, Mrs. H.**
Birds from Moidart '5982(4138)
- Blackwall, J.**
Spiders of Gt. Brit. '5954(42)
- Blake, E.**
Study of hand for disease '6107
- Blake, E. T.**
Myxœdema '616937
- Blake, J. F.**
Brit. fos. Cephal. '5645(42)
- Blake, S. J.**
Medical women '6104
- "Blake," H.M.S.**
Three cruises '5(261)
- Blandford, G. F.**
Insanity '616391
- Blanford, W. T.**
Geol. of Ind. '55(54)
- Blew, W. C. A.**
Light horses '6331
- Blochmann, F.**
Mikroskop. Thierwelt '5931(28)
- Blount, B.**
Chemistry for engineers '6602
- Bloxam, A. G.**
Chemistry for engineer '6602 s
- Blumfeld, J.**
Anæsthetics '615781
- Blyth, A. W.**
Foods '5431 : 6132
Poisons '5435
- Board of agriculture.**
Gen. view of agric. of
Scot. '63(41) B.
See LONDON.
- Bock, E.**
Path. Anat. des Auges '6177 WED.
- Bocquillon-Limousin, H.**
Formulaire des médica-
ments '61514
- Bodenstein, M.**
Bunsen's Abhandlungen '54031
- Bösenberg, W.**
Die Spinnen Deutsch-
lands '5354(43)
- Boheman, C. H.**
Cassididæ B.M. '59576
- Bohm, A. A.**
Histology '611 : 578
- Bollinger, O.**
Arbeiten aus dem path.
Inst. z. Münch. '616082
- Bollman, C. H.**
Myriapoda of N. Amer.
In '506 S.B. 46
- Bolton, H. C.**
Quant. anal. '545
- Bombay.**
Med. and phys. soc.
trans. '6106(547)
Nat. hist. soc. journ. '5706(547)
- Bonnet, R.**
Anatomische Hefte '61105 A.H.
- Bonnet, V.**
Botanique médicale '53163 her.
- Bonney, T. G.**
Ice-work '5513
Our planet '5502
- Bonwick, J.**
Romance of wool trade '6363
- Borchers, W.**
Electric smelting '6693
- Bordas, F.**
La putréfaction '61465
- Bos, J. R.**
Schädlinge und Nütz-
linge '5916 : 632
- Bosanquet, W. C.**
Serums, vaccines and
toxines '61537
- Bossano, P. B.**
Origine microb. du
tétanos '616354
- Boston.**
Amer. gynæcolog. soc.
trans. '61806 A.
- Bosworth, F. H.**
Diseases of nose and
throat '6162
- Botanical cabinet** '5805 B.C.
— gazette '5805 B.G.
— mag. '5805 B.M.
Botanische Zeitung '5805 B.Z.
Botanischer Jahrbücher '5805 B.Jr.
— Jahresb. '5805 B.Jt.
Botanisches Centralb. '5805 B.ce.
Botany Repts. and papers '58082

BOUCAUT—BRITISH COLUMBIA

- Boucaut, Sir J. P.**
The Arab the horse of fut. '6361
- Bouchut, E.**
Diphtheria *In* '61082 S.N. 3
- Bouis, J.**
Chimie légale '34902 Bri.
- Boulenger, G. A.**
Batrachia gradentia B.M. '5979
— salientia B.M. '5978
Cat. of snakes B.M. '59812
Chelonians, etc. B.M. '59813
Fishes B.M. '597
Fishes: Teleostei '59082 Har.
Lizards B.M. '59811
Les poissons du Congo '597(672)
Tailless batrach. of Europe '5978(4)
- Boulger, G. S.**
Uses of plants '5816
Wood '6349
- Bourquelot, E.**
Les fermentations '61535
- Bousfield, E. C.**
Photo-micrography '578 : 778
- Boussingault, J. B.**
Agronomie '6302
- Bower, F. O.**
Pract. bot. '5807
- and Vines, S. H.
Pract. bot. '5807
- Bowerbank, J. S.**
Brit. Spongiadæ '5931(42)
- Bowhill, T.**
Bacteriolog. technique '57681
- Bowick, T.**
The crops '633
- Bowlby, A. A.**
Surgical pathol. '61702
- Boyce, R.**
Morbid histology '616 : 578
- Boyd, F. D.**
E. of Scot. S. African hosp. rept. '61799 wal.
- Box, C. R.**
Clinical applied anat. '6107 : 611
- Bradshaw lectures.**
Foxwell's Funct. heart murmurs '61612
- Brady, G. S.**
Brit. fos. Entomostraca P.S. '56533(115 : 42)
Copepoda of Brit. '59534(42)
Post-tert. Entomostraca P.S. '56531(119 : 41)
- Brady, H. B.**
Carb. and Perm. Foram. P.S. '56312(115)
Foram. of Crag. P.S. '56312(1183)
- Brain** '616805 B.
- Braithwaite, R.**
Brit. moss flora '5882(42)
The Sphagnaceæ '5881
- Braithwaite's medical retrospect** '6105 B.R.
- Bramwell, B.**
Anæmia '61615
Diseases of the heart '61612
Intracranial tumours '616992
Note-book for post-mort. exam. *f* '349246
- Bramwell, J. M.**
Hypnotism '61282171
- Brannt, W. T.**
Techno-chemical receipt book '6603
- Braun, M.**
Anim. parasites of man '616961
- Braune, W.**
Topog.-anatom. atlas *f* '611084
- Brauns, R.**
Das Mineralreich '549
- Brayton, A. W.**
N. Amer. ichthyology *In* '506 S.M. 13, 23
- Brebissonia** '58605 B.
- Brefeld, O.**
Schimmelpilze '5892 : 5813
- Brehm, A. E.**
From North Pole to Equator '5(∞)
Merveilles de la nature '59082
— Les plantes '5802
- Brémond, F.**
Hygiène industrielle '6136
- Bretonneau, P.**
Diphtheria *In* '61082 S.N. 3
- Brewer, T. M.**
N. American birds '5982(7)
Water birds of N. Amer. '5982(7)
- Briand, J.**
Médecine légale '34902
- Bridge, T. W.**
Fishes '59082 Har.
- Brieger, L.**
Ueber Ptomaine '61594
- Bright, R.**
Abdom. tumours '61082 S.N. 6
- Brisbane.**
Queensland Mus. annals '5906(943)
- Bristowe, J. S.**
Dis. of nerv. syst. '616804
- British association.** Reports '506 A.B.
- British Columbia.**
Minister of mines. Repts. '5506(711)

BRITISH DENTAL—BRITISH MUSEUM

British dental journal	·617606 B.D.	Flower's Cetacea	In B.M. ·599735
— flies	·59577(42)082	Foord and Crick's Fossil	
Brit. journ. of children's		Cephalopoda	B.M. ·5645
dis.	·618905 B.C.	Gerrard's Bones of	
— — — of dermatology	·616505 J.D.	Mammalia	B.M. ·599
— — — of homœopathy		G. R. Gray's Hand-list	
	·6155305 H.J.	of birds	B.M. ·5982
British medical association.		— Specim. of birds	B.M. ·5982
Rept. of anæsthetics		— Birds of islands of	
com.	·615781	Pacif.	B.M. ·5982(96)
Year book	Ref. ·61069 B.M.	— British birds	B.M. ·5982(42)
Brit. med. journ.	·6105 B.M.	J. E. Gray's British	
British Museum.		animals	B.M. ·5919(42)
"Alert" Zool. Collections		— Carnivorous mam-	
	B.M. ·5919(265)	malia	B.M. ·59974
Andrews' Tert. Verteb.		— Cat. of Mammalia	B.M. ·599
of Fayûm	B.M. ·566(118 : 62)	— Distrib. of Mollusca	B.M. ·594
Arber's Permo-carb. flora		— Edentate mammals	B.M. ·59931
of Ind.	B.M. ·561(115 : 54)	— Lithophytes	B.M. ·5993
Austen's Tsetse-flies	B.M. ·595772	— Mammals, birds,	
Baird's Entozoa	B.M. ·5951	etc., of Nepal	B.M. ·596(542)
Baly's Hispidæ	B.M. ·595768	— Mollusca	B.M. ·594
Bank's Australian plants		— Monkeys, lemurs,	
	B.M. ·582(94)	etc.	B.M. ·5998
Bates' Crustacea	B.M. ·535371	— Osteolog. specimens	
Bather's Blastoidea	B.M. ·56391		B.M. ·591471
Bell's Brit. echinoderms		— Ruminant Mam-	
	B.M. ·5939(42)	malia	B.M. ·599735
Books, MSS., etc.	B.M. ·5074	— Sea-pens	B.M. ·59362
Boulenger's Batrachia		— Seals, morses, etc.	B.M. ·5995
gradientia	B.M. ·5979	— Seals and whales	B.M. ·5995
— Chelonians, etc.	B.M. ·59813	— Shield reptiles	B.M. ·59813
— Lizards	B.M. ·59811	— Spec. of Mammalia	B.M. ·599
— Snakes	B.M. ·59812	— Tortoises, croco-	
Brook and Bernard's		diles, etc.	B.M. ·59813
Madrep. corals	B.M. ·59366	J. E. and G. R. Gray's	
Buller's Lepidopt. hetero-		Mamm. and birds of	
cera	B.M. ·595781	N. Guinea	B.M. ·599(95)
Busk's Marine Polyzoa	B.M. ·53471	Gregory's Cretaceous	
Butler's Lepidopt. des-		Bryozoa	B.M. ·5647(117)
cribed by Fabricius	B.M. ·595789	— Jurassic Bryozoa	
— Lepidopt. of fam.			B.M. ·5647(1162)
Satyridæ	B.M. ·535789	Gronow's Cat. of fish	B.M. ·597
Carpenter's Mazatlan		Guides to the collections	B.M. ·5074
shells	B.M. ·594(72)	Günther's Batrachia	
Clark's Halticidæ	B.M. ·595768	salientia	B.M. ·5978
Collections in nat. hist.		— Colubrine snakes	B.M. ·59812
depts.	B.M. ·5074	— Gigantic land tor-	
Crombie's Lichens in		toises	B.M. ·59813
Brit.	B.M. ·5891(42)	Hampson's Lepidopt.	
Dallas's Hemipterous		phalanæ	B.M. ·595789
insects	B.M. ·59575	Harris's Tertiary Mollusca	
Deshayes' Conchifera	B.M. ·594		B.M. ·564(118)
Distant's Homoptera	B.M. ·595753	Hewetson's Lycenidæ	B.M. ·595789
Dobson's Chiroptera	B.M. ·5934	Hiern's African plants	B.M. ·5819(6)
Eydoux and Souleyet's		Hinde's Fossil sponges	B.M. ·5634
Mollusca	B.M. ·594	Instruct. for collect.	B.M. ·59074

BRITISH MUSEUM—BROWN

British Museum (*continued*)—

Johnston's Brit. non-
parasit. worms B.M. '5951(42)

Jones' Fossil Foraminifera B.M. '56312

Kaup's Lophobranchiate
fish B.M. '59753

Kidston's Palæozoic plants
B.M. '561(112)

Kirby's Orthoptera B.M. '59572

Lister's Mycetozoa B.M. '58939

Lydekker's Fossil birds B.M. '5682

— Fossil Mammalia B.M. '569

— Foss. Reptil. and
Amphib. B.M. '5681

Newton's Brit. olig. and
eoc. Moll. B.M. '564(1181 : 42)

Oates and Reid's Birds'
eggs B.M. '5932

Ogilvie-Grant's Guide
to birds B.M. '5982

Orbigny's Shells of the
Canaries B.M. '594(468)

— Shells of Cuba *In* B.M. '594(468)

— — S. Amer. *In* B.M. '594(468)

Pfeiffer's Auriculidæ
In B.M. '594 Eyd.

— Mollusca *In* B.M. '594 Eyd.

— Phaneropneumona B.M. '5943

Seward's Mesozoic plants
B.M. '561(116)

Sharpe's Birds B.M. '5982

F. Smith's Brit. Andre-
nidae and Apidae B.M. '595799(42)

— Brit. fossorial Hymenopt.
B.M. '595796

— Hymenoptera B.M. '59579

— Hymenopt. insects B.M. '59579

— New spec. of Hymenopt.
B.M. '59579

W. Smith's Brit. Dia-
tomaceae B.M. '589311

South's Palæarctic butter-
flies B.M. '59578(403)

"Southern Cross" col-
lections B.M. '5919(99)

Theobald's Culicidae B.M. '59576

— Economic zool. B.M. '5916

Thomas's Marsupialia B.M. '5992

Thorell's Spiders of
Burma B.M. '5954(592)

Walker's Blattariæ B.M. '595722

— Dermaptera saltatoria
B.M. '595721

— Dipterous insects B.M. '59577

— Heteropt. Hemipt.
B.M. '595754

Walker's Homopterous
insects B.M. '595753

— Lepidopt. insects B.M. '59578

— Neuropterous insects
B.M. '59574

Waterhouse's Coleoptera
—Lycidae B.M. '595766

Westwood's Orthopterous
insects B.M. '595724

White's Coleopt. insects B.M. '59576

Wollaston's Coleopt. in-
sects of the Canaries
B.M. '59576(468)

— — of Madeira
B.M. '59576(4698)

Woodward's Brit. fos.
Crust. B.M. '5653(42)

— Fossil fishes B.M. '567

British Pharmacopœia '61511(42)

— — Ind. and colon.
addend. '61511(42)

Britten, J.
Australian plants B.M. '582(92)

Eng. plant names '5801(42)

European ferns '5873(42)

Broadbent, W.
The pulse '6107

Brodie, C. G.
Dissections illustrated '61107

Brodie, T. G.
Experimental physiol. '61207

Bromfield, W. A.
Flora Vectensis '5819(4228)

Bronn, H. G.
Klassen des Thierreichs '59

Brook, G.
Cat. of madrep. corals B.M. '59366

Brooks, W. K.
Foundat. of zool. '5901

Genus Salpa '5949

Invert. zool. '5914 : 592

Brouardel, P.
Les asphyxies '61596

Death and sudden death '61267

Les intoxications '3497

Labor. de toxicologie '615907

Médecine et thérapeutique
'6102 : 61502

Broun, J. C. C.
Law of nuisance in Scot.
'61409(41)

Brown, G. T.
Animal life '636

Brown, J.
The forester '6349

Brown, J. A. Harvie-
Fauna of Highlands '5919(411)

BROWN—BUSCHAN

- Brown, J. A. Harvie-** (*continued*)—
 Verteb. fauna of Argyll ·596(4138)
 ——— of Moray basin ·596(412)
 ——— of Orkney ·596(4112)
 ——— of Outer Heb. ·596(4117)
 ——— of Sutherland ·596(411)
- Brown, J. C.**
 Forests of England ·6349(42)
 Reboisement in France ·6349(44)
- Brown, J. J. G.**
 Nerv. disease ·616804
- Brown, M.**
 Taxidermy and modelling ·5794
- Brown, R.**
 Bot. works ·58081
- Browne, E. A.**
 How to use the ophthal-
 moscope ·617707
- Browne, J. H. B.**
 Law and lunacy ·3493 sab.
- Browning, P. E.**
 Rarer elements ·546
- Bruce, A.**
 Nerve tracts in brain *f.* ·61232
- Bruce, J. M.**
 Diseases of heart and
 arteries ·61612
 Materia medica ·61502
 Princ. of treatment ·6102
- Bruchmann, H.**
 Über die Prothallien ·5879
- Brücke, E.**
 Farbenwechsel des
 Chamäleons ·591157 : 59811
- Brühl, C. B.**
 Thierklassen ·59084
- Brunner, C.**
 Die Verwundeten in der
 Kriegen ·61799
- Brunton, Sir T. L.**
 Act. of medicines ·6155
 Disorders of digestion ·6168
 Pharmacology ·61502
 Physiol. and pharma-
 ceut. papers ·615089 cas.
- Brush, G. T.**
 Determinative miner-
 alogy ·5491
- Brussels.**
 Acad. roy. de Belg.
 bulletin ·506 B.B.
 Musée du Congo Annales ·506(493)
- Bryant, T.**
 Diseases of the breast 61819
- Bryce, J.**
 Geol. of Arran ·55(413)
- Buchan, A.**
 Meteorology ·551502
- Buchanan, R. J. M.**
 Husband's Forensic
 medicine ·34902
- Buchka, K. v.**
 Tab. d. anorgan. Chem. ·546
- Buck, A. H.**
 Hygiene and publ. health ·61402
- Buckler, W.**
 Larvæ of Brit. butterflies ·59578(42)
- Buckley, T. E.**
 Verteb. fauna of Argyll ·596(4138)
 ——— of Moray basin ·596(412)
 ——— of Orkney ·596(4112)
 ——— of Outer Heb. ·596(4117)
 ——— of Shetland ·596(4111)
 ——— of Sutherland ·596(411)
- Buckton, G. B.**
 British Aphides ·59575(42)
 ——— Cicadidæ ·595753(42)
- Buitenzorg.**
 Jardin bot. annales ·5806 bu.
- Buller, A. G.**
 Lepidopt. heterocera B.M. ·595781
- Buller, W. L.**
 Birds of N. Zealand ·5982(931)
- Bulloch, W.**
 Stud. in pathology ·616082
- Bumm, E.**
 Geburtshülfe ·618202
- Bunge, G.**
 Physiol. and path. chem. ·612015
- Bunsen, R.**
 Abhandlungen ·54081
- Burchard, O.**
 Die Unkrautsamen ·5816
- Burgerstein, A.**
 Transpir. der Pflanzen ·581116
- Burghard, F. F.**
 Surgical treat. ·61702 che.
- Burke, J. B.**
 Origin of life ·576
- Burmeister, H.**
 Trilobites ·595393
- Burness, W.**
 Equipment ·6302
- Burnett, J. C.**
 Dis. of the skin ·6165
- Bury, J. S.**
 Clinical medicine ·6107
 Peripheral neuritis ·61687 ros.
- Buschan, G.**
 Vorgeschichtliche
 Botanik ·6309
- Buschan, O.**
 Vorgeschicht. Botanik ·6309

BUSK—CANTLIE

- Busk, G.**
Fossil Polyzoa P.S. '5647(118)
Marine Polyzoa B.M. '59471
- Butler, A. G.**
Lepidopt. described by Fabricius B.M. '595789
— of fam. Satyridæ B.M. '595789
- Butler, E. A.**
House insects 59166 : 5957
- Butler, G. T.**
Materia medica '61502
- Butlin, H. T.**
Surg. of malig. disease '61702
- Butterfield, W. J. A.**
Chemistry of gas manufact. '6657
- Buzzard, T.**
Paralysis from Periph. neuritis '616842
Simul. of hysteria '616852
- Cabot, R. C.**
Exam. of blood '6161507
- Caesalpinus, A.**
De plantis '5809
- Cain, J. C.**
Synthetic dyestuffs '6672
- Caird, F. M.**
Surg. handbook '61707
- Cairo.**
Egyptian gov. school of med. records '6106(62)
- Cajal, S. R.**
Système nerveux '6118 : 59148
- Calcutta.**
Asiat. soc. Bengal journ. '5706(541)
Roy. bot. gardens annals '5806 c.
- Caldwell, E. W.**
Applic. of Röntgen rays '615849 Pres.
- Caledonian med. journ.** '6105(41) c.
- Californina, State mineralogist** '54906 (795)
- Calkins, G. N.**
The Protozoa '5931
- Calmette, A.**
Le venin des serpents '61697
- Calvert, J.**
Pract. pharmacy '6154
- Camb. nat. hist.** '59082 Har.
- Vol. 2. Beddard's Earth-worms
— Benham's Polychaet worms
— Gamble's Flat-worms
— Harmer's Polyzoa
- Vol. 2. Hartog's Rotifers
— Sheldon's Nemertines
— Shipley's Gephyrea and Phoronis
— — Thread-worms
- Vol. 3. Cooke's Molluscs
— Reed's Brachiopods
— Shipley's Brachiopods
- Vol. 5. Sedgwick's Peripatus
— Sharp's Insects
— Sinclair's Myriapods
- Vol. 7. Bridge's Fishes
— Harmer's Hemichordata
— Herdman's Ascidians
- Vol. 8. Gadow's Amphibia
Vol. 9. Evan's Birds
Vol. 10. Beddard's Mammalia
- Cameron, P.**
Brit. phytoph. Hymenopt. '59579(42)
- Campbell, A. W.**
Histol. stud. on cerebral funct. f. '61282 : 578
- Campbell, C. M.**
Skin dis. of infancy '6165
- Campbell, D. H.**
Mosses and ferns '586 : 581
System. botany '5802
- Campbell, Lord G.**
Log letters from "Challenger" '5(26)
- Campbell, J. M.**
Nat. hist. of Bell Rock '5919(413)
- Camus, A.**
Saules d'Europe '583981(4)
- Camus, E. G.**
Saules d'Europe '583981(4)
- Canada.**
Geol. survey. Contrib. to Can. palaeont. '5606(71)
— Contrib. to palaeont. '5606(71)
— Repts. '5506(71) R.
Meteorolog. service repts. '551506(71)
- Candolle, A. de.**
Des sciences et des savants '509
Géog. botanique '5819
Origin of cultivated plants '6309
La phytographie '5807
- Candolle, A. P. de.**
Organographie végétale '5814
- Canestrini, G.**
Acarofauna italiana '5954(45)
- Cantlie, J.**
Degeneration amongst Londoners '6135

CANTLIE—"CHALLENGER"

Cantlie, J. (continued) —		Pharmacolog. papers	·615089
Leprosy	·61032 S.N. 163	Physiol. act. of nitrites	·6157164
Physical efficiency	·613	— and pharmaceut.	
Carless, A.		papers	·615089
Surgery	·61702 ROS.	Caspari, C.	
Carnegie inst. publ.		Nat. dispensatory	·61511 Har.
Atwater and Benedict's		Pharmacy	·6154
Respiration calorim.	·59112	Casper, J. L.	
Baird's Color sensitivity	·61773	Forensic medicine	·61082 S.N. 12
Castle's Heredity of coat		Gerichtliche Medicin.	
characters	·5751 : 59932	1871	·34902
Conard's Water lilies	·583118	— 1876-82	·34902
Coville and MacDougal's		Cassell's French and Eng.	
Desert bot. lab.	·58072(764)	dict.	·4432
Duerden's Siderastrea		— German dict.	·4932
radians	·5936 : 5913	— Latin dict.	·4732
Enteman's Coloration		Cassirer, R.	
in Polistes	·59157 : 595798	Die vasomot.-trop.	
Harper's Sexual repro-		Neurosen	·6128
duction	·58116 : 5892	Castle, T.	
Gulick's Evolution	·575	Brit. flora medica	·58163(42) Bar.
Jenning's Behav. of		Castle, W. E.	
lower organisms	·5915 : 5931	Hered. of coat char.	·5751 : 59932
MacDougal's Oenotheras		Cathcart, C. W.	
	·583445	Surg. handbook	·61707 cai.
Morse's N. Amer. Acri-		Caton, R.	
diidæ	·595727(7)	Prevent. of valv. disease	
Neguchi's Act. of snake		of heart	·61612
venom	·61594	Cautley, E.	
Newcomb's Production		Methods of feeding	
of sex	·5778	infants	·61322
Pumpelly's Explor. in		Cauvet, D.	
Turkestan	·55(584)	Matière médicale	·6151
Shull's Sium cicutaefolium		Cavendish.	
	·58114 : 583481	Life by Wilson	·54092
Smith's Bacteria	·5768 : 5812	Celli, A.	
Carnelley, T.		Malaria	·616936
Melt. and boil. pt. tables	·54083	Centralb. f. Agrikultur-	
Carpenter, P. H.		chemie	·6305 A.C.
Blastoidea	B.M. ·56391	— f. Bakteriologie Abt. I.	
Carpenter, P. P.		— — Abt. II.	·61605 C.B.
Mazatlan shells	B.M. ·594(72)	— f. d. gesamte Therapie	·61505 C.T.
Carpenter, W. B.		— f. Gynäkologie	·61805 C.G.
The Foraminifera	·59312	— f. medicin. Wissensch.	·6105 C.
Microscope	·578	— f. Mineralogie, etc.	·54905 C.
Carrington, W. T.		— f. Path. u. path. Anat.	·61605 C.A.
Live-stock	·636	— f. Physiol.	·61205 C.P.
Carter, A. H.		Ceradini, G.	
Pract. medicine	·6102	Opere	·61081
Carus, J. V.		"Challenger," H.M.S.	
Bibliog. zoolog. Ref.	·016 : 59 B.Z.	Campbell's Log letters	·5(26)
Bibliotheca zool. Ref.	·016 : 59	Notes of a naturalist on	
Hist. de la zoologie	·5909	C.	5(26)
Cash, J.		Observing stations	·5(26)
Brit. Rhizopoda	·5931(42)	Rept. on scientific results	·5(26)
Cash, J. T.		Voyag—the Atlantic	·5(261)
Pharmacol. of aconitine	·6157161		

CHAMBERLAIN—COHNHEIM

- Chamberlain, C. J.**
Morphol. of spermatophytes ·5814 : 582 con.
- Chambers' encyclopædia** ·03 C.E.
- Chambers, R.**
Explanations ·57504
Sea-margins ·55135
Vestiges ·57504
- Chantemesse, A.**
Pathologie générale ·616011
- Chapman, E. J.**
Mineral systems ·54902
- Chapman, E. T.**
Water anal. ·5433
- Chapman, F.**
The Foraminifera ·59312
- Chapman, V. C.**
Human physiology ·61202
- Charcot, J. M.**
Dis. of nerv. syst. ·61082 S.N. 72
Local. of cereb. and spin. dis. ·61082 S.N. 102
Senile and chron. diseases ·61032 S.N. 95
- Charpentier, P.**
Timber ·6349
- Charrin, A.**
Défenses naturelles de l'organisme ·61204
Maladie pyocyannique ·61694
- Chatin, A.**
De l'anthère ·531164
- Chaudé, E.**
Médecine légale ·34902 Bri.
- Chauveau, A.**
Anat. of dom. anim. ·5914 : 636
- Chemical news**
— trade journ. ·5405 N.
·6605 C.J.
- Chemisches Centralblatt** ·5405 C.
- Chenu, J. C.**
Encycl. d'hist. nat. ·58
- Chester, A. H.**
Names of minerals ·54903
- Cheyne, W. W.**
Antiseptic surgery ·61797
Essays on Bacteria ·61082 S.N. 115
Suppuration ·61694
Surgical treat. ·61702
Treatment of wounds ·61714
- Chicago Univ. decenn. publ.**
Livingston's Diffusion in plants. ·5811
Loeb's General physiology ·5911
Van't Hoff's Phys. chem. ·54104
- Chittenden, R. H.**
Digestive proteolysis ·612322
- Physiol. chem. ·612015
Physiol. econ. in nutrition ·61239
- Christ, H.**
Pflanzenleben d. Schweiz. ·5819(494)
- Christison, Sir R., Bart.**
Life ·615092
- Christophers, S. R.**
Malaria ·616936 : 616961 ste.
- Chun, C.**
Tiefen des Weltmeeres ·5(26)
- Church, A. H.**
Chem. of paints ·6676
Precious stones ·5538
- Churchill, E.**
Puerperal fever ·61082 s. 18
- Clark, C. S.**
Hypnotism ·61282171 Nea.
- Clark, H.**
Halticidae B.M. ·595768
- Clarke, Sir E.**
Hist. of Board of agricult. ·6309
- Clarke, J. J.**
Protozoa and disease ·59167 : 5931
- Clarkson, A.**
Histology ·611 : 578
- Classen, A.**
Mohr's Titrimethode ·5455
Quant. chem. anal. ·5453
- Cleland, J.**
Human anatomy ·61102
- Cloetta, A.**
Arzneimittellehre ·61502
- Clouston, T. S.**
Mental diseases ·61689
- Clydesdale stud. book** ·6361
- Coats, J.**
Pathology ·61602
- Coe, C. C.**
Nature *versus* nat. select. ·5754
- Coën, R.**
Sprachanomalien ·616855
- Cohen, E.**
Chemical dynamics ·54112
- Cohen, S. S.**
Physiologic therapeutics Ref. ·6158
- Cohn, A. I.**
Indicators ·5445
- Cohn, F.**
Kryptog. Flora v. Schlesien ·586(4373)
- Cohnheim, J.**
Gen. pathology ·61082 S.N. 126
- Cohnheim, O.** ·547786

COLE—CRAWFORD

- Cole, A. C.**
Microscop. science ·5786
- Cole, G. A. J.**
Pract. geol. ·5507
- Cole, M. J.**
Microscopy ·578
- College of surgeons of**
Eng., Roy.
Calendar ·37: 61 R.C.S.
Cat. of phys. ser. of
comp. anat. ·5914074
- Coles, A. C.**
The blood ·61615
- Colles, A.**
Venereal disease ·61082 S.N. 92
- Collie, A.**
Fevers ·61692
- Collin, E.**
Atlas of vegetable powders
·6143: 578 gre.
- Collineau, A.**
L'hygiène à l'école ·61354
- Colman, W. S.**
Section cutting ·5786
- Combe, A.**
Management of infancy ·6189
- Comby, J.**
Le rachitisme ·616996
- Conard, H. S.**
Water lilies ·583118
- Cones, E.**
Ornithology ·598207
- Conn, H. W.**
Agric. bacteriology ·6323
- Constantin, P.**
Merveilles de la nature ·5802 Bre.
- Cook, J. P.**
Murder of J. P. C. ·34927781
- Cooke, A. H.**
Molluscs ·59082 har.
- Cooke, J. P.**
New chemistry ·5401
- Cooke, M. C.**
Brit. fresh-water Algae ·5893(42)
— Fungi ·5892(42)
— — (Hymeno-
mycetes) ·58922(42)
— Hepaticae ·5883(42)
Fresh-water Algae f. ·5893(28)
Fungi ·5892
Microscopic Fungi ·5892(42)
Vegetable wasps ·5892: 58169
- Cooley, A. J.**
Practical receipts Ref. ·61503
- Cooper, W. J.**
Air anal. ·5437
- Cope, E. D.**
Batrachia of N. Amer.
In ·506 S.B. 34
N. Amer. Batrachia In ·506 S.M. 13
Origin of fittest ·57504
- Copeman, S. M.**
Vaccination ·614473
- Copenhagen.**
Conseil internat. pour
explor. de la mer.
Bulletins ·506(26)
- Coplin, W. M. L.**
Pathology ·61602
- Corfield, W. H.**
Etiology of typhoid fever ·614511
- Corner, E. M.**
Surg. of dis. of appendix
vermif. ·61755333
- Cornet, G.**
Ueber Tuberculose f. ·616995
- Cornevin, C.**
Des plantes vénéneuses ·58165
Zootechnie générale ·63602
- Cornil, A. V.**
Les bactéries ·61601
Pathol. histology ·616: 578
La phthise pulmonaire ·616246 Hér.
- Cornish, C. J.**
Anim. at work ·5915
Naturalist on the Thames ·5(421)
- Cornwall.**
Geol. soc. trans. ·5506(4237)
- Corre, A.**
Crime et suicide ·6168912
Les criminels ·6168912
- Corstorphine, G. S.**
Geol. of S. Africa ·55(68)
- Cosson, E.**
Flore de Paris ·5819(4436)
- Coulter, J. M.**
Morphol. of spermat. ·5814: 582
- County and municipal**
record ·61405 C.M.
- Courty, A.**
Diseases of the uterus ·61814
- Coutts, W. L. A. B. Burdett-**
Wounded in S. Africa ·61799
- Coville, F. V.**
Desert bot. lab. ·58072(764)
- Cowperthwaite, A. C.**
Gynecology ·618102
- Cramer, A.**
Anat. der Medulla
oblongata ·61181
- Crawford, J. H.**
Wild flowers of Scot. ·5819(41)
— life of Scot. ·5919(41)

CREDNER—DARIER

- Credner, H.**
Geologie .5502
- Creighton, C.**
Cancers .616994
Cow-pox and vaccinal syphilis .614473
Epidemics in Britain .61449(42)
Tuberculosis .616995
- Cribb, C.**
Food and drugs .5431 : 6132
- Crick, G. C.**
Fossil Cephalopoda B.M. .5645
- Crile, G. W.**
Blood press. in surg. .61214 : 617
- Cripps, H.**
Dis. of the rectum and anus .61635
- Crocker, H. R.**
Atlas of dis. of skin f. .6165
Dis. of the skin .6165
- Croll, J.**
Climate .55156
- Crombie, J. M.**
Lichens in Brit. B.M. .5891(42)
- Crookes, W.**
Chem. anal. .543
Dyeing and tissue-printing .6672
- Crookshank, E. M.**
Man. of bacteriology .61601
Pract. bacteriology .61601
- Croonian lectures.**
Ferrier's Cerebral localisation .61282
Greenhow's Addison's disease .61645
Roberts' Chemistry of uric acid .616 : 54
- Cross, M. I.**
Microscopy .578
- Crosskey, H. W.**
Post-tert. Entomostraca p.s. .56531(119 : 41)
- Crothers, T. D.**
Morphinism .613821
- Crouan, H. M.**
Florule du Finistère .586(4411)
- Crouan, P. L.**
Florule du Finistère .586(4411)
- Crudek, C. T.**
Malaria In .61082 s.N. 121
- Culbreth, D. M. R.**
Materia medica and pharmacol. .6151
- Cullingworth, C. J.**
Contagiousness of puerperal fever .61872
- Diseases of the fallopian tubes .61812
- Cuniasse, L.**
Anal. chim. .543
- Cunningham, D. J.**
Text-book of anat. .61102
- Cunningham, J. T.**
Market. fishes of Brit. .597 : 639
- Cushny, A. R.**
Pharmacology .61502
- Cutter, G. R.**
German terms used in med. .6103
- Czapek, F.**
Biochemie der Pflanzen .58119
- Czermak, J. N.**
The laryngoscope In .61082 s.N. 11
- Da Costa, J. C.**
Clinical hematology .6161507
- Dakin, W. R.**
Midwifery .618202
- Dall, W. H.**
Brachiopoda In .506 s.M. 13
Shell-bearing marine mollusks In .506 s.B. 37
- Dalla Rosa, A.**
Atlas of anatomy .611084
- Dallas, W. S.**
Hemipterous insects B.M. .59575
- Dallinger, W. H.**
Carpenter's Microscope .578
- Dalton, J. C.**
Anat. of the brain .61181
- Dalton, J.**
Life and researches : Henry .54092
Life : Roscoe .54092
- Dalyell, Sir J. G.**
Anim. of Scot. .5919(41)
- Dammer, O.**
Anorgan. Chem. .54602
Chemische Technologie .6602
- Dammer, U.**
Handb. f. Pflanzensam. .5807
- Dana, E. S.**
App. to D.'s System .54902
- Dana, J. D.**
Geology .5502
System of mineralogy .54902
- Daniels, C. W.**
Laboratory work (trop. diseases) .616(213)
- Darier, A.**
Ocular therapeutics .6177 : 6155

DARWIN—DEVENTER

- Darwin, C.**
 "Beagle" researches ·5(∞)
 Cirripedia ·59535
 Climbing plants ·58118
 Contriv. by which orch.
 are fert. ·58116
 Coral reefs ·55196
 Cross and self-fertilisa-
 tion ·58116
 Descent of man ·575
 Forms of flowers ·58115
 Fossil Balanidæ P.S. ·56535(42)
 Fossil Lepadidæ P.S. ·56535(42)
 Geol. obs. on S. Amer. ·55(8)
 Insectiv. plants ·58113
 Movement in plants ·58118
 Origin of species ·5761
 Variation ·5752
 Veget. mould ·59162
 Volcanic islands ·55121
- Darwin, F.**
 Physiol. of plants ·5811
- Darwinism.**
 Primrose and D. ·581164
- Dastre, A.**
 Les anesthésiques ·615781
- Daubrée, A.**
 Géol. expériment. ·55104
- Daurios, P.**
 Tuberculoze génitale ·61746
- Davenport, C. B.**
 Exper. morph. ·591407
- Davenport, F. H.**
 Diseases of women ·618102
- Davidoff, M. v.**
 Histology ·611: 578
- Davidson, A.**
 Geographical pathology
 ·616(∞)
- Davidson, T.**
 Brit. foss. Brach. P.S. ·5648(42)
- Daviot, D. Z.**
 Diphtheria In ·61082 S.N. 3
- Davis, A.**
 Nat. hist. of anim. ·5902
- Davis, H.**
 Anæsthetics ·615781
- Davis, J. B.**
 Crania Britannica ·5737(42)
- Davis, J. R. A.**
 Biology ·5702
- Davy, H.**
 Life: Thorpe ·54092
- Dawkins, W. B.**
 Brit. pleist. Mamm.
 P.S. ·569(119: 42)
 Early man in Brit. ·5733(118: 42)
- Dawson, Sir J. W.**
 Canadian ice age ·55179(71)
 Earth and man ·5517
 Evol. as related to re-
 velation ·575: 215
 Fossil men ·571
 Geol. hist. of plants ·561
 Geol. of N. Scotia ·55(716)
 Origin of world ·575: 215
- Day, F.**
 Fishes of Gt. Britain ·597(42)
- Deakin, R.**
 Flora of the Colosseum ·5819(456)
- Dean, B.**
 Fishes living and fossil ·597
- Debierre, C.**
 Embryologie humaine ·61264
 Les vices de conform.
 des org. génitaux ·618104
- Decaisne, J.**
 System of botany ·58
- Deherain, P. P.**
 Chimie agricole ·63: 54
- Dejerine, J.**
 Anat. des centres nerveux ·6118
- Delacroix, G.**
 Pathologie végétale ·58121
- Delage, Y.**
 L'hérédité ·5751
- Delamere, G.**
 The lymphatics ·61142
- Delebecque, A.**
 Les lacs franç. ·55(285: 44)
- Demoor, J.**
 Evol. by atrophy ·5757
- Deniker, J.**
 Races of man ·572
- Denny, A.**
 Cockroach ·59572
- Dentists' register** Ref. ·61069 D.R.
- Dermatology monographs**
 ·61082 S.N. 143
- Deshayes, M.**
 Conchifera B.M. ·594
- Desnos, E.**
 Maladies des voies
 urinaires ·61664
- De Styrup, J.**
 Medical ethics ·61: 1742
 The young practitioner ·61: 1742
- Detmer, W.**
 Physiol. des Keimungsproc.
 ·5813
 Physiol. végétale ·5811
- Deuts. Archiv f. klin. Med.** ·6105 A.K.
- Deventer, C. M. van.**
 Phys. chem. ·541

DEWEY—DUNCAN

- Dewey, F. P.**
Econom. geol. In '506 S.B. vol. 42
- Dey, K. L.**
Drugs of India '6151(54)
- Dickie, G.**
Botanist's guide to Abd. '5819(4125)
Trees of Aberdeensh. '6349(4125)
- Dickinson, R. L.**
Obstetrics '618202 NOR.
- Dickinson, W. H.**
Tongue as indicat. of disease '6107
- Diday, P.**
Syphilis in new-born children '61082 S.N. 1
- Dietrich, T.**
Zusammensetzung der Futtermittel '6333
- Dippel, L.**
Laubholzkunde '532 : 6349
- Dispensing, Art of** '6154
- Distant, W. L.**
Homoptera B.M. '595753
Naturalist in Transvaal '5(682)
- Dittmar, W.**
Qual. chem. anal. '544
- Dixon, C.**
Game birds '5982(42)
- Dixon, W. E.**
Pharmacology '6151
- Dobbin, L.**
Chemical theory '5401
- Dobson, G. E.**
Chiroptera B.M. '5994
- Dodonaeus, R.**
Stirpium hist. f. '5809
- Dohrn, R.**
Gesch. der Geburtshülfe '618209 SIE.
- Don, G.**
Gardening and botany '582
- Donaldson, H. H.**
Growth of brain '61181
- Donaldson, J.**
Agric. of Banff '63(41) B. 3
— of Carse of Gowrie '63(41) B. 1
— of Elgin '63(41) B. 5
— of Kincardine '63(41) B. 4
— of Nairn '63(41) B. 1
- Donders, F. C.**
Anomalies of accom-
mod. of eye '61082 S.N. 22
- Donkin, A. S.**
Diabetes and Food '61663
- Doran, A. H. G.**
Tumours of the ovary '61811
- Douglas, J. W.**
Brit. Hemiptera '595754(42)
- Douglas, R.**
Agric. of Roxburgh and
Selkirk '63(41) B.A. 27
- Dowse, T. S.**
Massage and electricity '61582
- Dragendorff, G.**
Die Anal. von Pflanzen '58119
Ermittelung von Giften '6159
Heilpflanzen der verschied.
Völker '615 : 5816
- Draper, J. C.**
Medical physics '61 : 53
- Dron, R. W.**
Coal-fields of Scot. '5532(41)
- Drude, O.**
Pflanzengeographie '5819
- Drury, H.**
Useful plants of India '5819(54) : 5816
- Dubler, A.**
Lehre von der Eiterung '61724
- Dublin.**
Roy. acad. of med. trans. '6106(415)
Roy. geol. soc. journ. '5506(415)
- Du Bois-Reymond, E.**
Muskel-u. Nervenphysik '5773
- Dubrac, F.**
Jurisprudence médicale '34902
- Duchenne, G. B. A.**
Clinical works '61082 S.N. 105
- Duckworth, W. L. H.**
Morph. and anthrop. '5914
Stud. from anthrop. lab. '57204
- Duclaux, E.**
Microbiologie '5768
Principes de laiterie '637
- Düggeli, M.**
Pflanzengeog. Monog. des
Sihltales '5819(494)
- Dührssen, A.**
Gynæcological practice '618102
- Duerden, J. E.**
Siderastrea radians '5936 : 5913
- Duhem, P.**
Le mixte '5401
Thermodynamics '54111
- Duhring, L. A.**
Dis. of the skin '6165
- Dujardin-Beaumetz, G.**
Clinique thérapeutique '6155
Formal. de thérapeutique '61514
- Du Mortier, B. C.**
Hepaticae Europae '5883(4)
- Duncan, P. M.**
Brit. foss. corals P.S. '5636(42)

DUNCAN—EHLERS

- Duncan, J. M.**
Diseases of women ·618102
- Dungern, E. v., Baron.**
Die Antikörper ·61537
- Dunstan, W. R.**
Pharmacol. of aconitine
·6157161 CAS.
Pharmacolog. papers ·615089 CAS.
Physiol. act. of nitrites ·6157164 CAS.
- Dupuytren, G.**
Injur. and dis. of bones ·61032 s. 9
Lesions of the vascular
syst. ·61082 s. 24
- Duquesnel, H.**
Des aconits ·6157161 LAB.
- Durand, T.**
Index generum phanerog.
·53203
- Durham University.**
College of medicine
Calendar ·37:61 D.
- Du Saulle, L.**
La folie devant les tribunaux
·3493
- Dusch, T. v.**
Thrombosis of cereb.
sinuses In ·61032 s.N. 11
- Duval, E.**
Traité d'hydrothérapie ·615853
- Dyar, H. G.**
N. Amer. Lepidoptera
In ·506 s.B. 52
- Earle, J.**
Eng. plant names ·5301(42)
- Ebstein, W.**
Prakt. Medicin ·6102
- Eccles, W. M.**
Clinical applied anat.
·6107:611 BOX.
- Ecker, A.**
Anat. of frog ·5914:5978
- Edebohls, G. M.**
Surg. treat. of Bright's
disease ·6175581
- Edgeworth, M. P.**
Pollen ·531312
- Edinburgh.**
Botanical soc. trans. ·5806 E.
Edin. and E. of Scot.
coll. of agric. calendar
·37:63 E.
Edin. journ. of science ·505 B.
- Edin. med. journ. ·6105(4144)
Edin. new phil. journ. ·505 E.
Edin. med. and surg. journ.
·6105(4144) E.J.
Edin. obstetrical soc. trans.
·61806 E.
Edin. phil. journ. ·505 E.
Geol. soc. trans. ·5506(4144)
Highl. and agricult. soc.
of Scot. trans. ·6306 H.
Rept. on prevent. of
consumpt. f. ·616246
Royal agricult. soc. journ. ·6306 R.
Royal coll. of phys. His-
torical sketch ·61071(4144)
— Repts. from lab.
·6106(4144) R.P.
Royal coll. surg. Fellows
Ref. ·61069 R.C.S.E.
— Licentiates Ref. ·61069 R.C.S.E.
Royal phys. soc. proc.
·5706(4144) E.
School of medicine calendar
·37:61 E.
Scott. meterolog. soc.
journ. ·551506 J.
Soc. of imp. in know. of
agricult. trans. ·6306 S.I.
Wern. nat. hist. soc.
mem. ·5706(4144) W.
Univ. calendar ·37 E.
- Edmunds, W.**
Ligation of arteries ·617413 BAL.
- Edwards, F. E.**
Brit. olig. and eoc. Moll.
B.M. ·564(1181:42)
Eocene Cephalopoda
P.S. ·5645(1181:42)
- Edwards, H.**
N. Amer. Lepidoptera
In ·506 s.B. 35
- Edwards, H. M.**
Brit. foss. corals P.S. ·5636(42)
- Edwards J.**
Hemiptera-homoptera of
Brit. Is. ·595753(42)
- Effront, J.**
Enzymes ·66311
- Eggers, H. F. A.**
Flora of St. Croix In ·506 s.M. 23
- Egleston, T.**
Minerals and synonyms
In ·506 s.B. 33
- Ehlers, Edwd.**
Leprosy In ·61082 s.N. 157

EHLERS—EYRE

- Ehlers, Ernst.**
Die Borstenwürmer ·59516
- Ehrlich, P.**
Die Anaemie ·61615
Immunitätsforschung ·61537
Mikroskop. Technik. ·57803
- Eichbaum, F.**
Die Ohreiterungen ·6178
- Eichhoff, P. J.**
Die Hautkrankheiten ·6165
- Eichhorst, H.**
Pract. of medicine ·6102
- Eichler, A. W.**
Blüthendiagramme ·582 : 58148
- Eimer, T.**
Die Medusen ·5937
- Einhorn, M.**
Dis. of stomach ·61633
- Eisenberg, J.**
Bakteriolog. Diagnostik. ·57681
- Ekström, C. U.**
Scandinavian fishes ·597(48)
- Elbs, K.**
Kohlenstoff-Verbind. ·547
- Elektrochemische Zeit-**
schrift ·5405 E.Z.
- Ellenberger, W.**
Anatomie des Hundes ·5914 : 59975
- Elliot, D. G.**
N. Amer. shore birds ·5982(7)
- Elliot, G. F. S.**
Flora of Dumfriessh. ·5819(4148)
Naturalist in Mid-Africa ·5(674)
- Ellis, G. V.**
Demonstrations of anat. ·61107
- Emery, W. D.**
Bacteriolog. diagnosis ·6107
- Empis, G. S.**
Diphtheria In ·61082 S.N. 3
- Encyclopædia Britannica** ·03 E.B.
- Engelmann, W.**
Bibliotheca hist.-nat. ·016 : 59
— zool. ·016 : 59
- England.**
Registrar-general rept. ·614105(42)
- Engler, A.**
Extratrop. Florengebiete ·5819(212) : 575
Das Pflanzenreich ·58
Die Pflanzenfamilien ·58
- Enriquez, E.**
Les oxydations de l'organisme ·61201511
- Enteman, W. M.**
Color in Polistes ·591157 : 595798
- Entomologist** ·595705 E.
- Erichsen, J. E.**
Aneurism ·61082 s. 5
- Ernst, F. G.**
Orthopædic apparatus ·61792
- Erschine, J. F.**
Agric. of Clack-
mannan ·63(41) B. 6
- Eschricht, D. F.**
Cetacea ·5995
- Eshner, A. A.**
Applied therapeutics ·6155 WIL.
- Esmarch, F.**
Use of cold in surgery In ·61082 S.N. 11
- Essays.**
Essays and monographs ·61082 S.N. 173
Selected essays and
monog., 1897 ·61082 S.N. 161
— — — — 1900 ·61082 S.N. 170
- Etheridge, R.**
Blastoidea B.M. ·56391
Fossils of Brit. Is. ·56(42)
Silur. foss. of Girvan ·56(113 : 142)
- Ettinghausen, C. B.**
Brit. eocene flora P.S. ·561(1181 : 42)
- Europe.**
Carte géologique ·55084(4)
- Evans, A. H.**
Birds ·59082 HAR.
Verteb. fauna of Shet-
land ·596(4111)
- Evermann, B. W.**
Fishes of N. Amer. In ·506 S.B. 47
- Ewald, C. A.**
Arzneiverordungslehre ·61514
Dis. of digestive organs ·61082 S.N. 136
Dis. of stomach ·61633
- Ewart, A. J.**
Protoplasmic streaming ·58118
- Ewart, J. Cossar-**
Practical anat.—upper
limb ·61197
Sense org. of elasmobr. ·59148 : 5973
- Ewing, J.**
Pathol. of the blood ·61615
- Exner, S.**
Physiol. Erklär. d.
psychisch. Erschein. ·61281
- Eydoux, M.**
Mollusca B.M. ·594
- Eyre, J. W. H.**
Bacteriolog. technique ·57681

FABRE—FOTHERGILL

- Fabre, J. H.**
Insect life ·5915 : 5957
Souvenirs entomol. ·5915 : 5957
- Faculty of phys., Glasgow.**
Catalogue of library ·018 F.P.S.
- Fagge, C. H.**
Pract. of medicine ·6102
- Faraday, M.**
Researches ·54081
- Farquharson, R.**
Therapeutics ·6155
- Faulds, H.**
Finger prints ·3494
- Fay, E. A.**
Marriages of deaf ·61417
- Fehling, H.**
Handwörterbuch der
Chemie ·5403
- Fenwick, E. H.**
Elec. illum. of the bladder ·61662
- Fenwick, S.**
Medical diagnosis ·6107
- Fenwick, W. S.**
Medical diagnosis ·6107
- Fergusson, Sir W.**
Progress of anat. and surg. ·61109
- Ferrel, W.**
Winds ·55151
- Ferrier, D.**
Croonian lect. on cereb.
localisation ·61282
Forensic medicine, 1881 ·34902 GUY.
— 1895 ·34902 GUY.
Functions of brain ·61282
- Feuchtersleben, E. v.**
Med. psychology ·61082 s. 11
- Field, G. M.**
Diseases of ear ·6178
- Field, H. H.**
Bibliog. zoolog. ·016 : 59 B.Z.
- Filippi, A.**
Biblioteca medico-legale ·34902 BEL.
- Findlater, C.**
Agric. of Peebles ·63(41) B.A. 23
- Findlay, A.**
Phase rule ·54112
- Firth, R. H.**
Hygiene ·61402 NOT.
- Fischer, A.**
Bakterien ·5768
- Fischer, B.**
Die neuere Arzneimittel ·6151
- Fischer, E.**
Org. comp. ·54707
- Fischer, H.**
Handb. der Kriegschirurgie ·61799
- Fisher, J. H.**
Ophthalmological anat. ·6177
- Fisher, O.**
Phys. of earth's crust ·55113
- Fitz-Patrick lectures.**
Payne's Eng. medicine ·6109
- Flammarion, C.**
Atmosphere ·551504
- Flatau, E.**
Anat. der Nervenzellen ·61183
- Fleischmann, W.**
Book of the dairy ·637
- Flora** ·5805 F.
- Flower, Sir W. H.**
Cetacea In B.M. ·599735
Mammals, living and
ext. ·599
Museums ·59074
Osteol. of Mammalia ·591471 : 599
- Flückiger, F. A.**
Drugs in Gt. Brit. and
Brit. India ·61532
- Flügge, C.**
Grundriss der Hygiene ·61402
Micro-organisms ·61082 S.N. 132
- Fock, A.**
Chem. crystallog. ·548
- Focke, W. O.**
Pflanzen-Mischlinge ·581155
- Food adulteration rept.** f. ·6143
- Foord, A. H.**
Carbonif. Cephal.
P.S. ·5645(115 : 415)
Fossil Cephalopoda B.M. ·5645
- Forbes, E.**
British Medusae ·5937(42)
Echin. of Brit. tertiaries
P.S. ·5639(118 : 42)
- Forbes, H. O.**
The Primates ·59082
- Forbes, J. D.**
Alps of Savoy ·55131(494)
Theory of glaciers ·55131
- Forel, F. A.**
Le Léman ·55(235 : 494)
- Forst.-naturwissensch.**
Zeitsch. ·5805 F.Z.
- Fortschritte der Med.** ·6105 F.
- Foster, F. P.**
Pract. therapeutics Ref. ·61503
- Foster, M.**
Elem. of embry. ·591302
Physiology ·61202
Pract. physiol. and
histol. ·61207
- Fothergill, J. M.**
Practitioner's handbook ·6155

FOUCAUD—GALTON

- Foucaud, J.**
Flore de France ·5819(44) ROU.
- Fowler, W. W.**
Coleoptera of Brit. Is. ·59576(42)
- Fownes, G.**
Chemistry ·5402
- Fox, W.**
Diseases of lungs and pleura ·61624
Pathol. anat. of the lungs *f.* ·61624
- Foxwell, A.**
Causation of funct. heart murmurs ·61612
- Foy, G.**
Anæsthetics ·615781
- Fraenkel, C.**
Atlas d. Bakterienkunde ·61601
- France.**
Assoc. française comptes rendus ·506 A.F.
- François-Franck, C. E.**
Fonctions motrices du cerveau ·61282
- Francotte, X.**
L'anthropol. criminelle ·6168912
- Frankfort.**
Museum Senckenbergianum, Abhandlungen ·506 F.
- Frankland, E.**
Researches ·54081
Water anal. ·5433
- Frankland, G. C.**
Micro-organisms in water ·61333
- Frankland, P. F.**
Agric. chem. analysis ·63 : 54
Micro-organisms in water ·61333
- Frankl-Hochwart, L. v.**
Die Tetanie ·616854
- Fraser, A.**
Guide to operations on brain *f.* ·61748
- Fraser, D. M.**
State of prisons in Eng. ·61357(42)
- Fream, W.**
Elements of agriculture ·6302
Youatt's Complete grazier ·6302
- French, H.**
Med. lab. methods ·616 : 54
- Frerichs, F. T.**
Dis. of the liver ·61082 : S.N. 7
- Freudenreich, E. v.**
Dairy bacteriology ·637 : 5768
- Freund, I.**
Chem. comp. ·541
- Freundler, P.**
La stéréochimie ·5416
- Frey, M. v.**
Untersuch. des Pulses ·6107
- Friedberger, F.**
Path. u. Therap. der Haustiere ·619
- Friedlaender, C.**
Microscopisch. Tech.
- Friedlaender, P.**
Theerfarbenfabrikation ·6672
- Fries, B.**
Scandinavian fishes ·597(48)
- Fritsch, H.**
Krankheiten der Frauen ·618102
- Fröhner, E.**
Path. u. Therap. der Haustiere ·619
Thierärztliche Arzneimittellehre ·619
- Fruwirth, C.**
Zuchtung d. Kulturpflanzen ·633
- Fuchs, E.**
Cause et prév. de la cécité ·6177
Ophthalmology ·6177
- Fuchsius, L.**
De hist. stirp. com. ·5809
- Fullarton, W.**
Agriculture of Ayr ·63(41) B. 2
- Fyfe, J.**
King's Coll. library catalogue ·018 A.K.
Marischal Coll. library catalogue ·018 A.M.
- Gadow, H.**
Amphibia and reptiles ·59082 HAR.
In northern Spain ·5(46)
- Gairdner, J.**
Medical profession in Edin. ·6109(4144)
- Gairdner, W. T.**
Physician as naturalist ·6104
- Gajkiewicz, W.**
Syphilis du syst. nerv. ·616951
- Galissard de Marignac, J. C.**
Œuvres ·54081
- Gallard, T.**
Pathologie des ovaires ·61811
- Galpin, F. W.**
Flowering plants of Harleston ·582(4261)
- Galton, Sir D.**
Healthy hospitals ·61356

GALTON—GIRODE

Galton, F. Finger prints	·5736	Geol. mag.	·5505 M.
Gamble, F. W. Flat-worms and Mesozoa	·53082 HAR.	Gerarde, J. The herbal	f. ·5809
Gamgee, A. Physiol. chem.	·612015	Gerber, P. H. Krankheiten der Nase	f. ·61621
Gant, F. J. Surgery	·61702	Gerhardt, C. Kinderkrankheiten	·6189
Garçon, J. Applic. de la chim.	·542	Gerhardt, P. Deutsch. Dünenbau.	·55133(43)
Gardener's chronicle — magazine	·63505 G.C. ·63505 G.M.	Germany. Deuts. pathol. Gessellsch. Verhandl.	·61606(43)
Gardiner, W. Flora of Forfarsh.	·5319(4131)	Gerrard, A. W. Materia medica and pharmacy	·6151
Gardner, J. S. Brit. eocene flora P.S.	·561(1181 : 42)	Gerrard, E. Bones of Mammalia	B.M. ·599
Garrod, Sir A. B. Gout	·616391	Ghosh, R. Materia medica	·61502
Gattermann, L. Organ. chem.	·547	Gibson, G. A. Diseases of heart	·61612
Gautier, A. Chim. biolog.	·547 : 57	Medicine	·6102
Toxines microbiennes	·61594	Nervous affections of heart	·61612
Geddes, P. Evol. of sex	·5778	Physical diagnosis	·6107
Mod. botany	·5815	Gilbert, A. Médecine et thérapeutique	·6102 : 61502
Gedoelst, L. Champignons parasites	·58123	Gilbert, C. H. Synop. of fishes of N. Amer.	In ·506 S.M. 24
Gegenbaur, C. Anat. der Wirbelthiere	·5914 : 596	Gilbert, Sir J. H. Rothamsted experi- ments	·63 : 54082
Comparative anatomy	·591402	— memoirs	·63 : 54082
Gehuchten, A. van. Anat. du système nerveux	·6118	Gilbey, Sir W. The great horse	·6361
Geikie, Sir A. Class-book of geol.	·5502	Giles, G. M. Gnats or mosquitoes	·59577
Field geol.	·5507	Kála-azár and beri-beri	·616936(541)
Geol. sketches	·5504	Gilkinet, A. Polymorphisme des champignons.	·5892 : 581151
Scenery of Scot.	·55(41)	Gill, T. Fishes of Pacific	In ·506 S.M. 23
Text-book of geol.	·5502	Gillespie, A. L. Gastric methods	·6158
Types of scenery	·5504	Nat. hist. of digestion	·6123 : 591132
Volcanoes of Gt. Brit.	·55121(42)	Gillet, H. Sérothérapie	·61537
Geikie, J. Earth lore	·5504	Girard, A. C. Les engrais	·6316 GIR.
Ice age	·55179	Girod, P. Manipulations de bot.	·5818
Outlines of geol.	·5502	Girode, J. Médecine et thérapeutique	·6102 : 61502
Prehist. Europe	·55(4)		
Gemmel, J. F. Idiop. ulcer. colitis	·616935		
Geneva, N. Y. New York agric. exp. stat. bulletins	·6306 N.Y.		
Genoa. Congresso bot. internaz. Atti.	·5806 G.		
Genth, C. Atlas d'anat. de l'œil	·61184		

GLAISTER—GRAVES

- Glaister, J.**
 Medical jurisprudence '34902
 Smellie and his contemp. '6182092
- Glasgow.**
 Faculty of physicians.
 Cat. of library '018 F.P.S.
 Geol. soc. trans. '5506(4143)
 Glasg. med. journ. '6105(4143)
 Hospital repts. '6106(4143) H.R.
 Med.-chirurg. soc. trans.
 '6106(4143) M.
 Nat. hist. soc. proc. '5706(4143)
 Obstetrical soc. trans. '61806 G.O.
 Pathol. and clin. soc.
 trans. '61606 G.
 Univ. Calendar '37 G.
 W. of Scot. agric. college
 calendar '37:63 w.
- Glen, A.**
 Law relating to publ.
 health '61409(42)
- Glen, W. C.**
 Law relating to publ.
 health '61403(42)
- Glosse, P. H.**
 Rotifera '59518
- Goadby, K. W.**
 Mycol. of the mouth '61631
- Godkin, L.**
 Legal medicine '34902
- Godron, D. A.**
 Flore de France '5819(44) gre.
- Goebel, K.**
 Morphol. of plants '5814
 Organography of plants '5814
 Pflanzenbiol. Schilder '5815
- Goldscheider, A.**
 Anat. der Nervenzellen '61183
 Gesammelte Abhandlungen
 '612081
- Goldschmidt, V.**
 Krystallformen '54803
- Golgi, C.**
 Bau des Nervensystems f. '6118
- Gooch, F. A.**
 Research papers '54082
- Gooch, R.**
 Diseases peculiar to
 women '61082 S.N. 2
- Goodale, G. L.**
 Physiol. bot. '5811
- Goodall, E.**
 Microscop. exam. of brain
 '61181:578
- Goode, G. B.**
 Collect. to illust. fisheries
 of U. S. In '506 S.M. 13, 23
- Fisheries of U. States '639(73)
 Fishes of Bermudas In '506 S.M. 13
- Goodhart, J. F.**
 Diseases of children '6189
- Goodsir, J.**
 Anat. memoirs '611081
- Goppelsroeder, F.**
 Anwendung der Capillar-
 analyse '616:54
 Capillaranalyse '612145
- Gordon, G.**
 The pinetum '5852
- Gordon, M. M. O., Mrs.**
 Madreporian corals '59366
- Gorgas, F. J. S.**
 Harris's Dentistry '6176
- Gould, G. M.**
 Dict. of medicine Ref. '6103
- Goupil, E.**
 Diseases of women '61082 S.N. 28
- Gourbault, A.**
 Exterior of the horse '6361
- Gowers, Sir W. R.**
 Dis. of nervous syst. '6168
 Epilepsy '616853
 Medical ophthalmoscopy '6177
 Syphilis and nerv. syst. '616951
- Graefe, E. v.**
 Memoirs of iridectomy
 In '61082 S.N. 5
- Graff, L. v.**
 Monog. d. Turbellarien '595123
 Turbellarien als Parasiten
 '595123
- Graham, D.**
 Massage '61582
- Graham, H. D.**
 Birds of Iona '5982(4117)
- Graham, P.**
 Agric. of Kinross and
 Clackmannan '63(41) B.A. 17
 — of Stirling '63(41) B.A. 29
- Grancher, J.**
 Maladies de l'appareil
 respirat. '6162
- Grandeau, L.**
 Analyse des matières
 agricoles '63:54
- Grant, W. R. O.**
 Game-birds In '59032 SHA.
 Guide to birds B.M. '5982
- Grasset, J.**
 Maladies du syst. nerv. '6168
- Grassi, B.**
 Die Malaria '616936
- Graves, R. J.**
 Clinical lectures '61082 S.N. 109

GRAY—GUBLER

- Gray, A.**
 Darwiniana '57504
 Flora of N. Amer. '5819(7)
 Scient. papers '58081
- Gray, G. R.**
 Birds of islands of Pac.
 Ocean B.M. '5982(96)
 Brit. birds B.M. '5982(42)
 Eggs of Brit. birds B.M. '5919(42)
 Hand-list of birds B.M. '5982
 Specimens of birds B.M. '5982
 Mamm. and birds of N. Guinea B.M. '599(95)
- Gray, Hen.**
 Anatomy, 1901 '61102
 — 1905 '61102
- Gray, J. E.**
 Carnivorous Mammalia B.M. '59974
 Distrib. of Mollusca B.M. '594
 Edentate mammals B.M. '59931
 Mammalia B.M. '599
 Mammals, birds, etc., of Nepal B.M. '596(542)
 Mamm. and birds of N. Guinea B.M. '599(95)
 Mollusca B.M. '594
 Mollusca *In* B.M. '5919(42)
 Monkeys, lemurs B.M. '5993
 Osteolog. specimens B.M. '591471
 Ruminant Mammalia B.M. '599735
 Sea-pens B.M. '59362
 Seals, morses, sea-lions B.M. '5995
 Seals and whales B.M. '5995
 Shield reptiles B.M. '59813
 Tortoises, crocodiles, etc. B.M. '59813
- Gray, R.**
 Birds of W. of Scot. '5982(4117)
- Gray, S. O.**
 Brit. sea-weeds '5893(42)
- Gt. Britain.**
 Anthrop. inst. journ. '57206 J.A.
 Brit. assoc. reports '506 A.B.
 Geol. survey mem. '5506(42)
 Mineralog. mag. '54906 M.
 Museums assoc. journ. '5906 M.J.
 — — — — — proc. '5906 M.
- Green, A. G.**
 Schultz and Julius' Colouring matters '6672
- Green, A. H.**
 Coal '5532 THO.
 Phys. geol. '55102
- Green, F. W. E.**
 Colour-blindness '61775
- Green, J. R.**
 Soluble ferments '6631 : 5899
- Greenhow, E. H.**
 Addison's disease '61645
- Greenish, H. G.**
 Atlas of vegetable powders '6143 : 578
 Materia medica '6151
 Microsc. exam. of food and drugs '6143 : 578
- Greenland.**
 Meddelelser '5(98)
- Gregory, J. W.**
 Cretaceous Bryozoa B.M. '5647(117)
- Gréhan, N.**
 Les poisons de l'air '614722
- Grenier, C.**
 Flore de France '5819(44)
- Gresswell, D. A.**
 Scarlatina '616917
- Gresswell, G.**
 Diseases of the ox '6192
- Gresswell, J. B.**
 Veterinary pharmacology '619
- Greville, R. K.**
 Flora Edinensis '5819(4144)
 Scot. cryptog. flora '586(41)
- Grevillea**
 '58605 G.
- Grew, N.**
 Anat. of plants '5814
- Griesinger, W.**
 Mental pathology '61082 s.n. 33
- Griffith, J. W.**
 Microscopic dict. '57803
- Griffiths, A. B.**
 Phys. of the invert. '5911 : 592
- Griffiths, W. H.**
 Prescriptions '61514
- Grigor, J.**
 Arboriculture '6349
- Gronow, L. T.**
 Cat. of fish B.M. '597
- Groos, K.**
 Play of anim. '5915
- Grotenfelt, G.**
 Modern dairy practice '637
- Groth, P.**
 Physikal Krystallog. '54802
- Groves, C. E.**
 Chemical technology *Ref.* '6602
- Grubenmann, U.**
 Kristal. Schiefer '55244
- Gruber, J.**
 Diseases of ear '6178
- Grünwald, L.**
 Diseases of larynx '61622
- Gubler, A.**
 Therapeutics '6155

GUENAU—HANSEN

- Guenaux, G.**
Entomologie agricole ·63 : 59145
- Günther, A.**
Batrachia salientia B.M. ·5978
Cat. of fishes B.M. ·597
Colubrine snakes B.M. ·59812
Gigantic land tortoises B.M. ·59813
Reptiles of India ·5981(54)
Study of fishes ·59702
- Günther, C.**
Bakteriologie ·57631
- Günther, S.**
Geophysik ·55102
- Guersant, M.**
Diphtheria In ·61082 s.N. 3
- Guillery, H.**
Vade-mecum du médecin-
légiste ·34902
- Guinard, L.**
Précis de teratologie ·591159
- Guldberg, C. M.**
Affin. chim. ·5413
- Gulick, J. T.**
Evolution ·575
- Gull, Sir W. W., Bart.**
Writings ·61082 s.N. 147
- Guppy, H. B.**
Naturalist in Pacif. ·5(265)
Solomon Islands ·5(935)
- Guttmann, P.**
Klin. Untersuch.-Metho-
den ·6107
Physical diagnosis ·61082 s.N. 84
- Guy, W. A.**
Forensic medicine,
1868 ·34902
— — — 1881 ·34902
— — — 1895 ·34902
- Guy's hospital.**
Medical school cal. ·37 : 61 G.
Reports ·6106(421)
- Haacke, W.**
Gestaltung u. Vererb. ·575
Schöpfung der Tierwelt ·575
- Haberlandt, G.**
Physiol. Pflanzenanat. ·5811
- Habershon, S. O.**
Diseases of the abdomen ·6163
- Haddon, A. C.**
Intro. to embryology ·591302
Study of man ·572
- Haeckel, E.**
Evolution ·575
Hist. of creation ·575
Riddle of univ. ·575
- Systemat. Phylog. ·575
Wonders of life ·5701
- Haig, A.**
Diet and food ·6132
Uric acid ·61699
- Haime, J.**
Brit. foss. corals P.S. ·5636(42) EDW.
- Haines, W. S.**
Legal medicine ·34902 PET.
- Halban, J.**
Topog. des weibl. Ureters.
f. ·61814 TAN.
- Half-yearly abst. of med.**
sciences ·6105 H.A.
- Hall, A. D.**
The soil ·631
- Hall, A. H.**
Teaching of chem. ·5407 : 5307 SMI.
- Hall, W. S.**
Physiology ·61202
- Halle.**
Akad. der Naturforscher,
Abhandl. ·506 H.A.
- Halliburton, W. D.**
Biochem. of muscle ·5771
Chem. physiol. and pathol. ·612015
- Hamilton, A. McL.**
Legal medicine ·34902
Medical jurisprudence ·3493
- Hamilton, D. J.**
Pathology ·61602
Pathol. of bronchitis ·61623
- Hammarsten, O.**
Physiol. chem. ·612015
- Hampson, Sir G. F.**
Lepidopt. phalaenæ B.M. ·595789
- Hanbury, D.**
Drugs of Gt. Brit. and
Brit. India ·61532 FLÜ.
Papers chiefly pharma-
colog. ·615104
- Hancock, A.**
Brit. nudibranch. Mol-
lusca B.M. ·5943
— Tunicata ·5949
- Hankel, E.**
Inhalations-Anästhetica ·615781
- Hann, J.**
Climatology ·55156
- Hannequin, A.**
L'hyp. des atomes ·5412
- Hanot, J.**
Botanique agricole ·63 : 58 SCH.
- Hanot, V.**
La phtisie pulmonaire ·616246 HÉR.
- Hansen, E. C.**
Fermentation ·6631 : 5899

HANSGIRG—HEHN

Hansgirg, A.
Pflanzenbiol. Untersuch. '5815	Hartog, M.
Rotifers <i>In</i> '59082 HAR.
Hantzsch, A.
Stereochemie '5416	Hartwig, O.
Subterr. world '5511
Harden, A.
Origin of Dalton's Atomic theory '5412 ROS.	Harveian lectures.
Buzzard's Paralysis '616842
Hardwicke's Science
gossip '5705 s.	Thornton's Surgery of kidneys '6175581
Hare, F. E.
Cold-bath treat. of typh. fev. '616927 : 61567	Harvey, A.
Therapeutics '6155
Hare, H. A.
Epileps / '616853	Harvey, W.
Works '61082 s. 10
Fever '61691	Harvey, W. H.
Brit. marine Algae '5893(42)
Nat. dispensatory '61511	Nereis Boreali-Amer. f. '5893(7)
Syst. of pract. therapeutics <i>Ref.</i> '6155	Phycologia Brit. '5893(42)
Text-book of pract. therapeutics '6155	Hassall, A. H.
Brit. fresh-water Algae '5893(42)
Harker, A.
Petrology '55202	Hasse, C. E.
Diseases of organs of circulat. '61082 s. 7
Harmer, S. F.
Camb. nat. hist. '59082	Hatch, F. H.
Geol. of S. Africa '55(68)
Hemichordata <i>In</i> '59082	Hatcher, R. A.
Materia medica '6151
Polyzoa <i>In</i> '59082	Hatschek, B.
The amphioxus '5913 : 5971
Harper, R. A.
Sex. reprod. in mildews '58116 : 5892	Hauser, G.
Das Cylinderep.-Carcin. des Magens '61633
Harris, C. A.
Dentistry '6176	Hay, M.
Saline cathartics '6157322
Harris, G. F.
Tertiary Mollusca B.M. '564(118)	Hayem, G.
Du sang et des es altérat. '61211
Harrison, R.
Surg. disorders of urin. syst. '61746	Leçons de thérapeutique '6155
Hart, D. B.
Female pelvic anat. '61196	Phys. and nat. therapeutics '6158
— — — floor '61196	Headley, F. W.
Struct. of birds '5915 : 5982
Hart, H. C.
Fauna and flora of Sinai, etc. '5919(531)	Headrick, J.
Agric. of Angus or Forfar '63(41) B.A. 2
Hartig, R.
Diseases of trees '58121 : 6349	Health exhibit. literature '61308
Untersuch. aus dem Forstbot. Inst. '58121 : 6349	Heath, C.
Minor surgery and bandaging '6179891
Die Ziersetzungserscheinungen f. '58123	Pract. surgery '61703
Harting, J. E.
Brit. animals '599(42)	Hebra, F.
Dis. of the skin '61082 S.N. 30
— — — birds '5982(42)	Hecker, J. F. C.
Epidemics of Middle ages '61082 s. 2
Hartley, F. W.
Gas analyst's manual '6657 ABA.	Heddle, M. F.
Mineralogy of Scot. '549(41)
Hartmann, A.
Diseases of ear '6178	Hedwigia
'58605 H.
Hartmann, R.
Anthropoid apes '5998	Hehn, V.
Wanderings of plants '58152 : 63

HEIDELBERG—HILL

- Heidelberg.**
Physiol. Inst. der Univ.
Untersuch. '61206(4346)
- Heiden, E.**
Düngerlehre '6316
- Heider, K.**
Embry. of invertebrates
'591302 : 592
- Heilprin, A.**
Distrib. of anim. '5919
- Heim, L.**
Bakteriologie '61601
Bakteriolog. Untersuchung.
'61601
- Heinz, R.**
Pathologie u. Pharmakologie
'61602
- Hektoes, L.**
Pathology '61602
- Helferich, H.**
Fractures and dislocations
'61082 S.N. 167
- Hellyer, S. S.**
Sanitary plumbing '614765
- Helmholtz, H. L. F.**
Ossicles and membrana tympani In '61082 S.N. 62
Popular lectures '504
- Hempel, W.**
Gas anal. '543
- Henderson, J.**
Agric. of Caithness '63(41) B.A. 8
— of Sutherland '63(41) B.A. 30
- Henderson, R.**
Agriculture and forestry '6302
- Henderson, W. D.**
Alcyonaria '59362 THO.
- Henfrey, A.**
Memoirs '58082
Microscopic dict. '57803
Vegetation of Europe '5819(4)
- Henoch, E.**
Children's diseases '61082 S.N. 131
- Henry, W. A.**
Feeds and feeding '636
- Henry, W. C.**
Life of Dalton '54092
- Henschen, S. E.**
Tubercul. en Suède '616995(485)
- Henslow, G.**
Plant structures '582 : 575
- Hepburn, G. Buchan.**
Agric. of E. Lothian '63(41) B. 4
- Heraul, J.**
Botanique médicale '58163
- Hérard, H.**
La phtise pulmonaire '616246
- Herdman, W. A.**
Ascidians and amphioxus
'59082 Har.
Pearl oyster fisher. G. of
Manaar '6394(267)
- Herff, O. v.**
Encyklop. der Geburtshülfe
Ref. '61803
- Hering, E.**
Über das Gedächtniss '5751 : 136
- Herman, G. E.**
Difficult labour '618204
- Heron, R.**
Agric. of Hebudæ or
Hebrides '63(41) B. 4
- Hersing, F.**
Augenheilkunde '6177
- Herter, C. A.**
Chem. pathology '616 : 54
- Hertwig, O.**
Biol. problem '576
Embry. of man and
mammals '5913 : 596
Die Zelle '5763
— Eng. '5763
- Hertwig, R.**
Lehrb. d. Zool. '5902
- Heurck, H. van**
Diatomaceae '589311
- Heusler, F.**
Terpenes '5471
- Heuzé, G.**
Les plantes aliment. '58163
- Hewetson, W. C.**
Lycenidæ B.M. '595789
- Hewitt, F. W.**
Anæsthetics '615781
- Hewitt, G.**
Vomiting during pregnancy '6183
- Hewlett, R. T.**
Bacteriology '61601
Serum therapy '61537
- Hewson, W.**
Works '61082 s. 8
- Hiern, W. P.**
African plants B.M. '5819(6) w.
- Highland and agric. soc.**
trans. '6306 H.
- Hill, A.**
Physiologist's note-book
'61202
- Hill, J. G.**
Calvert expedition '5(94)
- Hill, L.**
Advances in physiol.
and bio-chem. '612082
Cerebral circulation '6121 : 61681

HILLHOUSE—HOWORTH

- Hillhouse, W.**
Strasburger's Pract. bot. '5807
- Hime, T. W.**
Guide to publ. health acts '61409(42)
- Hincks, T.**
Brit. hydroid zoophytes '5937(42)
Brit. marine Polyzoa '5947(42)
- Hind, W.**
Brit. carb. Lamellib.
P.S. '5641(115:42)
Carbonicola, etc. P.S. '5641
- Hinde, G. J.**
Cret. Entomostraca
P.S. '56531(117:42)
Fossil sponges B.M. '5634
- Hinman, R.**
Eclect. phys. geog. '55102
- Hintze, C.**
Mineralogie '54902
- Hiorns, A. H.**
Metallurgy '66902
— and assaying '6699
- Hippocrates.**
Works '61082 s. 16
- Hirsch, A.**
Aerzte aller Zeiten '61092
Geograph. and hist.
pathology '61082 s.N. 106
- Hirst, B. C.**
Human monstrosities '5739
Obstetrics Ref. '618202
- Hirt, L.**
Nervenkrankheiten '6168
- Hoblyn, R. D.**
Terms used in medicine Ref. '6103
- Hodgson, B. H.**
Mammals, birds, etc., of
Nepal B.M. '596(542)
- Höhnel, F. R. v.**
Mikrosk. der Faserstoffe '677: 578
- Hofer, B.**
Fischkrankheiten '5912: 597
- Hoff, J. H. van't.**
Atoms in space '5416
Chem. dynamics '54112
Chem. in space '5416
Phys. chem. '541
Theoret. and phys. chem. '54104
- Hoffmann, C. E. E.**
Anat. des Menschen '61102
- Hoffmann, F. A.**
Allgem. Therapie '6155
- Hofmann, E. R. v.**
Gerichtliche Medicin '34902
Médecine légale '34902
- Hofmeister, M.**
Der schwangere Uterus '61821
- Hofmeister, W.**
Higher Cryptogamia '587
- Holden, L.**
Dissection of human
body '61107
Human osteology '61171
- Holland, R.**
Eng. plant names '5801(42)
- Holmes, T.**
Surgery '61702
- Holt, L. E.**
Diseases of infancy '6189
- Hooker, J. D.**
Flora of Brit. India '5819(54)
— — — Isles '5819(42)
Genera plantarum '582 BEN.
- Hooker, Sir W. J.**
British ferns '5873(42)
— flora '5819(42)
Flora Scotica '5819(41)
Synopsis filicum '5873
- Hooker's journ. of botany**
'5805 H.
— Lond. journ. of bot. '5805 H.
- Hoops, J.**
Waldbäume in german.
Altert. '5816(363)
- Hope, E. W.**
Husband's Forensic
medicine '34902
- Hopkins, A. A.**
Amer. cyclop. of receipts '6603
- Hopkinson, J.**
Brit. Rhizopoda '5915(42)
- Hoppe-Seyler, F.**
Phys.-u. path.-chem.
Anal. '54302: 612
Zeitsch. f. physiol.
Chem. '5405 H.
- Horn scient. exped.**
Anthrop. '5729(94)
- Horsley, V.**
Struct. and funct. of
brain '6128
- Houghton, W.**
Brit. fresh-water fishes '597(42)
- Houssay, F.**
Indust. of anim. '5915
- Hovell, T. M.**
Diseases of ear '6178
- Howell, W. H.**
Physiology '61202
- Howes, G. B.**
Atlas of biol. '57084
- Howorth, Sir H. H.**
Glacial nightmare '55131
Ice or water '55131

HOYER—"INVESTIGATOR"

- Hoyer, E. V.**
Technologisches Wörter-
buch. *Ref.* '603
- Hoyle, W. E.**
Owens Coll. Mus. cat. '59 : 017
- Hubert, E. d'.**
Merveilles de la nat. '5802 BRE.
- Huchard, H.**
Maladies du cœur '61612
- Hudleston, W. H.**
Inf. ool. Gasteropoda
P.S. '5643(1162 : 42)
- Hudson, C. T.**
Rotifera '59518
- Hudson, G. V.**
New Zeal. entomol. '5957(931)
- Hueppe, F.**
Bakterien-Forschung. '57681
- Huggard, W. R.**
Climatic treatment '615834
- Hughes, R.**
Homœopathy '61553
- Hull, E.**
Phys. geol. of Arab.
Pet. '55(43)
— — — of Ireland '55(415)
Volcanoes '55121
- Humboldt, A. von.**
Aspects of nature '504
Cosmos '502
- Hummel, J. J.**
Dyeing of textile fabrics '6672
- Humphrey, J.**
Materia medica '6151
- Hunter, J.**
Essays '504
- Hunter, W.**
Anat. of uterus *f.* '61082 s. 20
Cat. of preparations '611074
Epidemic and epizootic
plague '61449
Pernicious anæmia '61615
- Hunterian lectures.**
Parker's Mammalian
descent '599 : 575
- Hunterian Museum, Glasg.**
Univ. Cat. of anat. and path.
prep. of Dr. Hunter '611074
- Hurst, G. H.**
Lubricating oils '665
- Husband, H. A.**
Forensic medicine '34902
- Husemann, T.**
Arzneimittellehre '6151
- Husnot, T.**
Graminées de France,
etc. *f.* '5349(4)
- Hutchinson, J.**
Illust. of clin. surg. *f.* '61707
N. S. S.'s Atlas of
diseases of skin '61082 N.S. 40
- Hutchison, R.**
Food and principles of
dietetics '6132
Patent foods '5431
- Hutton, C. J.**
Theory of earth '5501
- Huxley, T. H.**
Anat. of invert. animals '5914 : 592
— — — of vert. anim. '5914 : 596
Comp. anat. '591404
The crayfish '591 : 59538
Man's place in nature '5731
Oceanic Hydrozoa '5937(265)
Physiography '55102
Pract. biology '5707
Scientific memoirs '59081
- Hyde, S.**
Buxton, its baths and
climate '615834
- Illustrated med. news** '6105 I.M.
- Imbert, A.**
Phys. biolog. '5773
- Impey, S. P.**
Leprosy *In* '61082 s.N. 157
'616998
- Im Thurm, E. F.**
Indians of Guiana '572(88)
- Index medicus** '016 : 61 I.M.
- India.**
Army of India. Scient.
mem. med. off. '6106(54)
Meteorolog. mem. '551506(54) M.
Indian med. gazette '6105 I.G.
- Indiana.**
Geolog. survey repts. '5506(772)
- Ingle, H.**
Agricultural chemistry '63 : 54
- Innes, C.**
Fasti Aberdonenses '9 : 37 K.F.
- Intellectual observer** '5705 I.
- Internat. cat. of scient. lit.**
See LONDON Roy. Soc.
— — — clinics '6105 I.C.
— — — congress of hygiene
trans. '61406 I.H.
— — — of zoology '5905 I.C.
— — — med. congress trans. '6106 I.C.
- "Investigator."**
Alcock's Indian fishes '597(267)
— — — Madreporaria '59366(267)
Koehler's Ophiures '59392(267)

IOWA—JOLY

Iowa.		Jameson, W. A.	
Geol. survey repts.	·5506(777)	Dis. of the skin	·6165
Ireland.		Jamieson, R.	
Irish fisheries repts.	·59706(415)	Medical jurisprud. of insanity	·3493
Registrar-General repts.	·614105(415)	Janet, P.	
— returns	·614105(415)	Obsess. et la psychasthénie	·6166997
Israel, O.		Jankau, L.	
Pathol. Histologie	·616 : 578	Der Tabak	·61599
		Japan.	
		Seismolog. soc. trans.	·551206(52)
		— journ.	·551206(52)
Jackson, B. D.		Japp, F. R.	
Botanic terms	·5803	Organic chemistry	·54704
Guide to literature	·58091	Jeffries, B. J.	
Vegetable technology	·016 : 5816	Colour-blindness	·61775
Jackson, J. R.		Jenner, Sir W.	
Commercial bot.	·5816	Clinical lectures	·6104
Jackson, W. H.		Fevers and diphtheria	·61692
Animal life	·591402	Jennings, C. E.	
Jacobi, A.		Transfusion of blood	·61565
Festschrift	·61032	Jennings, H. S.	
Jacobi, E.		Behav. of low. organ.	·5915 : 5931
Dermochromes	·6165	Jennings, W. E.	
Jacobson, W. H. A.		Manual of plague	·61449
Surgery	·61702	Jessett, F. B.	
Jäger, G.		Cancer of the mouth	·616994
Zoologie, Anthropol. u. Ethnol.	Ref. ·5903	Jörgerson, A.	
Jäger, H.		Mikroorganismen der Gärungsind.	·6631 : 61601
Erziehung aus Samen	·5813 : 63	Johns Hopkins hospital bulletins	·6106(752) B.
Jago, W.		— Univ. memoirs.	
Science of bread-making	·6646	Brook's Genus Salpa	·5949
Jahn, H.		Johnson, G.	
Elektrochemie	·54113	Asphyxia	·61718
Jahresb. ü. d. Fortsch. d. Anat. u. Entwickl.	·61105 jt.	Johnston, B.	
— u. Phys.	·61105 jt.	Agric. of Dumfries	·63(41) B. 7
— der Chem.	·5405 J.	Johnston, J. F. W.	
— pathog. Mikroorg.	·61605 J.	Agric. chem. and geol.	·63 : 54
— d. Pharmacog.	·61505 jt.	Johnston, G.	
— d. Pharmakother.	·61505 J.F.	Brit. non-parasitical worms	B.M. ·5951(42)
— d. Physiol.	·61205 jt.	Brit. zoophytes	·5935(42)
— d. Thierchem.	·5405 T.	Johnston, T.	
— u. d. Zeist. d. Med.	·6105 J.M.	Agric. of Selkirk	·63(41) B. 7
Jakob, C.		— of Tweedale	·63(41) B. 1
Clinical investigation	·6107	Johnston, W.	
Jaksch, R. v.		Abd. Univ. Cal. 1860-64	·37 A.
Clinical diagnosis	·6107	Roll of graduates, 1860-1900	·9 : 37 Q.R.
Die Vergiftungen	·6159	Johnstone, J. F. Kellas.	
James, P.		Index to "Fasti Acad. Marisc."	·9 : 37 M.F.
Therapeutics of respir. pass.	·61572	Joly, N.	
Jameson, H. G.		Man before metals	·571
Brit. mosses	·5882(42)		

- Jones, H. C.**
Phys. chem. '541
- Jones, H. L.**
Medical electricity '61584 STE.
- Jones, H. M.**
Diseases of ear and naso-pharynx '6178
Diseases of women '618102
- Jones, T.**
Dis. of the bones '61671
- Jones, T. R.**
Brit. foss. Entomostraca P.S. '56533(115:42)
Brit. pal. Phyllopoda P.S. '56532(112:42)
Cret. Entomostraca P.S. '56531(117:42)
Foraminifera '59312 CAR.
Foram. of Crag. P.S. '56312(1183)
Fossil Estheriæ P.S. '56532
— Foraminifera B.M. '56312
Tert. Entomostraca P.S. '56531(118:42)
- Jordan, D. S.**
Fishes of N. Amer. In '506 S.B. 47
Foot-notes to evol. '57504
N. Amer. ichthyology In '506 S.M. 13, 23
Syn. of fishes of N. Amer. In '506 S.M. 24
- Jordan, W. H.**
Feeding of animals '61495
- Joseph, M.**
Hautkrankheiten '6165
- Josué, O.**
Moëlle osseuse des tuberculeux '616995
- Journ. de l'anat. et de la physiol.** '61105 J.D.
— de la physiol. '61205 B.
— de pharmacie et de chemie '61505 P.C.
— f. Landwirtschaft '6305 J.L.
— f. praktische Chemie '5405 P.
— of agricult. '6305 Q.
— of anat. and physiol. '61105 J.O.
— of Army med. corps '6105 J.A.
— of biol. chem. '5705 J.B.
— of botany '5805 J.
— of comp. path. and therap. '61605 J.C.
— of experimental med. '61505
— of geology '5505 J.
— of hygiene '61405 J.H.
— of obstetrics '61805 J.O.
— of path. and bacteriol. '61605 J.P.
— of physiology '61205 J.P.
- Journ. of psychological med.** '6168905 J.P.
— of state medicine '61405 S.M.
— of trop. med. '6105 T.M.
- Juckuff, E.**
Auffind. des Dosirungs-gesetzes '61514
- Judd, J. W.**
[Papers on Scot. geol.] '55(41)
— Volcanoes '55121
- Judeich, J. F.**
Mitteleuropäischen Forstinsekt. '5957(4)
- Juler, H. E.**
Ophthalmic science and practice '6177
- Julius, P.**
Organic colouring matters '6672 SCH.
- Jung, É.**
Anatomie comparée '591402
- Kahlbaum, G. W. A.**
Monographien '54082
- Kahlden, C. v.**
Pathol. histology '616:578
- Kaposi, M.**
Diseases of the skin '61082 S.N. 30
Path. of dis. of the skin '6165
— der Syphilis '616951
- Karsch, A.**
Vademecum bot. '5819(43)
- Karsten, G.**
Vegetationsbilder '5819
- Katz, A.**
Fettgewehsnecrose '61637
- Katz, L.**
Anat. des. Ohres '61185:6178
- Katzer, F.**
Geol. v. Böhmen '55(437)
- Kaufmann, M.**
Précis de therap. vétérinaire '619:615
- Kaup, J. J.**
Lophobranchiate fish B.M. '59753
- Kayser, E.**
Compar. geol. '5502
- Keane, A. H.**
Ethnology '572
- Kearton, R.**
Brit. birds' nests '5982(42)
— breeding birds '5982(42)
- Keating, J. M.**
Diseases of children Ref. '6189
- Keen, W. K.**
Surgery '61702

KEILHACK—KLIPPART

- Keilhack, K.**
Praktische Geol. ·5507
- Keith, A.**
Human embryology ·61264
- Keith, G. S.**
Agric. of Aberdeen ·63(41) B.A. 1
- Keith, S.**
Surg. treat. of tumours of abd. ·61755
- Keith, T.**
Surg. treat. of tumours of abd. ·61755
- Kekulé, A.**
Organ. Chem. ·54702
- Kellner, O.**
Ernährung der Nutztiere ·636
- Kelly, H. A.**
Operative gynecology ·618102
- Kelsey, C. B.**
Diseases of rectum and anus ·61635
- Kelvin, Lord.**
Popular lectures ·504
- Kelynack, T. N.**
Path. of vermif. appen-
dix ·61755333
- Kemp, J. F.**
Ore dep. of U. S. and
Can. ·5531(7)
- Kenngott, A.**
Mineralogie, Geol. Palaeont.
Ref. ·5503
- Kent, W. Saville-**
Barrier reef of Australia ·5936(94)
The Infusoria ·59315
Naturalist in Australia ·5919(94)
- Kenwood, H. R.**
Publ. health lab. work ·61407
- Kerner, A.**
Flowers and their unbid.
guests ·58116
- Kerner v. Marilaun, A.**
Nat. hist. of plants ·5802
- Kerr, N.**
Inebriety or narcomania ·616861
- Kerr, R.**
Agric. of Berwick ·63(41) B.A. 6
- Kew, H. W.**
Dispersal of shells ·594(∞)
- Kew.**
Royal gardens. Reports ·5806
— — — Bulletins ·5806 K.
- Kidder, J. H.**
Nat. hist. of Kerguelen
Is. In ·506 S.M. 13
- Kidston, R.**
Palaeozoic plants B.M. ·561(112)
- Kiel.**
Komm. z. wissensch.
Untersuch. d. deuts.
Meere ·506(2612)
- Kienitz-Gerloff, F.**
Method. d. botan.
Unterr. ·5807
- Kilgour, A.**
Ordinary agents of life ·61304
- Kincardineshire** ordnance
survey maps ·912(4126)
- King, F. H.**
Irrigation and drainage ·63178
The soil ·631
- King, W.**
Permian fossils p.s. ·56(115 : 42)
- King's college** hospital
repts. ·6106(421) K.H.
- Kipping, F. S.**
Org. chem. ·54702
- Kirby, W. F.**
European butterflies ·59578(4)
Hymenoptera B.M. ·59579
Lepidoptera In ·59082 SHA.
Orthoptera B.M. ·59572
- Kirchner, O.**
Krankh. unserer Kultur-
pflanzen ·58121 : 63
Mikroskop. Pflanzenw.
d. Süßsw. ·5893(28)
- Kirchner, W.**
Ohrenheilkunde ·6178
- Kirkby, J. W.**
Brit. foss. Entomostraca
p.s. ·56533(115 : 42)
- Kitt, T.**
Bacterienkunde ·61601
Übungen f. Thierärzte ·619 : 5768
- Kjellmann, F. R.**
Algae of Arctic Sea f. ·5893(268)
- Klebahn, H.**
Rostpilze ·589225
- Klebs, E.**
Malaria In ·61082 S.N. 121
Pathologie ·61602
- Klebs, G.**
Beding. d. Fortpflanz.
bei Algen. ·5893
- Klebs, O.**
Entwicklungsänderungen ·58114
- Klein, E.**
Bact. in Asat. chol. ·616932
- Klippart, J. H.**
Land drainage ·63178

KLUNZINGER—LANCEREAUX

- Klunzinger, C. B.**
Korallthiere des Rothen Meeres ·5936 2675)
Upper Egypt ·5(623)
- Knapp, P. C.**
Inter cranial growths ·61693
- Knight, G. D.**
Movable kidney ·61661
- Knight, W.**
Outlines of botany ·5802
- Knopf, S.- A.**
Les sanatoria ·61312 : 616246
- Knox, A. E.**
Autumns on Spey ·5919(4124)
- Knox, J.**
Organic chemistry ·54704
- Kobert, R.**
Intoxikationen ·6157
- Koch, R.**
Traum. infect. diseases ·61082 s.n. 88
- Koehler, H.**
Ärztl. Rezept-Taschenb. ·61511(43)
- Koehler, R.**
Ophiures recueil. par *l'Investigator* ·59392(267)
- Koelliker, A.**
Gewebelehre des Menschen ·611 : 578
Human histology ·61082 s. 23
- König, J.**
Landwirthsch. u. gewerbl. wicht. Stoffe ·6316
- Kolle, W.**
Pathog. Mikroorganismen ·61601
- Kollmann, J.**
Entwicklungsgesch. des Mensch. ·61264
- Kopp, H.**
Die Alchemie ·5409
Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Chem. ·5409
Entwickel. d. Chem. ·5409
Gesch. d. Chem. ·5409
- Korschelt, E.**
Embry. of invertebrates ·591302 : 592
- Kraemer H.**
Weltall u. Menschh. ·55 : 573
- Kramer, E.**
Bakteriologie ·5768 : 63
- Kramer, W.**
Aural surgery ·61082 s.n. 18
- Krauch, C.**
Test. of chem. reag. ·543
- Krause, F.**
Tuberkul. d. Knochen ·616995
- Krehl, L.**
Pathologische Physiol. ·616 : 612
- Kreuter, E.**
Technologisches Wörterbuch. *Ref.* ·603 HOY
- Krüss, G.**
Zeitsch. f. anorg. Chem. ·5405 K.
- Kuckuck, P.**
Der Strandwanderer ·5819(26)
- Küchenmeister, F.**
Parasites ·61082 s. 29
- Kühn, J.**
Landwirthsch. an der Univ. Halle ·6307(4318)
- Kühner, A.**
Hygienische Therapie ·613 : 6158
- Küster, E.**
Patholog. Pflanzenanat. ·5812
- Kumlien, L.**
Nat. hist. of Arct. Amer. *In* ·506 s.m. 23
- Kunkel, A. J.**
Toxikologie ·6159
- Kussmaul, A.**
Epileptiform convulsions *In* ·61082 s.n. 5
- Laar, J. J. van.**
Thermodynamik ·54111
- Labadie-Lagrange, F.**
Maladies du foie ·61636
Urologie clinique ·61661
- Labbé, A.**
La cytologie exper. ·5763
- Labbé, M.**
Hématologie ·6121
- Laborde, J. V.**
Des aconits ·6157161
- Lachmann, A.**
Organ. chem. ·547
- Ladd, G. T.**
Physiol. psychology ·612821
- Ladenburg, A.**
Develop. of chem. ·5409
Handwörterb. der Chemie *Ref.* ·5403
- Lafar, F.**
Technical mycology ·6631 : 5892
- Lagrange, F.**
Anomalies de la vision ·61775
Physiol. of bodily exer. ·6137
Tumeurs de l'œil ·6177 : 616992
- Lancereaux, A.**
Syphilis ·61082 n.s. 38

LANCET—LENDENFELD

Lancet	·6105 L.	Lawrence, G. N.	
Landau, L.		Birds of S.-W. Mexico	
Moveable kidney in women		<i>In</i> ·506 S.M. 13	
<i>In</i> ·61032 S.N. 110		Lazarus, A.	
Landerer, A.		Die Anaemie	·61615 EHR.
Allgem. chirurgischen		Lazzaretti, G.	
Pathol.	·61702	Medicina-legale	·34902
Landis, H. R. M.		Lea, A. S.	
Med. science in Amer.	·6103(7)	Append. to Foster's	
Landois, L.		Physiology	·61202
Human physiology	·61202	Leaf, C. H.	
Landolt, E.		Surg. anat. of lymph.	
Ophthalmologie	·6177 WEC.	glands	·61744
Refraction and acc. of eye	·61284	Leaming, E.	
Landwirtsch. Jahrbuch		Atlas of nerve cells	·61183
d. Schweiz.	·6305 L.S.	Leber, T.	
— Jahrbücher	·6305 L.J.	Die Entstehung der	
Landwirtschaftliche Ver-		Entzündung	·61722
suchs-Stat.	·6305 L.V.	Le Blanc, M.	
Lalessan, J. L. de.		Elektrochemie	·54113
Hist. nat. médicale	·58163	Leclainche, E.	
Les plantes utiles	·5816	Les maladies microbiennes	
Lang, E.		<i>In</i> ·6149 : 5768	
Pathol. d. venerisch.		Le Conte, J.	
Krankheiten	·61695	Sight	·61284
Lang, H.		Lecorché, E.	
Ger.-Eng. dict. of terms		Albuminurie, et du mal	
used in med.	·6103	de Bright	·61661
Langley, J. N.		Le Dantec, F.	
Pract. histology	·5918	Evol. et hérédité	·5751
Pract. physiol. and histol.	·61207	Lee, A. B.	
Lankester, E.		Microtometist's vade-mec.	·5784
Memorials of J. Ray	·57032	Leech, J. H.	
Lankester, E. R.		Palearctic butterflies	
Treat. on zool.	·5902	<i>B.M.</i> ·59578(403)	
La Sagra, R. de.		Le Gendre, P.	
Shells of Cuba	<i>In</i> B.M. ·594(468)	Traité d'antisepsie	·615778
Lassar-Cohn.		Lehfeldt, R. A.	
Org. chem.	·54702	Electro-chem.	·54113
Scientific chemistry	·5402	Phys. chem.	·541
Latham, A.		Leighton, W. A.	
Sanatorium for tuber-		Angiocarpous lichens	·58916
culosis	·61812 : 616246	Flora of Shropsh.	·5819(4245)
Latham, B.		Lichen-flora of Gt. Brit.	·5891(42)
Sanitary engineering	·614765	Leipzig.	
Latham, P. M.		Physiol. Anstalt Arbeiten	
Works	·61082 S.N. 67	<i>In</i> ·61206(4321)	
Laumonier, J.		Leloir, H.	
New methods of treat-		Maladies de la peau	·6165
ment	·61504	Le Maout, E.	
Laveran, A.		System of botany	·58
Paludism	·61082 S.N. 146	Lemière, G.	
Trypanosomes	·61615926	De la suppuration	·61724
Lawes, Sir J. B.		Lemström, S.	
Rothampstead experi-		Electricity in agric.	·63 : 537
ments	·63 : 54082	Lendenfeld, R. v.	
— memoirs	·63 : 54082	Horny sponges	·5934

LENGFIELD—LOEW

- Lengfield, F.**
Inorg. chem. prep. '546
- Lennander, K. G.**
Sensibility of abdom. cav. '61195 : 612
- Léon-Petit, E. P.**
Le phthisique '616246
- Lepage, G.**
Traité d'antisepsie '615778 Le G.
- Leprosy, Prize essays on,**
1895 '61082 S.N. 157
——— 1897 '61082 S.N. 163
- Leslie, W.**
Agric. of Nairn and Moray '63(41) B.A. 21
- Lesquereux, L.**
Fossil fl. of west. terr. '561(78)
- Lesser, A.**
Atlas der gerichtl. Medicin f. '349084
- Lesser, E.**
Affections vénériennes '61695
- Lesueur, M.**
Traité des exhum. juridiques '34902 ORF.
- Lett, H. W.**
Hepatics in Brit. Is. '5883(42)
- Lettsomian lectures.**
Bruce's Diseases of heart '61612
Sansom's Valvular disease of heart '61612
- Letulle, M.**
L'inflammation '61722
- Leuckart, R.**
Paras. of man '59169
- Lévy, E.**
Hofmann's Médecine légale '34902
- Lewers, A. H. N.**
Diseases of women '618102
- Lewes, V. B.**
Acetylene '54723
Inorg. chem. '54602
- Lewin, L.**
Nebenwirk. der Arzneimitteln '6151
- Lewis, C. J.**
Public health and prev. med. '61402
- Lewis, H. C.**
Glac. geol. of Gt. Britain '55179(42)
- Lewis, W. B.**
Mental diseases '61689
- Lewis, W. J.**
Crystallography '54802
- Leyden University.**
Recueil de travaux anatomopath. '616 : 611(492)
Library reports '9 : 37 L.R.
- Liebig, J. v.**
Annalen '5405 L.
Life by Shenstone '54092
- Liebis, T.**
Physikal. Krystallog. '5488
- Liebreich, O.**
Effects of borax on system '61577761
Encyk. der Therapie Ref. '61503
- Lightfoot, J.**
Flora Scotica '5819(41)
- Lille Travaux et mém.**
Tournoux' Atlas d'embryol. f. '61264
- Lilljeborg, W.**
Cetacea '5995 ESC.
- Limbeck, R. R. v.**
Pathol. of the blood '61082 S.N. 174
- Lindley, J.**
Flora medica '58163
- Lindsay, J.**
Geol. of Ayrsh. '55(4142)
- Lindsay, R.**
Malaria '616936
- Linnaeus, C.**
Philosophia bot. '5801
- Linnea**
'5805 L.
- Linnean Soc.**
See LONDON.
- Linstow, O. v.**
Helminthologie '59511
- Linton, W. R.**
Brit. Hieracia '58355(42)
- Lister, A.**
Mycetozoa B.M. '58939
- Litten, M.**
Die Krankheiten der Milz '61641
- Liverpool.**
Marine biol. com. repts. '5906(4272)
- Livingston, B. E.**
Diffusion and osmot. press. '5811
- Lizars, A. J.**
Elem. of anat. '61102
- Lloyd, F. E.**
Teach. of biol. '5707
- Lockwood, C. B.**
Aseptic surgery '61797
- Loeb, J.**
Gen. physiology '5911
- Loew, E.**
Blütenbiolog. Floristik '581164(4)

LÖW—LONG

Löw, I.

Aramaeische Pflanzenna-
men '5801 : 4921

Loew, O.

Syst. d. Gift-Wirkungen '6159

Löwit, M.

Die Leukämie als Proto-
zoeinf. '616158

Lombroso, C.

Anthropologia criminale '6168912

L'homme criminel '6168912

London.

Anthrop. soc. mem. '57206 A.

Board of agriculture.

Grants to agricult. and
dairy schools '6306 B.G.

Journal '6306 B.J.

Proc. under contag.

dis. act '6306 B.P.

Returns for Gt. Britain '6306 B.R.

Veterinary dept. repts. '6306 B.V.

Brit. cong. on tubercul.
trans. '61699506 B.C.

— dental assoc. journ.
'617606 B.D.

Chem. soc. Journ. '5406 C.J.

— — — Memoirs '5406 C.M.

— — — proc. '5406 C.P.

Clinical soc. trans. '6106(421) C.S.

Ethnolog. soc. journ. '57206 J.E.

— — — trans. '57206 E.

Gen. med. council
minutes '6106(42) M.C.

Geol. assoc. proc. '5506 G.P.

— soc. journ. '5506 G.J.

— — — proc. '5506 G.J.

— — — trans. '5506 G.T.

Guy's hospital repts.
'6106(421) Gu. H.

Horticult. soc. trans. '5806 H.

Imperial institute bul-
letin '6306 I.I.

Incorp. soc. of med. off.
of health journ. '61406 I.S.

Inst. of chem. proc. '5406 I.C.

King's coll. hospital
repts. '6106(421) K.H.

Linnean soc. journ. bot. '5806 L.J.

— — — zool. '5906 L.J.

— — — proc. '5806 L.P.

— — — trans. bot. '5806 L.T.

— — — zool. '5906 L.T.

London hospital repts.
'6106(421) L.H.

Med. record '6105 L.R.

— recorder '6105 L.R.

— soc. trans. '6106(421) M.S.)

Middlesex hospital repts.

'6106(421) M.H.

N. Lond. or Univ. coll.

hosp. repts. '6106(421) N.L.

Obstetrical soc. trans. '61806 L.

Ophthalmological soc.
trans. '617706 O.S.

Pathol. soc. trans. '61606 L.

Royal inst. of Gt. Britain
proc. '506 R.I.

Royal inst. of publ. health.

Abd. cong. trans. '61406 R.I.

Royal med. and chirurg.
soc. trans. '6102(421) M.C.

Royal microscop. soc.
journ. '57806

Royal sanitary inst. journ.
'61406 S.I.

Royal Society.
Meteorol. council repts.

'551506 R.S.

Phil. trans. '506 L.T.

Scient. lit. Bacteriology
R.S. '016 : 61601

— — — Biology R.S. '016 : 57

— — — Botany R.S. '016 : 58

— — — Chemistry R.S. '016 : 54

— — — Geology R.S. '016 : 55

— — — Human Anat.

R.S. '016 : 611

— — — Meteorology

R.S. '016 : 5515

— — — Mineralogy

R.S. '016 : 549

— — — Palæontology

R.S. '016 : 56

— — — Phys. anthrop.

R.S. '016 : 573

— — — Physiology

R.S. '016 : 612

— — — Zoology R.S. '016 : 59

Scientific papers R.S. '016 : 5

Yearbook '506 L.Y.

St. Bartholomew's hos-
pital reports '6106(421) B.H.

St. George's hospital
repts. '6106(421) G.H.

St. Thomas's hospital
repts. '6106(421) T.H.

Soc. chem. ind. journ. '5406 C.I.

Zool. soc. proc. '5906 Z.P.

— — — trans. '5906 Z.T.

London University..

Guy's hosp. med. school
cal. '37 : 61 G.

Long, J.

The dairy '637

LONGMORE—MACGILLIVRAY

Longmore, Sir T.		Lyonnet, B.	
Optical manual	·6177	Densité du sang	·612121
Lotsy, J. P.			
Deszendenztheorien	·575		
Loudon, J. C.		Macalister, A.	
Arboretum Britannicum	·582(42)	Human anatomy	·61102
Loudon, J. W., Mrs.		McAlpine, D.	
Ornamental annuals	·582	Botanical atlas	f. ·58084
— bulbous plants	·582	Life hist. of plants	·5815
— greenhouse plants	·582	M'Bride, P.	
— perennials	·582	Diseases of throat, nose	
Louis, P. C. A.		and ear	·6162
Researches on phthisis	·61082 s. 3	McClellan, G.	
Lowe, A.		Regional anatomy	·6119
Agriculture of Berwick	·63(41) B. 1	McCombie, W.	
Lowe, E. J.		Cattle and cattle dealers	·6362
Our native ferns	·5873(42)	McConnell, P.	
Lubbock, Sir J., i.e., Avebury,		Agric. geology	·63 : 55
Lord.		MacCormac, Sir W.	·61702
Lucas, E. W.		Surg. operations	·61702
Beasley's Prescriptions	·61514	McCoy, F.	
Ludwig, F.		Zool. of Victoria	·5919(945)
Niedere Kryptogamen	·589	MacCulloch, J.	
Luecke, A.		Western islands	·55(4117)
Frauenkrankheiten	·618102 BIL.	Macdonald, G.	
Luff, A. P.		Resp. funct. of the nose	·61621
Chemistry	·5402	Macdonald, J.	
Lunge, G.		Abd. or Angus cattle	·6362
Distill. of coal-tar	·6687	Agric. of Hebrides	·63(41) B.A. 14
Lusk, W. T.		Stephen's Book of the	
Midwifery	·618202	farm	·6302
Lutz, L.		MacDougal, D. T.	
Les micro-organ. fix.		Desert botan. lab.	·58072(764)
d'azote.	·581138	The Oenotheras	·583445
Luys, J.		MacDowall, A. B.	
Brain and its funct.	·61282	Weather and disease	·61311
Les hypnotiques	·61282171	Macé, E.	
Lycett, J.		Les substances alimentaires	
Brit. foss. Trigonieae	p.s. ·5641(42)		·6132 : 5431
Lydekker, R.		Traité de bactériologie	·61601
Brit. Mammalia	In ·59082 SHA.	Macewen, W.	
The Carnivora	In ·59082 SHA.	Atlas of head sections	·61191
Fossil birds	B.M. ·5682	Dis. of brain and spin.	
— Mammalia	B.M. ·569	cord	·61683
— Reptil. and Amphib.	B.M. ·5681	Macfarlane, A. W.	
Mammals living and ext.	·599	Insomnia	·616848
Marsupialia	In ·59082 SHA.	Macfarlane, D.	
Palæontology	·5602	Agric. of Dumbarton	·63(41) B.A. 10
Lyell, Sir C.		Macgillivray, W.	
Antiq. of man	·571	Brit. birds	·5982(42)
Principles of geol.	·5501	Conchologist's text-book	·594
Life	·55092	Domestic cattle	f. ·6362
Lyman, H. M.		Eminent zoologists	·59092
Pract. of medicine	·6102	Geology	·5502
Lyon, J. B.		Man. of botany	·5802
Med. jurisprudence for		Mollusc. anim. of Aberdeen	
India	·34902(54)		·594(4125)

MACGILLIVRAY—MARTIN

- Macgillivray, W.** (*continued*)—
 Natural hist. of Deeside '5(4125)
 Withering's Brit. plants '5819(42)
 Memorial '53092
- Macguire, R.**
 Urinary and renal diseases '61661 ROB.
- McIntosh, W. C.**
 Brit. annelids '5351(42)
- Mackay, J.**
 Human anatomy '61102
- McKendrick, J. G.**
 Physiology '61202
 Physiol. of senses '6128
- Mackenzie, G. S.**
 Agric. of Ross and Crom. '63(41) B.A. 26
- Mackenzie, J.**
 Pulse and movements of heart '61216
- Mackenzie, J. A. S.**
 Cancer '616394
- McKerron, R. G.**
 Pregnancy '618202
- Maclaren, P. H.**
 Venereal diseases *f.* '61635
- MacLennan, A.**
 Abdom. exam. in preg. '618204
- Macleod, J. M. H.**
 Path. of the skin '6165
- MacMunn, C. A.**
 Clin. chem. of urine '616:54
- McMurrich, J. P.**
 Develop. of human body '61264
- Macnamara, N. C.**
 Origin of Brit. people '573(42)
- Macpherson, H. A.**
 Fauna of Highlands '5319(411)
- Macpherson, J.**
 Ment. affections '61689
- MacRitchie, D.**
 The Ainos '5723(52)
- McVail, J. C.**
 Vaccination vindicated '614473
- Magnin, A.**
 Monog. bot. de lacs jurass. '5319(285:44)
- Maguire, W. R.**
 Sanitary drainage '614765
- Mair, W.**
 Indig. drugs of India '6151(54) DEY.
- Maisch, J. M.**
 Org. materia medica '6153
- Maitland, J.**
 Elephantiasis '616548
- Maitland, W.**
 Organic chemistry '54704 JAP.
- Malpighia** '5805 M.
- Man** '57205 M.
- Manaceine, M. de.**
 Sleep, its physiol., etc. '6128217
- Manchester** Vict. Univ. cal. '37 v.
- Mann, G.**
 Physiol. histol. '612:578
 Proteids '547786
- Mann, J. D.**
 Forensic medicine '34902
 Physiol. and pathol. of urine '616:54
- Mann, M. D.**
 Gynæcology *Ref.* '618102
- Mannaberg, J.**
 Malarial parasites *In* '61082 S.N. 150
- Manquat, A.**
 Thérapeutique '61502
- Manson, D.**
 Sulphur waters of Strathpeffer '615334
- Manson, Sir P.**
 Tropical diseases '616(213)
- Marchiafava, E.**
 Malarial fevers *In* '61082 S.N. 150
- Marey, E. J.**
 Anim. mechanism '59147
 Movement '61276
- Marie, P.**
 Acromegaly *In* '61082 S.N. 137
 Dis. of spin. cord '61082 S.N. 152
- Marion, A. F.**
 Les cryptogames '586:575
 Les phanérogames '532:575 SAP.
- Markham, C. R.**
 Peruvian bark '6157514
- Marr, J. E.**
 Camb. and Sil. rocks '55172
 Stratigraph. geol. '5517
- Marsh, H.**
 Dis. of the joints '61672
- Marshall, A. M.**
 Coal '5532 THO.
 The frog '591:5978
 Vertebrate embry. '5913:599
- Marshall, C. R.**
 Materia medica '6151
- Marshall, J.**
 Anatomy for artists '611:743
- Marshall, W.**
 Agric. of Central Highlands '63(41) B. 5
- Martin, A.**
 Agric. of Renfrew '63(41) B. 6
- Martin, H. N.**
 Pract. biology '5707

MARTIN—MIDDLETON

Martin, S.		Mellor, J. W.	
Diseases of stomach	·61633	Chem. statics	·54112
Martindale, W.		Higher maths.	·54 : 51
Pharmacopœia	·61511	Melzi, B.	
Martinet, A.		Ital.-Eng. and Eng.-Ital.	
Thérapeutique clinique	·6155	dict.	·4532
Maschka, J.		Mendel's principles of	
Gerichtliche Medicin	·34902	hered.	·5751 BAT.
Sammlung gerichtsarztl.		Mendeléeff, D.	
Gutachten	·34904	Ether	·5401
Maskelyne, N. Story-		Principles of chem.	·541
Crystallography	·54802	Menschutkin, H.	
Mason, W. P.		Analyt. chem.	·543
Exam. of water	·5433	Mercier, C.	
Water-supply	·61477	Sanity and insanity	·616891
Massart, J.		Meredith, L. A.	
Evol. by atrophy	·5757	Tasmanian friends and	
Masse, J. N.		foes	·5(946)
Atlas d'anatomie	·611084	Merkel, F.	
Massee, G.		Anatomische Hefte	·61105 A.H.
Brit. fungus flora	·5892(42)	Topograph. Anat.	·6119
European fungus flora	·5892(4)	Merrill, G. P.	
	·58939	Stones for building	·5535
Myxogastres		Mesnil, F.	
Masselin, E. J.		Trypanosomes	·61615926 LAV.
Out. of bacteriology	·61601 THO.	Metchnikoff, É.	
Masson, O.		L'immun. dans les	
Chemical elements	·5401	malad. infect.	·6169101
Masters, M. T.		Pathol. comparé de l'in-	
Plant life	·633	flammation	·6169
Vegetable teratology	·5812198	Meyen, F. J. F.	
Matzuschita, T.		Geog. of plants	·5819
Bacteriologische Diag-		Meyer, A.	
nostik	·61601	Bakterienkunde	·57681
Maur, M. F.		Wissenschaft. Drogen-	
Phys. geog. of sea	·55146	kunde	·6151
Mayer, A.		Meyer, Edouard.	
Agrikulturchemie	·63 : 54	Diseases of eye	·6177
Mayne, R. G.		Meyer, Ernst v.	
Medical vocabulary	·6103	Hist. of chem.	·5409
Meade, R. K.		Meyer, G. H. von.	
Pocket man.	·542	Organs of speech	·61278
Médecine légale et jurispru-		Meyer, L.	
d.	·34905 M.L.	Theories of chemistry	·5401
Medical annual	·6105 M.A.	Mez, C.	
— directory	Ref. ·61069 M.D.	Mikroskop. Wasseranal.	·61333
— record	·6105 R.	Miall, L. C.	
— register	Ref. ·61069 M.R.	Coal	·5532 THO.
— and surg. "Review of		Cockroach	·59572
reviews"	·6105 M.R.	Michael, A. D.	
— times and gazette	·6105 M.T.	Brit. Oribatidæ	·5954(42)
Medlicott, H. B.		Brit. Tyroglyphidæ	·5954(42)
Geol. of Ind.	·55(54)	Michelia	·58605 M.
Meldola, R.		Middlesex hospital repts.	
Synthesis of vital prod.	·547		·6106(421) M.H.
Meldrum, A. N.		Middleton, G. S.	
Avogadro and Dalton	·5401	Clin. rec. from Glasg. inf.	·6107(4143)

MIERS—MORISON

- Miers, H. A.**
Mineralogy ·54902
- Migula, W.**
Bakteriologisches Practicum ·61601
- Mill, H. R.**
Forestry ·6349 RAT.
Realm of nature ·55102
- Millais, Sir J. E.**
Game-birds *f.* ·5915 : 5985
- Miller, W. D.**
Die Mikroorg. d. Mund-
höhle ·61681
Lehrb. der konserv.
Zahnheilkunde ·6176
- Mills, C. K.**
Nervous system ·6168
- Mills, W.**
Animal physiol. ·5911
Comparative physiol. ·5911
- Milne, J.**
Earthquakes ·55122
Seismology ·5512
- Milroy, J. A.**
Physiol. chem. ·612015
- Milroy, T. H.**
Physiol. chem. ·612015
- Milroy lectures.**
Corfield's Typhoid fevers ·614511
- Minet, A.**
L'électro-chim. ·54113
- Minnesota Geol. survey.**
Bulletin ·5506(776) B.
Repts. ·5506(776) R.
- Minot, C. S.**
Human embryology ·61264
- Miquel, M. P.**
Les organismes ·5768 : 6147
- Missouri.**
Bot. garden repts. ·5806 M.
Geol. survey repts. ·5506(778)
- Mitchell, P. C.**
Outlines of biol. ·5702
- Mivart, St. G.**
The cat ·591 : 59975
The common frog ·591 : 5978
Genesis of species ·5761
Lessons from nature ·57504
- Moeller, A.**
Traité des eaux minérales ·615834
- Moeller, J.**
Nahrungs-u. Genuss-
mittel ·58163 : 578
Pharmakognost. Atlas ·6151
- Mönkemeyer, W.**
Sumpf.-u. Wasserpflanzen ·5815(28)
- Mohr, F.**
Chem.-anal. Titrimeth. ·5455
- Moissan, H.**
Cyanogène ·5471
Le fluor ·54616
Le four élect. ·5428
- Moll, A.**
Hypnotism ·61282171
- Monaco, Prince of.**
Résult. des campagnes
scient. ·5(26)
- Monaco. Musée océano-
graphique.**
Bulletin ·506(26)
- Money, A.**
Disease in children ·6189
- Moniez, R.**
Parasitologie ·61696 : 59169
- Monog. landwirtsch. Nutztiere**
·636
- Montenegro, J. V.**
Bubonic plague ·61449
- Monthly homœopathic
review**
·6155305 H.R.
- Monti, A.**
Mod. pathology ·61082 s.n. 172
- Moor, W. O.**
Opium and morphine
poison ·61596
- Moore, J. E. S.**
Tanganika problem ·5919(674 : 285)
- Moore, J. W.**
Eruptive fevers ·61691
Meteorology ·551502
- Moore, W. J.**
Diseases of India ·616(54)
- Morat, J. P.**
Nervous system ·6128
- More, A. G.**
Flora Vectensis. suppl.
·5819(4228)
- Morgan, C. L.**
Anim. behaviour ·5915
Anim. life ·59151
Habit and instinct ·59151
- Morgan, T. H.**
Develop. of frog's egg
·5913 : 5978
Evolution and adapt. ·575
- Moride, E.**
Savonnerie ·6681
- Morison, A.**
Rel. of nerv. syst. to
dis. in the visc. ·6163
- Morison lectures.**
Gibson's Nervous affect.
of heart ·61612

MORLEY—NEAL

- Morley, E. W.**
Densities of oxygen ·5412
Morphologisches Jahrb. ·5905 M.
- Morris, F. O.**
Brit. butterflies ·59578(42)
— moths ·59578(42)
- Morris, H.**
Anat. of joints ·61172
Human anatomy ·61102
- Morris, J.**
Mollusca from great
oolite p.s. ·564(116 : 427)
- Morris, M.**
Ringworm ·61657
- Morse, A. P.**
N. Amer. Acridiidae ·595727(7)
- Morton, J. C.**
Cyclop. of agricult. ·6303
The dairy ·637 LON.
Equipment ·6302 BUR.
Labour ·6302
The soil ·631 sco.
- Moseley, H. N.**
Naturalist on the
"Challenger" ·5(26)
- Mosny, E.**
Broncho-pneumonie ·616241
- Mottier, D. M.**
Fecundation in plants ·581161
- Moullin, C. M.**
Enlarg. of the prostate ·61665
- Mourlon, M.**
Bibliog. geol. ·016 : 55 B.G.
- Müller, F. C.**
Neurasthenie ·616843
- Müller, H.**
Befrucht. der Blumen ·58116
Fertil. of flowers ·58116
- Müller, J.**
Sex. Leb. d. Naturvölker ·572: 3926
- Müller, P.**
Geburtshülfe ·618202
- Müntz, A.**
Les engrais ·6316
- Muir, J.**
Agriculture ·6302
- Muir, M. M. P.**
Alchemy ·5409
Principles of chem. ·541
Thermal chem. ·54111
- Muirhead, G.**
Birds of Berwicksh. ·5982(4145)
- Municipal record** ·61405 C.M.
- Munro, A. M.**
Quatercent. handb. to city
and Univ. ·9 : 37 Q.H.
- Munro, J. M. H.**
Soils and manures ·631
- Murchison, C.**
Diseases of the liver ·61636
Fevers of Gt. Brit. ·61692(42)
- Murchison, Sir R. I.**
Siluria ·55173
- Murphy, S. F.**
Hygiene and publ. health
Ref. ·61402 STE..
- Murray, A.**
Econ. entomol. ·5916 : 5952
Geog. distrib. of mamm. ·593(∞)
Northern flora ·5819(41)
- Murray, D.**
Museums ·5074
- Murray, Geo.**
Antarctic manual ·5(99)
Cryptogamic bot. ·586 BEN.
- Murray, Gilb.**
Equipment ·6302 BUR..
- Muter, J.**
Anal. chem. ·54302
- Naegeli, C.**
Microscope ·578
- Naismith, J.**
Agric. of Clydesdale, 1794
— — 1813 ·63(41) B. 5
·63(41) B.A. 9
- Nanot, J.**
Botanique agricole ·63 : 53
- Nanquette, H.**
Technologie forestière ·6349
- Naples.**
Fauna u. Flora des Golfes
v. N. ·5919(26 : 457)
- Nathan, R.**
Plague in India ·61449(54)
- Nathusius, S. v.**
Rassen unserer Haus-
tiere ·636084
- Naturae novitates** ·016 : 5 N.N..
- Nat. hist. rev.** ·5705 N.R.
- science** ·5705 N.S.
- Naturalist** ·5705 N.
- Nature** ·505 N.
- Naturhistorisk Tidsskrift** ·5905 T.
- Naumann, C. F.**
Mineralogie ·54902
- Naunyn, B.**
Cholelithiasis ·61082 S.N. 158.
Der Diabetes Melitus ·61663
- Neal, E. V.**
Hypnotism ·61282171

NEALE—NEW SYDENHAM SOCIETY

- Neale, R.**
Medical digest., 1877 '61082 s.n. 57
— 1891 '016 : 61
- Nebel, H.**
Bewegungskuren mittelst
Heilgym. '61371 : 61582
- Nebelthau, E.**
Gehirndurchschnitte '61181
- Neguchi, H.**
Act. of snake venom '61594
- Neimeyer, F. v.**
Pulmonary consumpt. '61082 s.n. 46
- Némec, B.**
Die Reizleitung '5911
- Nernst, W.**
Theoret. chem. '541
- Nestler, A.**
Hautreizende Primelin '58167
- Nettleship, E.**
Diseases of eye '6177
- Nettleton, J. A.**
Manufact. of spirit '6635
- Neubauer, C.**
Qual. u. quant. Anal. des
Harns '616 : 54
— Eng. '61082 s.n. 20
- Neues Jahrb. f. Mineralog.,**
etc. '54905 J.M.
- Neugebauer, F. L.**
Spondyl-olisthesis *In* '61082 s.n. 121
- Neumann, A.**
La tension gaz. sur les
microbes '61601
- Neumann, B.**
Electrolytic methods '5453
- Neumann, I.**
Vener. Krankheiten '61695
- Neumayr, M.**
Erdgeschichte '5502
Stämme des Thierr. '562
- Neumeister, R.**
Physiol. Chem. '612015
- New phytologist** '5805 N.P.
- New South Wales.**
Dep. of mines. Repts.
'5506(944) M.
- New Sydenham society's**
publications.
Addison's Writings '61082 N.S. 36
Atlas of ill. of clin. med.,
surg. and path. f. '616084
Begbie's Select. from
works '61082 s.n. 100
Bernutz and Goupil's
Diseases of women '61082 s.n. 28
Biennial retrospect of
med. '61082 s.n. 32
- Billroth's Clin. surgery '61082 s.n. 94
— Surgical pathology
'31082 s.n. 73
Binz's Pharmacology '61082 s.n. 154
Bright's Abdominal
tumours '61082 s.n. 6
Casper's Forensic
medicine '61082 s.n. 12
Charcot's Dis. of ner-
vous syst. '61082 s.n. 72
— Local. of cereb. and
spin. dis. '61082 s.n. 102
— Senile and chronic
diseases '61082 s.n. 95
Cheyne's Essays on
bacteria '61082 s.n. 115
Cohnheim's General
pathology '61082 s.n. 126
Colles' Venereal dis-
ease '61082 s.n. 92
Czermak's Laryngoscope
In '61082 s.n. 11
Diday's Syphilis '61082 s.n. 1
Donder's Anomalies of
accomm. of eye '61082 s.n. 22
Duchenne's Clin. works
'61082 s.n. 105
Dusch's Thrombosis
In '61082 s.n. 11
Esmarch's Use of cold
in surg. *In* '61082 s.n. 11
Ewald's Diseases of
digest. org. '61082 s.n. 136
Flügge's Micro-organisms
'61082 s.n. 132
Frerich's Diseases of
liver '61082 s.n. 7
Gooch's Diseases peculiar
to women '61082 s.n. 2
Graefe's Memoirs of
iridectomy *In* '61082 s.n. 5
Graves' Clinical lects. '61082 s.n. 109
Griesinger's Mental
pathology '61082 s.n. 33
Gull's Writings '61082 s.n. 147
Guttman's Physical
diagnosis '61082 s.n. 84
Hebra and Kaposi's
Dis. of skin '61082 s.n. 30
Helferich's Fractures and
dislocations '61082 s.n. 167
Helmholtz' Ossicles and
memb. tym. *In* '61082 s.n. 62
Henoch's Children's
diseases '61082 s.n. 131
Hirsch's Geograph. and
hist. pathology '61082 s.n. 106

NEW SYDENHAM SOCIETY—NEWTN

New Sydenham Society's publications (*continued*)—

Hutchinson's N. S. S.'s Atlas of dis. of skin	'61082 N.S. 40
Klebs and Crudeli's Malaria	In '61082 S.N. 121
Koch's Traumatic infect. dis.	'61032 S.N. 88
Kramer's Aural Surgery	'61032 S.N. 18
Kussmaul and Tenner's Epilept. convuls.	In '61082 S.N. 5
Lancereaux's Syphilis	'61032 N.S. 38
Landau's Moveable kidney	In '61082 S.N. 110
Latham's Works	'61082 S.N. 67
Laveran's Paludism	'61082 S.N. 146
Limbeck's Pathol. of blood	'61082 S.N. 174
Mannaberg's Malarial parasites	In '61082 S.N. 150
Marchiafava and Bignami's Malar. fevers	In '61082 S.N. 150
Marie's Acromegaly	In '61082 S.N. 137
— Diseases of spinal cord	'61082 S.N. 152
Monographs on dermatology	'61082 S.N. 143
Monti's Data of mod. pathology	'61082 S.N. 172
Naunyn's Cholelithiasis	'61082 S.N. 158
Neale's Medical digest.	'61082 S.N. 57
Neimeyer's Pulmonary consumpt.	'61082 S.N. 46
Neubauer and Vogel's Analysis of Urine	'61082 S.N. 20
Neugebauer's Spondylolisthesis	In '61082 S.N. 121
Pozzi's Gynæcology	'61082 S.N. 140
Prize essays on leprosy. 1895	'61082 S.N. 157
— 1897	'61082 S.N. 163
Raynaud's Local asphyxia	In '61082 S.N. 121
Report on vaccination	'61082 S.N. 164
Rindfleisch's Pathol. histology	'61082 S.N. 54
Schroeder van der Kolk's Case of atrophy	In '61082 S.N. 11
— Spinal cord	'61082 S.N. 4
Selected essays and monographs, 1900	'61082 S.N. 170
— — — 1901	'61082 S.N. 173

Semple's Memoirs on diphtheria	'61082 S.N. 3
Senator's Albuminuria	In '61082 S.N. 110
Smellie's Midwifery	'61082 S.N. 68
Souza-Leite's Acromegaly	In '61082 S.N. 137
Spiegelberg's Midwifery	'61082 S.N. 119
Sternberg's Acromegaly	'61082 S.N. 162
Stewart's Typhus and typhoid fever	In '61082 S.N. 110
Stokes' Diseases of chest	'61082 S.N. 120
Stricker's Histology	'61082 S.N. 47
Troltsch's Surg. diseases of ear	In '61082 S.N. 62
Trousseau's Clinical medicine	'61082 S.N. 35
Volkmann's Clinical lects.	'61082 S.N. 66
Wagner's Process of repair	In '61082 S.N. 5
Waring's Bibliotheca therap.	'61082 S.N. 78
Wunderlich's Temp. in diseases	'61082 S.N. 49
Year-book of med., surg., etc.	'61082 S.N. 8

New York.

Agricult. exp. stat. bulletin	'6306 N.Y.
Bellevue and allied hospitals repts.	'6106(7471)
Lyceum of nat. hist. annals	'5306(747)

Newcombe, S.

Prod. of sex	'5778
--------------	-------

Newman, D.

Diseases of kidney	'6175581
--------------------	----------

Newman, G.

Bacter. of milk	'5432
Infant mortality	'614132
Leprosy	In '61082 S.N. 157

Newsholme, A.

Epidemic diphtheria	'614512
School hygiene	'61354
Vital statistics	'6141

Newstead, R.

Coccidæ of Brit.	'59575(42)
------------------	------------

Newth, A. H.

Manual of necroscopy	'349246
----------------------	---------

Newth, G. S.

Chem. exp.	'5407
Pract. chem.	'542

NEWTON—OLIVER

Newton, R. B. Brit. olig. and eoc. Moll. B.M. '564(1181 : 42)	Nothnagel, C. W. H. Die Erkrank. des Darms '61634 Pract. medicine Ref. '6102
Nicholson, G. Dict. of gardening '5803	Notter, J. L. Hygiene '61402 Parkes' Pract. hygiene '61402
Nicholson, H. A. Brit. stromatoporids P.S. '5637(42) Classif. of anim. king. '5907 Geol. of Cumb. '55(4285) Manual of zool. '5902 Monticulipora '5636 Nat. hist. in Brit. '5902(42) Palæontology '5602 Silur. fos. of Girv. '56(113 : 4142) Tabulate corals of pal. period '5636(112)	Novy, F. G. Ptomaines '61594 VAN. Noyes, W. A. Org. chem. '54702 Nuovo giorn. bot. ital. '5805 N. — Notarisia '58605 N. Nuttall, G. H. F. Blood immunity '61601 Nutting, C. C. Amer. hydroids '5937(7)
Nicol, J. Geol. of Scot. '55(41) Mineralogy '54902	Oates, E. W. Birds' eggs B.M. '5982 Obersterner, H. Central nervous organs '6118 Obstetrical journ. of Gt. Brit. '61805 O.J.
Niemann, F. Veterinär-Hygiene '6149	O'Dwyer, J. Intubation in croup '616931 BIL. Oertel, M. J. Diphtherie '616931
Nietzki, R. Chem. of organic dye- stuffs '6672	Oesterle, O. Pharmakognosie '5431 : 6132 Oesterlen, F. Medical logic '61082 s. 26 Ogden, J. B. Clin. exam. of urine '616 : 54 Ogier, J. Labor. de toxicologie '615907 BRO.
Nisbet, J. Forestry '6349	Ogilvie, G. Genetic cycle '575 Master-builder's plan '5914 Ogilvie, J. Imperial dict. of Eng. language '423 Ogston, F. Medical jurisprudence '34902 Ohio. Geol. survey rept. '5506(771) Mechanics inst. scient. proc. '506 o.
Nissl, F. Die Neuronenlehre '61281	Oken, L. Physiophilosophy '5701 Oliver, D. Indian botany '5819(54) Oliver, G. Blood and blood press. '61214 Pulse-gauging '6107
Nitsche, H. Mitteleuropäische Forstinsektenkunde '5957(4)	
Nitzsch, C. L. Pterylography '5382	
Nobbe, F. Samenkunde '5813	
Nocard, E. Animal tuberculosis '6149 : 616995 Maladies microbiennes '6149 : 5768	
Noeggerath, E. Struktur des Carcinoms '616994	
Noorden, C. v. Path. des Stoffwechsels '61633	
Nordenskiöld, A. E. Vega-exped. vetensk. iakttagelser '5(98)	
Norris, R. C. Obstetrics '618202	
North sea fisheries. Investigation com.reps. '59706(2612)	
North Star '07 N.S.	
North. agricult. mag. '6305 N.M.	
Northumberland and Dur- ham. Nat. hist. trans. '5706(4282)	
Norwegian N. Atlantic exped. '5(261)	
Notarisia '58605 N.	

OLIVER—PALÆONTOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY

- Oliver, T.**
 Dangerous trades '6136
 Lead poisoning '615928
- Oliver and Boyd's Edin.**
 almanac '059 o.B.
- Oltmanns, F.**
 Morphol. der Algen. '5393 : 581
- Ónodi, A.**
 Anat. of nasal cavity '61121
- Oppel, A.**
 Anat. der Wirbelthiere '5918 : 596
- Oppenheim, H.**
 Nervenkrankheiten '6168
- Oppenheimer, C.**
 Ferments '6120151
- Orbigny, A. d'.**
 Shells of the Canaries B.M. '594(468)
 — of Cuba In B.M. '594(468)
 — of S. Amer. In B.M. '594(468)
- Orfila, M. J. B.**
 Médecine legale '34902
- Ormerod, E. A.**
 Injurious insects '6327
- Ormerod, J. A.**
 Diseases of nervous syst. '6168
- Orth, J.**
 Patholog. Anatomie '616 : 611
- Osborn, H. F.**
 From Greeks to Darwin '57509
- Osler, W.**
 Chorea and choreif. '616851
 affect. '6102
 Pract. of medicine '6102
- Ost, H.**
 Technische Chemie '6602
- Ostertag, R.**
 Meat inspection '614317
- Ostwald, W.**
 Allgem. Chem. '541
 Ausführ. phys.-chem. '5423
 Mess. '54081
 Bunsen's Gesammelte '5407
 Abhandl. '54113
 Conversations '541
 Elektrochemie '54602
 General chem. '58082
 Inorg. chem. '54082
 Klassiker [Botany] '54301
 — [Chemistry] '541
 Scient. found. '5405 o.
 Solutions '61082 s. 13
 Zeitsch. f. physiol. '61082 s. 13
 Chemie '61082 s. 13
- Otto, F. J.**
 Chemie '5402
- Overton, E.**
 Die Narkose '61596
- Owen, E.**
 Manual of anat. '61102
- Owen, Sir R.**
 Brit. foss. Cetacea P.S. '5695(1183 : 42)
 Foss. Mamm. of mesoz. form. P.S. '569(116)
 — Reptil. of cret. form. P.S. '5681(117)
 — — — of Lond. clay P.S. '5681(1181)
 — — — cf mesoz. form. P.S. '5681(116)
 — — — of S. Africa B.M. '5681(68)
 — — — of triass. form. P.S. '5681(1162)
 — — — of Wealden form. P.S. '5681(117)
 Reptilia of Kimmer. clay P.S. '5681(1162)
- Owen's College, Manchester.**
 Museum catalogue '59 : 017
- Packard, A. S.**
 Entomology '595702
 Lamarck—his life '575092
- Page, D.**
 Geological terms '5503
- Pagenstecher, H.**
 Atlas d'anat. de l'œil '61184
- Paget, S.**
 Experiments on anim. '612012
- Palæontographica**
 '5605 p.
- Palæontographical society.**
 Lists of members P.S. '56069
 — society's publ. Adam's Brit. elephants P.S. '56961(42)
 Binney's Fossil plants P.S. '561(115)
 Brady's Carb. and perm. Foramin. P.S. '56312(1183)
 — Post-tert. Entomost. P.S. '56531(119 : 41)
 Busk's Polyzoa of Crag P.S. '5647(118)
 Darwin's Balanidæ P.S. '56535(42)
 — Lepadidæ P.S. '56535(42)
 Davidson's Brit. Brachiopoda P.S. '5648(42)
 Dawkins and Sanford's Pleist. Mamm. P.S. '569(119 : 42)

PALÆONTOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY—PARNELL

Palæontographical soc. publ. (cont.)—

- Duncan's Brit. fossil corals
P.S. '5636(42)
- Edwards and Haime's
Brit. foss. corals P.S. '5636(42)
- and Wood's Eoc.
Cephal. P.S. '5645(1181: 42)
- Foord's Carb. Cephalopoda
P.S. '5645(115: 415)
- Forbes's Echinodermata
P.S. '5639(118: 42)
- Gardner and Etting-
hausen's Brit. eoc. fl.
P.S. '561(1181: 42)
- Hind's Brit. carb. Lamellib.
P.S. '5641(115: 42)
- Carbonicola P.S. '5641
- Hudleston's Oolite Gas-
teropoda P.S. '5643(1162: 42)
- Jones' Brit. Entomost.
P.S. '56533(115: 42)
- Entomostraca cret.
P.S. '56531(117: 42)
- Foraminifera of Crag
P.S. '56312(1183)
- Fossil Estheriæ P.S. '56532
- and Hinde's Cret.
Entomost. P.S. '56531(117: 42)
- and Sherborne's Tert.
Entomost. P.S. '56531(118: 42)
- and Woodward's Brit.
Phyllop. P.S. '56532(112: 42)
- Lycett's Brit. foss. Trigonæ
P.S. '5641(42)
- Moon and Lycett's Mol-
lusca P.S. '564(116: 427)
- Owen's Cetacea from Red
Crag P.S. '5695(1183: 42)
- Mammalia of mesoz.
form. P.S. '569(119: 42)
- Reptilia cret. P.S. '5681(117)
- of Kimmeridge
clay P.S. '5681(1162)
- mesoz. P.S. '5681(116)
- triass. P.S. '5681(1162)
- of Wealden
form. P.S. '5681(117)
- and Bell's Reptilia
of Lond. clay P.S. '5681(1181)
- Salter's Brit. trilobites
P.S. '565393(112: 42)
- Sharpe's Mollusca
P.S. '5645(117: 42)
- Whidborne's Devonian
Fauna P.S. '562(114: 423)
- Williamson's Stigmæria
ficoides P.S. '5617

- H. Wood's Cret. Lamellib.
P.S. '5641(117: 42)
- S. V. Wood's Crag
Mollusca P.S. '564(1183: 42)
- Eocene bivalves
P.S. '5641(1181: 42)
- Woodward's Crustacea
P.S. '565391(42)
- Wright's Brit. foss. Echin.
cret. P.S. '5639(117: 42)
- — — — ool.
P.S. '5639(116: 42)
- Lias ammonites
P.S. '56453(1162: 42)
- Palest. explor. fund. publ.**
- Hart's Fauna and flora
of Sinai '5919(531)
- Hall's Phys. geol. of
Arab. Pet. '55(53)
- Tristram's Fauna and
flora of Palestine '5919(569)
- Palmberg, A.**
Public health '61402
- Palmer, W.**
Trial of W. P. '34927781 TAY.
- Panas, P.**
Clinique ophthalmologique
'617707
- Parant, V.**
La raison dans la folie '616891
- Paris, E. G.**
Index bryologicus '588203
- Paris.**
Acad. des sciences.
Comptes rendus '506 P.C.
- College de France. Lab.
d'hist. trav. '61106(4436)
- Cong. pour l'etude de la
tubercul. Comptes
rendus '61699506 P.C.
- Mus. d'hist. nat. Annales '5706(44)
- — — — Mémoires '5706(44)
- — — — Nouv.
Ann. '5706(44)
- Parker, T. J.**
Elem. biol. '5702
- Parker, W. K.**
Foram. of Crag P.S. '56312(1183)
- The Foraminifera '59312 CAR.
- Mamm. descent '599: 575
- Shoulder gird. of Vert.
'59149: 596
- Parkes, E. A.**
Pract. hygiene '61402
- Parnell, R.**
Grasses of Brit. '5849(42)
- of Scot. '5849(41)

PARSONS—PICK

- Parsons, J. H.**
Ocular circulation .61184
Path. of eye .6177
- Parvin, T.**
Obstetrics .618202
- Pasteur, L.**
Vorhand. organ. Körperchen .57604
- Paterson, A. M.**
The human sternum .611713
- Paterson, R.**
Mem. of James Syme .617032
- Patterson, A. H.**
East coast naturalist .5919(426)
- Pavy, F. W.**
Physiol. of carbo-
hydrates .612396
- Pawlon, J. P.**
Digestive glands .6123
- Payer, J.**
Bot. cryptogamique .586
- Payne, J. F.**
Eng. med. in Anglo-Sax.
times .6109
Pathology .61602
- Peabody, J. E.**
Studies in physiol., anat.
and hygiene .61204
- Pénard, E.**
Rhizopodique du Lemman
.59311(494)
- Penck, A.**
Erdoberfläche .5514
- Penfield, S. L.**
Mineral. and petrog. .54904 : 55204
Brush's Determinative
analysis .5491
- Penhallow, D. P.**
Tables for vegetable
hist. .581807
- Penning, W. H.**
Field geol. .5507
- Penzig, O.**
Pflanzen-Teratologie .5812198
- Pepper, W.**
Pract. of medicine *Ref.* .6102
- Percival, J.**
Agric. botany .63 : 58
- Pereira, J.**
Selections from prescrip-
tions .61514
- Perkin, W. H.**
Organic chem. .54702
- Pernet, G.**
Affections of the skin .6165
- Perrin, M.**
Maladies de l'œil .6177
- Perth.**
Jas. Murray's roy.
asylum repts. .6106(4132)
Soc. nat. science proc. .5706(4132)
- Peterson, F.**
Legal medicine .34902
- Pettenkofer, M. v.**
Gegenwärt. Stand. der
Cholerafrage .614514
Hygiene u. d. Gewerbe-
krankh. .61402
- Pettigrew, J. B.**
Anim. locomotion .59147
- Pfeffer, W.**
Physiol. of plants .5811
- Pfeiffer, L.**
Auriculidæ *In B.M.* .594 EYD.
Mollusca *In B.M.* .594 EYD.
Phaneropneumona B.M. .5943
- Pfeiffer, R.**
Atlas d. Bakterienkunde .61601 FRA.
Pharmaceut. journ. .61505 J.
— soc. of Gt. Brit. Cal.
.37 : 615 P.S.
- Pharmacopée française** .61511(44)
- Pharmacopœa Germanica** .61511(43)
- Pharmacopœia of Unit.**
States .61511(73)
- Philadelphia.**
Acad. nat. sciences proc. .5706(748)
W. Pepper lab. of clin.
med. contrib. .6106(748)
- Philippine Islands.**
Ethnol. survey publ. .57206(914)
- Phillips, C. D. F.**
Materia medica. Inorg.
subst. .6152
— — vegetable
kingd. .6153
- Phillips, J., M.D.**
Diseases of women .618102
- Phillips, J., LL.D.**
Geology .5502
- Phillips, J. A.**
Ore deposits .5531
- Phillips, W.**
Brit. Discomycetes .589233(42)
- Phonographic rec. of clin.**
teaching .610705
- Physical deterioration rept.**
f. .61309
5805 P.
- Phytologist**
- Pichon, G.**
Le morphinisme .613821
- Pick, A.**
Anat. d. Centralnerven-
systems .6168

PICK—QUART

Pick, T. P.		Power, D'Arcy.	
Surgery	·61702	South's Memorials of	
Holme's Surgery	·61702	surgery	·61709
Pickering, C.		Power, H.	
Chron. hist. of plants	·5803	N. Syd. soc.'s lexicon	
Piersig, R.		of med.	<i>Ref.</i> ·6103
Deutschlands Hydrach-		Pozzi, S.	
niden	·5954(43)	Gynæcology	·61082 s.n. 140
Piersol, G. A.		Practitioner	·6105 p.
Human monstrosities	·5739	Prantl, K.	
Pirrie, W.		Die Pflanzenfamilien	·58
Surgery	·61702	Presch, B.	
Pirsson, L. V.		Physik.-diatet. Therapie	·6158
Mineral. and petrog.	·54904 : 55204	Prestwich, J.	
Pitha, F. J.		Controverted quest.	·5504
Chirurgie	·61702	Geology	·5502
Plattner, C. F.		Prevention of disease	·616082
Blowpipe anal.	·5443	Preyer, W.	
Playfair, W. S.		Physiol. des Embryo	·61264
System of gynæcology		Priestley, J.	
<i>Ref.</i> ·618102 ALL.		Correspondence	·54092
Ploss, H.		Primrose and Darwinism	·581164
Das Weib in der Natur.	·573	Pringle, A.	
Plowright, C. B.		Photo-micrography	·578 : 778
Brit. Uredineæ	·589225(42)	Pringle, R. O.	
Podwyssotsky, W. W.		Live stock of the farm	·636
Pathologie générale	·616111	Pritzel, G. A.	
Pöchl, A. v.		Iconum bot. index	·5803
Rat. organotherapy	·61536	Thesaurus lit. bot.	·58091
Pogson, F.		Prochaska, G.	
Agriculture for India	·63(54)	Nervous system	<i>In</i> ·61082 s. 20
Politzer, A.		Proctor, B. S.	
Dissection of the ear	·61185 : 6178	Pract. pharmacy	·6154
Ohrenheilkunde	·6173	Profé, O.	
Pollack, B.		Veterinär-Hygiene	·6149 NIE.
Staining nerv. syst.	·5918	Proust, A.	
Polled herd book	·6362	Neurasthenia	·616343
Pollock, C. F.		Pryor, W. R.	
Histology of eye	·6177	Pelvic inflammations	·61813
Pollock, J. E.		Public health	·61406 I.S.
Med. handb. of life assur.	·61 : 368	Pumpelly, R.	
Poncet, F.		Explor. in Turkest.	·55(584)
Maladies de l'œil	·6177 PER.	Purton, T.	
Poole, W. F.		Brit. plants in midland	·5819(424)
Index to periodical lit.	·016 : 05	Pusey, W. A.	
Post, G. E.		Applic. of Röntgen rays	·615849
Flora of Syria, etc.	·5819(569)	Pye, W.	
Post-graduate	·6105 P.G.	Surgical handicraft	·6179
Potter, S. O. L.		Quain, J.	
Materia medica	·61502	Anatomy	·61102
Poulton, A. B.		Quain, R.	
Colours of animals	·591157	Dict. of medicine	<i>Ref.</i> ·6103
Powell, R. D.		Quart. journ. of agricult.	·6305 q.
Diseases of lungs and		— — — of micros.	
pleuræ	·616246	science	·57805 J.M.

QUATREFAGES—REDWOOD

- Quatrefages, A. de**
Human species ·572
- Rabe, A.**
Fiebertheorien ·61692
- Rabenhorst, L.**
Kryptog.-Flora v. Deuts. ·586(43)
- Radicke, G.**
Value of arithmetic means
In ·61082 S.N. 11
- Ramsay, A. C.**
Phys. geol. of Gt. Brit. ·55(42)
- Ramsay, Sir W.**
Gases of atmosph. ·5409
Phys. chem. ·54112 FIN.
- Ranney, A. L.**
Anat. of nervous syst. ·6118
- Ranvier, L.**
Pathol. histology ·616 : 578 COR.
Traité d'histolog. ·5918
- Rattray, J.**
Forestry ·6349
- Ratzeburg, J. T. C.**
Die Waldverderber ·58121
- Ratzel, F.**
Die Erde ·5501
Hist. of mankind ·572
- Rauzier, G.**
Maladies du syst. nerveux ·6168 GRA.
- Ray, I.**
Medical jurisprud. of
insanity ·3493
- Ray, J.**
Correspondence ·57092
Memorials ·57092
- Ray society's publications.**
Agassiz's Bibliog. zoolog. ·016 : 59
Alder and Hancock's Brit.
Tunicata ·5949
—— — Nudib. Mollusca ·59436(42)
- Allman's Gymnoblasic
hydroids ·5937
—— Polyzoa ·5947
Avebury's Collembola ·59571
Baird's Brit. Entomos-
traca ·59531(42)
Bermeister's Trilobites ·595393
Blackwall's Spiders ·5954(42)
Bowerbank's Brit. Spon-
giadae ·5934(42)
Brown's Botanical works ·58081
Buckler's Larvæ ·59578(42)
Buckton's Brit. Aphides ·59575(42)
- Cameron's Phytoph. Hy-
menopt. ·59579(42)
Carpenter's Foraminifera ·59312
Cash and Hopkinson's
Rhizopoda ·5931(42)
Darwin's Cirripedia ·59535
Douglas and Scott's
Hemiptera-heteropt. ·595754(42)
Eschricht's Cetacea ·5995
Forbes's Brit. Medusæ ·5937(42)
Henfrey's Botanical
memoirs ·58082
Hofmeister's Crypto-
gamia ·587
Huxley's Oceanic Hy-
drozoa ·5937(265)
Leighton's Angiocarpous
lichens ·58916
McIntosh's British
annelids ·5951(42)
Master's Vegetable tera-
tology ·5812198
Meyer's Geography of
plants ·5819
Michael's Brit. Oribatidæ ·5954(42)
—— — Tyroglyphidæ ·5954(42)
Newstead's Coccidæ ·59575(42)
Nitzsch's Pterylography ·5932
Oken's Physiophilosophy ·5701
Parker's Shoulder girdle
in Verteb. ·59149 : 596
Ray's Correspondence ·57092
—— Memorials ·57092
Repts. and papers on
botany ·58082
—— on zoology ·59082
—— — and botany ·59082 : 58082
Steenstrup's Alternation
of generat. ·591345
West's Brit. Desmidiaceae ·589311(42)
Williamson's Recent
Foraminifera ·59312 42)
- Raymond, F.**
Maladies du syst. nerv. ·6168
Les obsess. et la psychas-
thénie ·6166997 JAN.
- Raynaud, M.**
Local asphyxia In ·61082 S.N. 121
- Reade, T. M.**
Evol. of earth struct. ·5511
Mount. ranges ·55143
- Reclus, É.**
Phys. geog. ·551
Primitive folk ·572
- Redwood, T.**
Pharmacy in Gt. Brit. ·61503(42)

REED—RISLEY

Reed, F. R. C. Brachiopods (fossil)	·59032 HAR.	Riant, A. Les irresponsables devant la justice	·3493
Reese, J. J. Medical jurisprudence	·34902	Ribbert, H. Lehren vom Wesen der Krankh.	·61609
Reichenow, A. Zoolog., Anthropol. u. Ethnol.	Ref. ·5903	Pathologie	·61602
Reid, C. Brit. flora	·5819(42)	Ribot, T. A. Here city	·5751
Reid, G. Thomson and Steele's Domestic med.	·6103	Richards, T. W. Atomic weights	·5412
Reid, G. A. Heredity	·5751	Richet, C. La chaleur animale	·6125
Present evol.	·575	Dict. de physiologie	Ref. ·61203
Reid, S. G. Birds' eggs	B.M. ·5982	Physiol. des muscles et des nerfs	·61274 : 61281
Reinhardt, C. Open-air treatment	·61812 : 616246	Richmond, H. D. Dairy chemistry	·637
Reinhardt, J. Cetacea	·5995 ESC.	Richter, K. Plantae Europaeae	·582(4)
Reinke, J. Algenflora der westl. Ostsee	In ·5893(2612)	Richter, M. M. Kohlenstoff-Verbind.	Ref. ·54703
Atlas deutscher Meeres- salgen	f. ·5893(2612)	Richter, V. von. Inorg. chem.	·54602
Philosophie d. Bot.	·5·01	Org. chem.	·54702
Reissert, A. Indigo-synthesen	·6672	Riddell, J. S. Manual of ambulance	·61488
Remsen, I. Comp of carb.	·54702	Rideal, S. Disinfection	·61448
Inorg. chem.	·54602	Ridge, J. J. Alcohol and public health	·61381
Renault, A. B. Botanique fossile	·561	Ridgeway, W. Thoroughbred horse	·6361
Rendle, A. B. Class. of flowering plants	·5801	Ridgway, R. Birds of N. and Mid. Amer.	In ·506 s.B. 50
Renou, J. La diphtérie	·616931	Direct. for collect. birds	In ·506 s.B. 39
Renton, J. C. Clinical surgery	·61707	N. American birds	·5982(7)
Retzius, G. Gehörorg. der Wirbelth.	f. ·59148 : 596	Water birds of N. Amer.	·5982(7)
Revue d'hygiène — générale de bot.	·61405 R.H.	Rieder, H. Atlas of urinary sedi- ments	·616 : 54
— scientifique	·5805 R.	Riesman, D. Pathology	·61602 HEK.
Reynolds, Sir J. Essays and addresses	·6104	Rindfleisch, E. Pathol. histology	·61082 s.N. 54
Reynolds, J. Geol. atlas	·55084(42)	Ringer, S. Therapeutics	·6155
Rhazes. Small-pox and measles	·61082 s. 14	Ripley, W. Z. Races of Europe	·5729(4)
Rhind, W. Geol. and nat. hist. of Edin.	·5(4144)	Ripperger, A. Die Influenza	·616938
Vegetable kingdom	·58	Risley, H. H. Tribes of Bengal	·5736(541)

RITSEMA—ROTHAMPSTED

- Ritsema, I. C.**
Ind. phytochemicus '54 : 58
- Roberts, C.**
Anthropometry '5736
Detection of colour-blindness '61775
- Roberts, C. H.**
Gynæcological pathology '618102
- Roberts, F. T.**
Pract. of medicine '6102
- Roberts, R. D.**
Mod. geology '5502
- Roberts, Sir W.**
Chemistry of uric acid '616 : 54
Urinary and renal diseases '61661
- Robertson, D.**
Post-tert. Entomostraca
P.S. '56531(119 : 41)
Scottish fossils '56(41)
- Robertson, G.**
Agric. of Kincardine '63(41) B.A. 16
— of Midlothian, 1793 '63(41) B. 2
— — —, 1795 '63(41) B.A. 19
- Robertson, Jas.**
Agric. of Inverness '63(41) B.A. 15
— of Perth '63(41) B.A. 24
— of South Perth '63(41) B. 5
- Robertson, John.**
Anim. life on Clyde '5919(414)
- Robertson, Jos. McG.**
Physiology '61202
- Robin, C.**
Végétaux parasites '58169
- Robinson, H. M.**
Food and drugs '5431 : 6132
- Robinson, L.**
Wild traits in tame anim. '575
- Robinson, W.**
Mushroom cult. '58922
- Robson, J.**
Agric. of Argyle and W. Inverness '63(41) B. 1
- Rochebrune, A. T. de**
Toxicologie africaine '6159(6)
- Rodet, A.**
Microbes '5768
- Rodway, J.**
In Guiana forest '5819(88)
- Röhmman, F.**
Chem. Arbeiten für Mediciner '616 : 54
- Röll, M. F.**
Path. u. Therap. der Haustiere '619
- Römer, F.**
Fauna arctica '5919(98)
- Röthig, P.**
Embryolog. Technik '61264
- Roger, J.**
Agric. of Angus or Forfar '63(41) B. 4
- Rogers, L.**
Malarial fev. in Assam '616936(541)
- Rohé, G. H.**
Hygiene '61402
- Rokitansky, C.**
Patnol. anatomy '61082 s. 17
- Rolland, E.**
Flore populaire '5801 : 398
- Rolleston, G.**
Animal life '591402
Scientific papers '504
- Romanes, G. J.**
Anim. intellig. '59151
Darwin and after D. '575
Jelly-fish '59148 : 5938
Organ. evol. '575
Weismannism '5751
- Romberg, M. H.**
Nerv. diseases of man '61082 s. 22
- Roose, R.**
Gout '616991
Nerve prostration '61685
- Roscoe, Sir H. E.**
Chemistry '5402
J. Dalton '54092
Dalton's atomic theory '5412
- Rose, W.**
Surgery '61702
- Rosenau, M. J.**
Guide to disinfection '61448
- Rosenbusch, H.**
Gesteine '5528
Gesteinslehre '55202
- Rosenstein, S.**
Nierenkrankheiten '61661
- Rosenthal, C. F. T.**
Die Erkrankungen der Nase '61621
- Rosenthal, I.**
Physiol. of muscles and nerves '61274 : 61281
- Ross, J.**
Aphasia '616855
Peripheral neuritis '61687
- Ross, R.**
Malarial fever '616936
- Roth, B.**
Lateral curvat. of spine '61673
- Roth, G.**
Die europäischen Laubmoose '5882(4)
- Rothampsted Exper. station**
lects. '63 : 54082

ROTHAMPSTED—SANDERSON

- Rothampsted Experiments**
 ——— Memoirs '63 : 54082
 ——— '63 : 54032
- Rouissin, L.**
 Empoisonnement '3497 TAR.
- Roule, L.**
 L'embryologie comparée '591302
- Rouvier, J.**
 Le lait '61432
- Roux, G.**
 Anal. microbiol. des eaux '61333
- Rouy, G.**
 Flore de France '5319(44)
- Royal agricult. soc. journ.**
 '6306 R.
- Royal coll. of phys., Edin.**
 Hist. sketch '61071(4144)
- Royal coll. of phys., London.**
 Nomenclature of diseases '616014
- Royal coll. of surg., Edin.**
 Fellows *Ref.* '61069 R.C.S.E.
 Licentiates *Ref.* '61069 R.C.S.E.
- Royal coll. of surg., Eng.**
 Calendar '37 : 61 R.C.S.
- Royal society.**
 Cat. of scientific papers
Ref. R.S. '016 : 5
 Repts. of sleeping sickness com. '616(213)
 Repts. to malaria committee '616936
See LONDON.
- Rudler, F. W.**
 Minerals of Brit. Is. '54902(42)
- Rudolf, G.**
 Das period. System. '5409
- Rücker, J.**
 Coal '5532
- Ruge, C.**
 Der schwangere Uterus '61821 HOF.
- Ruhemann, J.**
 Ist Erkält. eine Krankheitsursache '616011
- Rumpf, T.**
 Syphil. Erkrank. d. Nervensyst. '6168 : 616951
- Rusby, H. H.**
 Nat. dispensatory '61511
- Russell, H. L.**
 Dairy bacteriology '637 : 5768
- Russell, R.**
 Epidemics, plagues and fevers '61449
- Russell, W.**
 Physical diagnosis '6107
- Rust, J.**
 Scottish black rain '55222(41)
- Rutley, F.**
 Granites '5524
 Mineralogy '54902
- Ryn, J. J. L.**
 Comp. of Dutch butter '6372(492)
- Ryn, W. van**
 Stereochem. d. Stickstoffs '5416
- Sabben, J. T.**
 Law and lunacy '3493
- Sachs, J. v.**
 Hist. of bot. '5809
 Physiol. of plants '5811
 Text-book of botany '5802
- Sack, J.**
 Index phytochemicus '54 : 58 RIT.
- Sadebeck, R.**
 Kulturgewächse d. deuts. Kolon. '63192(213)
- Sadtler, S. P.**
 Indust. organic chem. '6617
- Sänger, M.**
 Encyklop. der Geburtshülfe
Ref. '61803
- Sainsbury, H.**
 Therapeutics '6155 RIN.
- St. Andrews.**
 Med. graduates assoc. trans. '6106(4133)
 University Calendar '37 s.
- St. Bartholomew's hospital**
 repts. '6106(421) B.H.
- St. George's hospital**
 repts. '6106(421) G.H.
- St. John, C.**
 Nat. hist. in Moray '5919(4123)
 Note-books '5919(4123)
- Saint-Pierre, G. de.**
 Flore de Paris '5819(4436) cos.
- St. Thomas's hospital**
 repts. '6106(421) T.H.
- Salkowski, E.**
 Physiol. and path. chem. '612015
- Salomonsen, C. J.**
 Bacteriolog. technol. '57681
- Salter, J. W.**
 Brit. trilobites P.S. '565393(112 : 42)
- Sammlung klin. Vorträge.**
 Chirurgie '61705 K.V.
 Gynæcologie '61805 K.V.
 Innere Medicin '6105 K.V.
- Sanarelli, J.**
 La fièvre jaune '616928
- Sanderson, J. B.**
 Handbook for physiol. lab. '61207

SANFORD—SCHORLEMMER

Sanford, W. A. Brit. pleist. Mamm. p.s. ·569(119 : 42)	Schenck, H. Vegetationsbilder ·5819 KAR.
Sanitary journal ·61405 C.M.	Schenk, L. Determin. of sex ·5778
— record ·61405 S.R.	Schenk, S. L. Grundriss d. Bakteriologie ·61601
Sansom, A. E. Valvular disease of heart ·61612	Scheube, B. Diseases of warm countries ·616(213)
Sanson, A. Zootechnie ·63602	Schimmelbusch, C. Aseptic treatment of wounds ·61797
Saporta, G. de Les cryptogames ·586 : 575 Les phanérogames ·582 : 575	Schimper, A. F. W. Botan. Mittheilungen ·5819
Sargent, C. S. Trees of N. Amer. ·582(7)	Schleif, W. Materia medica ·61502
Sars, G. O. Crustacea of Norway ·5953(481) Fauna Norwegiæ ·59532(48)	Schlich, W. Forestry ·6349
Satterthwaite, T. E. Histology ·611 : 578	Schmaus, H. Patholog. Anatomie ·616 : 611
Saundby, R. Bright's disease ·61661 Diabetes ·61663 Medical ethics ·61 : 1742 Renal and urinary dis. ·6166	Schmeil, O. Deuts. Süßwasser-Copepoden ·59534(43)
Saunders, E. Hemipt. heteropt. of Brit. ·595754(42) Hymenopt. acul. of Brit. ·59579(42)	Schmidt, A. Atlas der Diatomaceen-Kunde f. ·589311
Saunders' Year-book of med. and surg. Medicine ·6105 S.Y. — Surgery ·61705 S.Y.	Schmidt, C. F. Officinelle Pflanzen ·58163 BER.
Saussure, H. B. de. Hygrometrie ·5515704	Schmidt, E. Pharmaceut. Chemie ·615 : 54
Savage, G. H. Insanity ·616891	Schmidt, O. Darwinism ·575 Mammalia ·599
Savill, T. D. Clinical medicine ·6107	Schmidt's Jahrb. d. gesammt. Med. ·6105 S.J.
Sawyer, J. Contrib. to pract. medicine ·6104	Schmiedeberg, O. Pharmacology ·6151
Saxby, H. L. Birds of Shetland ·5982(4111)	Schnabel, C. Metallurgy ·66902
Schäfer, E. A. Essentials of histology ·611 : 578 Physiology ·61202 Pract. histology ·611 : 578	Schneidemühl, G. Pathol. des Menschen u. d. Hausthiere ·616 : 5912
Scharff, R. F. European fauna ·5919(4)	Schneider, A. Nematoden ·59513
Schaudinn, F. Fauna arctica ·5919(98)	Schneider, C. K. Dendrolog. Winterstud. ·5815 Handwörterb. der Bot. ·5803
Schech, P. Diseases of mouth, throat and nose ·6162	Schneider, K. C. Histologie der Tiere ·5918
Scheele, K. W. Essays ·54081	Schofield, A. T. Force of mind in med. ·615851 Unconscious therapeutics ·61585
	Schorlemmer, C. Chemistry ·5402 ROS. Org. chem. ·54709

SCHRAUF—SHALER

- Schrauf, A.**
Krystall-Formen ·5481
- Schreiber, J.**
Treatment by massage ·61582
- Schribaux, E.**
Botanique agricole ·63 : 58
- Schroeder, K.**
Geburtshülfe ·618202
Der schwangere Uterus ·61821 HOF.
- Schroeder van der Kolk, J. L. C.**
Bestimmung. d. Mineral. ·55281
Case of atrophy *In* ·61082 S.N. 11
Spinal cord and Med. oblong. ·61082 S.N. 4
- Schröter, C.**
Best forage plants *f.* ·6333 STE.
- Schrötter, L.**
Krankheiten des Kehlkopfes ·61622
— der Luftröhre ·61623
- Schryver, S. B.**
Albumens ·547786
- Schultz, G.**
Organic colouring matters ·6672
- Schultze, B. S.**
Displacements of the uterus ·61814
- Schulze, F. E.**
Indian Triaxonia ·5934(267)
- Schulze, M.**
Die Orchidaceen Deutschl. ·58415(43)
- Schumann, K.**
Gesamtbesch. der Kakteen ·583471
- Schwalbe, J.**
Prakt. Medicin ·6102 EBS.
- Schwann, T.**
Struct. and growth of anim. ·61082 s. 12
- Schwendener, S.**
Microscope ·578
- Science gossip**
— progress ·5705 s.
— — in 20th cent. ·5705 S.P.
- Sc Slater, P. L.**
Geog. of mamm. ·599(∞)
- Sc Slater, W. L.**
Geog. of mamm. ·599(∞)
- Scotland.**
Fishery board rept. ·59706(41)
Registrar-General rept. ·614105(41)
— returns ·614105(41)
- Scott, D. H.**
Fossil botany ·561
- Scott, J.**
Brit. Hemiptera ·595754(42)
Farm engineering ·6317
The soil ·631
- Scott, L.**
Clin. exam. of urine ·616 : 54
- Scott, R. H.**
Meteorology ·551502
- Scottish farmer**
— med. and surg. journ. ·6305 S.F.
— notes and queries ·6105(41) s.
·05 S.N.
- Scoville, W. L.**
Art of compounding ·6154
- Scrope, G. P.**
Volcanoes of cent. France ·55121(445)
- Sedgwick, A.**
Peripatus ·59082 HAR.
Zoology ·5902
- Sedgwick, L. W.**
New Syd. soc.'s lexicon of med. *Ref.* ·6103
- Sée, G.**
Phthisis of the lungs ·616246
- Seemann, B.**
Palms ·58445
- Selby, P. J.**
Brit. forest-trees ·582(42)
- Semmola, M.**
Pharmakol. u. klin. Therapie ·61504
- Semon, R.**
In the Australian bush ·5(94)
- Semper, K.**
Nat. condition of exist. ·5753
- Semple, R. H.**
Mem. on diphtheria ·61082 S.N. 3
- Senator, H.**
Albuminuria *In* ·61082 S.N. 110
- Senft, E.**
Mikroskop. Untersuch. des Wassers ·59152(28)
- Senn, N.**
Medico-surg. asp. of Span. Amer. war ·61799
Surg. bacteriology ·61601
- Sequard, C. E. Brown**
Journ. de la physiologie ·61205 B.
- Sergi, G.**
Mediterranean race ·5729(4)
- Seward, A. C.**
Fossil plants ·561
Fos. pl. as tests of clim. ·561 : 55156
Mezozoic plants B.M. ·561(116)
- Shaler, N. S.**
Sea and land ·55104

SHANGHAI—SMELLIE

- Shanghai.**
China imp. mar. cust.
med. repts. '6106(51)
- Sharpe, D.**
Fossil Mollusca p.s. '5645(117:42)
Insects '59032 HAR.
- Sharpe, R. B.**
Allen's Naturalist's lib. '59082
Birds of Gt. Brit. '59032
Cat. of birds B.M. '5982
Hand-list of birds B.M. '5982
- Shattuck, G. B.**
Bahama Islands '5(96)
- Shaw, H. B.**
Organotherapy '61536
- Shaw, T.**
Animal breeding '636:59156
- Sheen, A.**
The workhouse and its
med. off. '61:3625
- Sheldon, L.**
Nemertines '59082 HAR.
- Shenstone, W. A.**
J. v. Liebig '54092
- Sherborn, C. D.**
Brit. fos. Verteb. '566(42)
Index animalium Ref. '5903
Tert. Entomostraca
p.s. '56531(118:42)
- Shield, A. M.**
Diseases of ear '6178
- Shipley, A. E.**
Brachiopods In '59082 HAR.
Camb. nat. hist. '59082 HAR.
Gephyrea and Phoronis
In '59082 HAR.
Thread-worms and Sagitta
In '59082 HAR.
Zool. of Invert. '5914:592
- Shirreff, J.**
Agric. of Orkney '63(41) B.A. 22
Agric. of Shetland '63(41) B.A. 28
- Shufeldt, R. W.**
-Mvol. of raven '59147:5988
- Shull, G. H.**
The Oenotheras '583445 MACD.
Sium cicutae-folium '53114:583481
- Sibbald, R.**
Scotia illustrata '5(41)
- Sicard, J. A.**
Les oxydations de l'organisme
'61201511
- Siebold, C. T. v.**
Tape and systic worms '61032 s. 29
- Siebold, E. C. J.**
Gesch. der Geburtshülfe
'618209
- Siegenbeek van Heukelon, E.**
Recueil de travaux
anatomopath. '616:611(492)
- Silk, J. F. W.**
Nit. oxide anæsthesia '615781
- Sim, G.**
Verteb. fauna of Dee '596(4125)
- Sim, J.**
Botany of Scots. Moor '5819(4125)
- Sime, D.**
Rabies '616953
- Simon, C. E.**
Clinical diagnosis '6107
Physiol. chem. '612015
- Simon, E.**
Araignées '5954
- Simon, J. F.**
Animal chem. '612032 s. 6
- Simpson, A. N.**
Sketches in Angus '5919(4131)
- Simpson, Sir J. Y.**
Works '618081
- Sinclair, F. G.**
Myriapods '59032 HAR.
- Sinclair, J.**
Abd. or Angus cattle '6362 MAC.
- Sinclair, Sir J., Bart.**
Agric. of Cromarty, Ross,
etc. '63(41) B. 3
Agric. state of Scotland '63(41)
Husbandry in Scotland '63(41)
- Sinétý, L. de.**
Gynécologie '618102
- Singer, W.**
Agric. of Dumfries '63(41) B.A. 11
- Sisley, R.**
Epidemic influenza '616938
- Sitzungsberichte d. k. Akad.**
d. Wissenschaft. See
VIENNA.
- Skelton, J.**
Public health '61402
- Skene, A. J. C.**
Dis. of bladder '61664:618
Diseases of women '618102
Medical gynecology '618102
- Skertchly, S. B. J.**
Our island—Hong Kong '5(512)
- Sleeping sickness com.**
repts. '616(213)
- Small, E. W.**
The earth '55102
- Small, J. K.**
The Oenotheras '583445
- Smellie, W.**
Midwifery '61082 s.N. 63
Glaister's Dr. Smellie '6182092

SMITH—SOWERBY

- Smith, A. B.
Poisonous plants '6159 : 58
- Smith, A.
Teaching of chem. and
phys. '5407 : 5307
- Smith, E.
Foods '6132
Wasting diseases of
infants '6189
- Smith, E. F.
Bacteria '5768 : 5812
- Smith, F.
Brit. Andrenidæ and
Apidæ B.M. '595799(42)
— foss. Hymenopt. B.M. '595796
Cucujidæ B.M. '59576
Hymenoptera aculeata
B.M. '5919(42)
Hymenopt. insects B.M. '59579
New spec. of Hymenopt. B.M. '59579
Passalidæ B.M. '59576
- Smith, G. T. B.
Vital registration '6141
- Smith, H.
Gynæcology '618102
Laws concerning publ.
health '61409(42)
- Smith, H. H.
Landed estate manage-
ment '6304
- Smith, J. C.
Manufacture of paint '6676
- Smith, J. G.
Abdominal surg. '61755
- Smith, Sir Jas. E.
Eng. botany [lichens] '5891(42)
— flora '5819(42)
Memoir and corres. '58092
- Smith, John, A.L.S.
Bible plants '5809 : 22
Domestic bot. '5816
Historia filicum '5873
Popular names of plants '581603
- Smith, John, D.D.
Agric. of Argyle '63(41) B.A. 3
- Smith, John B.
Noctuidæ in boreal Amer.
In '506 S.B. 44
— of boreal N. Amer.
In '506 S.B. 48
— of temp. N. Amer.
In '506 S.B. 38
- Smith, P. H. Pye-
Fagge's Pract. of
medicine '6102
- Smith, R. M.
Phys. of dom. anim. '5911 : 636
- Smith, S.
Agric. of Galloway '63(41) B.A. 13
- Smith, W.
Brit. Diatomaceæ B.M. '589311
- Smith, W. G.
Diseases of crops '6323
- Smith, W. R.
Laws concerning publ.
health '61409(42)
- Smithsonian Institution.
See WASHINGTON.
- Smitt, F. A.
Scandinavian fishes '597(48) FRI.
- Snell, E. H.
Compressed air illness '613646
- Snodgrass, W.
Physiol. of senses '6128 MCK.
Soc. franç. des chrysanth.
Rept. '58 : 752
- Society of advocates, Aberdeen.
Catalogue of library '018 A.A.
- Sohn, C. E.
Act. princip. of plants '58119
- Solander, D.
Australian plants B.M. '582(94)
- Solereder, H.
Anat. der Dicotyled. '5818 : 583
- Sollmann, T.
Materia medica '6151 HAT.
Pharmacology '61502
- Solms-Laubach, H.
Fossil botany '561
- Somerville, R.
Agric. of E. Lothian '63(41) B.A. 18
- Sonnenschein, W. S.
The best books '016
- Sorauer, P.
Pflanzenkrankheiten '58121
Physiol. of plants '5811
- Souleyet M.
Mollusca B.M. '594
- Souter, D.
Agric. of Banff '63(41) B.A. 5
- South, J. F.
Memorials of surgery '61709
- South, R.
Palæarctic butterflies
B.M. '59578(403)
- South Kensington.
Science lectures '5082
"Southern Cross."
Collections B.M. '5919(99)
- Souza-Leite, J. D.
Thesis on acromegaly
In '61082 S.N. 137
- Sowerby, J.
Eng. botany '5819(42) SYM.

SPALTEHOLZ—STOKES

- Spalteholz, W.**
Atlas of human anat. '611034
- Specimens.**
Directions for collecting
In '506 S.B. vol. 39
- Spiegelberg, O.**
Midwifery '61032 S.N. 119
- Spon, E.**
Workshop receipts '6603
- Sprengel, C. K.**
Geheim. d. Nat. in
Blumen '58116
- Sprigge, S. S.**
Medicine and the public
'6104
- Spry, W. J. J.**
Cruise of *Challenger* '5(26)
- Squire, P.**
Pharmacop. of Lond.
hosp. '61511(421)
- Squire, P. W.**
Pock. comp. to Brit.
pharm. '61511(42)
- Stainton, H. F.**
Lepidoptera B.M. '5919(42)
Tineina '59578
- Stallybrass, J. S.**
Hehn's Wanderings of
plants '58152 : 63
- Stanford's Geol. atlas** '55084(42)
- Stark, R. M.**
Brit. mosses '5982(42)
- Starling, A. H.**
Human physiology '61202
- Starr, L.**
Diseases of digest. org. in
infancy '6189
Pract. medicine Ref. '6102 PEP.
- Starr, M. A.**
Atlas of nerve cells '61183
Forms of nerv. disease '6168
- Startin, J.**
Pharmacop. for diseases
of skin '61511 : 6165
- Stas, J. S.**
Œuvres '54081
Proportions chim. '5412
- Staveley, E. F.**
Brit. insects '5957(42)
- Steaenson, W. E.**
Medical electricity '61584
- Stebbing, T. R. R.**
Crustacea '5953
- Stebler, F. G.**
Best forage plants f. '6333
- Steele, J. C.**
Domestic medicine '6103
- Steenstrup, J. J. S.**
Altern. of generations '591345
- Steiner, J.**
Die Funct. des Central-
nervensyst. '61181
- Steinhaus, J.**
Die Aetiologie der Eiter-
ungen '61724
- Stelling, J.**
Tafeln f. d. Prüfung des
Farbensinnes '61775
- Stephens, H.**
Book of the farm '6302
- Stephens, J. F.**
Lepidoptera B.M. '5919(42)
- Stephens, J. W. W.**
Malaria '616936 : 616961
- Sternberg, G. M.**
Bacteriology '61601
- Sternberg, M.**
Acromegaly '61082 S.N. 162
- Stevens, N. M.**
Spermatogenesis '5914631
- Stevenson, J.**
Brit. fungi (Hymeno-
mycetes) '58922(42)
Mycologia Scotica '5892(41)
- Stevenson, T.**
Hygiene and publ. health
Ref. '61402
- Steward, F. J.**
Oper. of surgery '61702 JAC.
- Stewart, A. P.**
Typhus and typhoid fev.
In '61082 S.N. 110
- Stillé, M.**
Medical jurisprudence,
1882-84 '34902
—— — 1905 '34902
- Stimson, L. A.**
Fractures '61715
- Stirling, W.**
Pract. histol. '5918
—— physiology '61207
Some apostles of physiol. f. '61209
- Stockholm.**
K. Svenska Vetenskaps-
Akad. Arkiv för Bot. '5806 s.
—— — — Kemi, etc. '5406 S.A.
—— — — Zoologi '5906(435)
- Stokes, G. G.**
Science lectures '5082
- Stokes, W.**
Clinical surgery '61704
Diseases of the chest
'61082 S.N. 120

STORER—SYDENHAM SOCIETY

Storer, J. Wild white cattle of Gt. Brit.	·6362	Pathology	·61602
Stormonth, J. Scientific terms	·503	Tumours	·616932
Strachey, R. Geography	·55104	Sutton, M. J. Perm. and temp. pastures	·63331
Strangeways, T. Veterinary anat.	·619	Swanzy, H. R. Diseases of eye	·6177
Strasburger, E. Die Angiosp. u. d. Gym- nosp.	·582	Swinton, A. H. Insect variety	·59115 : 5957
Botany	·5802	Swithinbank, H. Bacter. of milk	·5432
Die Coniferen	·585	Switzerland. Beiträge zu Krypto- gamenflora	·586(494)
Pract. botany	·5807	Sydenham, T. Opera omnia	·61082 s. 1
Stratz, C. H. Der schwangere Uterus	·61821 HOF.	Works	·61082 s. 15
Streeter, E. W. Precious stones	·5538	Sydenham society's publications. Ægineta's Seven books	·61082 s. 4
Streets, T. H. Nat. hist. of Hawaiian Is.	In ·506 s.m. 13	Aretæus' Works	·61082 s. 28
Stricker, S. Histology	·61082 s.n. 47	Churchill's Puerperal fever	·61082 s. 18
Strong, O. S. Atlas of nerve cells	·61183	Dupuytren's Injur. and dis. of bones	·61082 s. 9
Strong, T. B. Method of science	·5082	— Lesions of vasc. syst.	·61082 s. 24
Strücnkmann, K. Bacteriologie der Puer- peral-Infect.	·618701	Erichsen's Aneurism	·61082 s. 5
Struthers, Sir J. Anat. and physiol. observations	·611089	Feuchtersleben's Med. psychology	·61082 s. 11
Hind-limb of whale	·5914 : 5995	Harvey's Works	·61082 s. 10
Hist. sketch of Edin.	·61109	Hasse's Diseases of org. of circulat.	·61082 s. 7
Anat. Sch.	·611089	Hecker's Epidemics of Middle ages	·61082 s. 2
Suckling, C. W. Dis. of nerv. syst.	·6168	Hewson's Works	·61082 s. 8
Suess, E. Face of the earth	·5514	Hippocrates' Works	·61082 s. 16
Sundevall, C. Scandinavian fishes	·597(48) FRI.	Hunter's Anat. of uterus f.	·61082 s. 20
Surgeon-general's office, U.S. army.	·019 s.g.	Koelliker's Human histology	·61082 s. 23
Sussex. Assoc. for agriculture Proc.	·6306 s.	Küchenmeister's Parasites	·61082 s. 29
Sutherland, W. G. Dispensing made easy	·6154	Louis's Researches on phthisis	·61082 s. 3
Sutton, F. Volumetric anal.	·5455	Oesterlen's Medical logic	·61082 s. 26
Sutton, J. B. Diseases of the ovaries	·61811	Ottley's Surg. diseases of head	·61082 s. 13
Evol. and disease	·5757	Prochaska's Nervous syst. In	·61082 s. 20
		Rhazes' Small-pox and measles	·61082 s. 14
		Rokitansky's Patholog. anat.	·61082 s. 17
		Romberg's Nervous diseases	·61082 s. 22
		Schwann's Microscopical researches	·61082 s. 12

SYDENHAM SOCIETY—THOMÉ

- Sydenham soc. publ. (continued)—**
 Siebold's Tape and cystic worms '61032 s. 29
 Simon's Animal chem. '61032 s. 6
 Sydenham's Opera '61032 s. 1
 — Works '61032 s. 15
 Thompson's Influenza in Gt. Brit. '61032 s. 21
 Unzer's Physiology *In* '61032 s. 20
 Velpeau's Diseases of the breast '61032 s. 27
 Wedl's Pathol. histology '616 : 578
- Sydney.**
 Australian mus. records '5906(94)
- Sydow, P. and H.**
 Monog. Uredinearum '539225
- Syers, H. W.**
 Pract. of medicine '6102
- Sykes, J. F. J.**
 Public health problems '61404
- Sykes, W. J.**
 Brewing '6633
- Syme, J.**
 Paterson's Memorials of J. S. '617092
- Syme, J. T. B.**
 Eng. botany '5819(42)
- Syminton, J.**
 Anat. of child. *f.* '611034
- Symons, G. J.**
 Erupt. of Krakatoa '55121(92)
- Symons' Brit. rainfall** '5515705(42) s.
 — month meteorolog. mag. '551505 s.
- Tait, L.**
 Ectopic pregnancy '61831
- Talamon, C.**
 Albuminurie et du mal de Bright '61661 LEC.
- Talbot, E. S.**
 Degeneracy '5757
- Tandler, J.**
 Topog. des weibl. Ureters *f.* '61814
- Tappeiner, H.**
 Chem. methods of clin. diag. '616 : 54
- Tarchanoff, P. J. von.**
 Rat. organotherapy '61536 POE.
- Tardieu, A.**
 Sur l'avortement '34915
 — l'empoisonnement '3497
 — l'infanticide '349191
 — la pendaïson '34926
- Tarr, R. S.**
 Econ. geol. of U.S. '553(73)
- Taschenberg, O.**
 Bibliotheca zool. '016 : 59
- Taylor, A. S.**
 Medical jurisprudence, 1852 '34902
 — — 1865 '34902
 — — 1873 '34902
 — — 1883 '34902
 — — 1905 '34902
 On poisoning by strychnia '34927781
 Poisons '3497
- Taylor, F.**
 Pract. of medicine '6102
- Taylor, I.**
 Origin of Aryans '5729(4)
- Taylor, J. E.**
 The aquarium '59074
- Taylor, J. W.**
 Extra-uterine pregnancy '61831
- Taylor, Sam.**
 Modern homesteads '63 : 72
- Taylor, Seymour**
 Index of medicine '6102
- Teacher, J. H.**
 Preparations of Dr. Hunter '611074
- Teall, J. J. H.**
 Brit. petrog. '5521(42)
- Tenner, A.**
 Epileptiform convulsions *In* '61082 S.N. 5
 '618305 T.
- Teratologia**
- Terrien, F.**
 Chirurgie de l'œil '6177
- Testut, L.**
 Anatomie humaine '61102
- Theobald, F. V.**
 Agricultural zoology '63 : 59
 Brit. flies '59577(42)
 The Culicidæ B.M. '59576
 Econ. zool. B.M. '5916
- Therapeut. Monatshefte** '61505 M.
 — Rev. der "Allgem. Wiener med. Zeitung" '61505 R.
- Thierfelder, H.**
 Hoppe-Seyler's Chem. Analyse '54302 : 612
- Thirolloix, J.**
 Le diabète pancréatique '61663
- Thoinot, L. H.**
 Out. of bacteriology '61601
- Thomas, O.**
 Marsupialia B.M. '5992
- Thomé, O. W.**
 Flora von Deutschland '5819(43)

THOMPSON—TRANSVAAL

- Thompson, Sir H.**
Dis. of the urin. organs '6166
- Thompson, J. A.**
Leprosy '61082 s.n. 163
- Thompson, T.**
Influenza in Gt. Brit. '61082 s. 21
- Thoms, H.**
Arzneimittel d. org.
Chemie '6153
- Thomsen, J.**
Thermo-chem. Untersuch.
'54111
- Thomson, A.**
Anat. for art students '611 : 743
- Thomson, Sir C. W.**
Depths of the sea '5(26)
Voyage of *Challenger*
—Atlantic '5(261)
- Thomson, D.**
Open-air treatment
'61312 : 616246 REL.
- Thomson, J.**
Agric. of Fife '63(41) B.A. 12
- Thomson, J. A.**
Alcyonaria '59362
Animal life '575
Evol. of sex '5778
Outlines of zool. '5902
Science of life '5703
Weismann's Evol. theory '575
- Thomson, J. P.**
British New Guinea '5(95)
- Thomson, M. R., Mrs.**
Weismann's Evol. theory '575
- Thomson, St. C.**
Cerebro-spinal fluid '61683
- Thomson, Spencer.**
Domestic medicine '6103
- Thomson, Sir W., i.e., Lord Kelvin.**
- Thorburn, J.**
Diseases of women '618102
- Thorburn, W.**
Surgery of spinal cord '617517
- Thorell, T.**
Spiders of Burma B.M. '5354(592)
- Thorne, R. T.**
Diphtheria '616931
Preventive medicine '61444
- Thorne, W. B.**
Schott methods of treat.
of chron. dis. of heart '61612
- Thornton, E. Q.**
Dose-book '61514
- Thornton, J. K.**
Surg. of kidneys '6175581
- Thorp, F. H.**
Industrial chemistry '6602
- Thorp, W.**
Chemical technology Ref. '6602
- Thorpe, J. F.**
Synthetic dyestuffs '6572 CAL.
- Thorpe, T. E.**
Coal '5532
Dict. of applied chem. Ref. '6603
Historical chem. '5403
Humphrey Davy '54032
Inorg. chem. '54602
- Thresh, J. C.**
Examination of waters '61477
- Thurnam, J.**
Crania Britannica '5737(42)
- Tidy, C. M.**
Forensic medicine '34902 woo.
Legal medicine '34902
- Tieghem, P. v.**
Botanique '5802
- Tigerstedt, R.**
Physiologie '61202
Physiol. des Kreislaufes '6121
- Tilden, W. A.**
Chemical philosophy '5401
Scient. chem. '5403
- Tilley, H.**
Purulent nasal dis-
charges '61621
"Times" atlas, The '912
- Tirard, N.**
Medical treatment '6102
- Tobin, R. F.**
Surgery '61702
- Tokio.**
K.-japan. Univ. Mittheil.
aus der med. Fac. '6106(52)
- Toldt, C.**
Atlas of anatomy '611084
- Tolstopiatow, M.**
Recherches minéral. '54904
- Tomes, C. S.**
Dental anatomy '61131
- Tomes, Sir J.**
Dental surgery '6176
- Tourneux, F.**
Atlas d'embryologie f. '61264
- Townsend, F.**
Flora of Hampsh. '5819(4227)
- Trabut, L.**
Botanique médicale '58163
- Trail, J. W. H.**
Flora of Buchan '5319(4125)
Syllabus '5307
- Traill, C. P.**
Pearls and pebbles '5(71)
- Transvaal.**
Geol. survey rept. '5506(682)

TRAUBE—VERRALL

Traube, J. Phys.-chem. meth.	·5423	Tutt, J. W. Brit. Noctuae	·59578(42)
Travers, M. W. Gases	·5427	Tylor, E. B. Anthropology	·572
Treadwell, F. P. Anal. chem.	·543	Tyndall, J. Forms of water	·54192
Treitel, L. Sprachstörungen	·616355	Glaciers of Alps	·55131(494)
Treves, Sir F., Bart. Intest. obstruction	·61634	Uffelmann, J. Hygiene	·61402
Manual of surgery	·61702	Ultzmann, R. Die Krankheiten d.	
Oper. surgery	·61702	Harnblase	·61662
Surgical applied anat.	·61107	United States. Entomological com. rept.	·595706(73)
Syst. of surgery	·61702	Surgeon-general's office.	
Trimen, H. Medicinal plants	·58163 BAN.	Cat. of library	·019 s.g.
Tristram, H. B. Fauna and flora of		— Depart. of agric.	
Palestine	·5319(569)	Div. of entomology.	
Tröltzsch, A. v. Surg. diseases of ear		Insect life	·6306(73)
In	·61082 S.N. 62	— Geol. survey.	
Trotter, J. Agric. of W. Lothian,		Bulletins	·5506(73) B.
1794	·63(41) B. 5	Geol. atlas	·55084(73)
— — — — 1811	·63(41) B.A. 20	Mineral resources	·5506(73) M.
Trouessart, E. L. Microbes, ferments and		Monographs	·5506(73) M.D.
moulds	·57683	Profess. papers	·5506(73) D.
Troup, F. Sputum	·6162	Repts.	·5506(73) R.
Trousseau, A. Clinical medicine	·61082 S.N. 35	Water supply papers	·5506(73) W.
Diphtheria	In ·61082 S.N. 3	Unzer, J. A. Physiology	In ·61082 s. 20
True, F. W. Delphinidæ	In ·506 S.B. 36	Ure, D. Agric. of Dumbarton	·63(41) B. 5
Tryon, G. W. Struct. conchology	·594	— of Kinross	·63(41) B. 6
Tschirch, A. Angewandte Pflanzen-		— of Roxburgh	·63(41) B. 1
anat.	·5818	Vail, A. M. The Oenotheras	·583445 MacD.
Pharmakognosie	·5431 : 6132	Vandervelde, E. Evol. by atrophy	·5757
Tubeuf, K. von. Pflanzenkrankheiten	·58121	Vanlair, C. Pathologie interne	·61602
Tümpel, R. Geradflügler Mitteleuropas		Varigny, H. de. Experimental evol.	·57504
	·59572(4)	Vaccination, Report on	·61082 S.N. 164
Türk, W. Verhalt. d. Blutes b.		Vaughan, V. C. Ptomaines	·61594
acut. Infections-		"Vega."	
krankh.	·6169	Expedit. vetenskap.	
Tuke, D. H. Psychological med.	Ref. ·6163903	iakttagel.	·5(98)
Turnbull, L. Art. anæsthesia	·615781	Velpeau, A. Diseases of the breast	·61082 s. 27
Turner, D. Medical electricity	·61584	Vernon, H. M. Variation	·5752
		Verrall, G. H. Brit. flies	·59577(42)082

VERWORN—WALLACE

Verworn, M.		Voorhees, E. B.	
Die Biogenhypothese	·5763	Fertilizers	·6316
General physiology	·61202	Vries, H. de.	
Das Neuron in Anat.		Die Mutationstheorie	·5761
u. Phys.	·61183 : 6128	Species and varieties	·5761
Vétault, V.		Vulpian, A.	
Étude méd.-lég. sur		Maladies du syst. nerv.	·6168
l'alcoolisme	·34936		
Vétilart, M.		Waage, P.	
Les fibres végétales	·58164	Affinités chimiques	·5413 GUL.
Vibert, C.		Wachs, P.	
Médecine légale	·34902	Rat. organotherapy	·61536 POE.
Victoria Univ. of Man-		Waddell, L. A.	
chester calendar	·37 v.	Lyon's Med. jurisprud.	
Vidal, E.		for India	·34902(54)
Maladies de la peau	·6165 LEL.	Wagner, A.	
Vieillard, C.		Process of repair after	
L'urine humaine	·616 : 54	resect.	In ·61082 S.N. 5
Vienna. Akad. der Wissensch.		Wagstaffe, W. W.	
Abth. I.	·506 v.	Mayne's Medical	
Abth. II. b. (Chemie)	·5406 v.	vocabulary	·6103
Abth. III. (Anat., etc.)		Wahl, W. H.	
	·6106 v.	Techno-chem. receipt	
Öster. Gesell. f. Meteor.		book	·6603 BRA.
Zeitsch.	·551506(436)	Wahnschaffe, F.	
Wien. Mus. d. Natur-		Scient. exam. of soils	·631
gesch.	·5706(436)	Wainwright, J. W.	
Vierordt, O.		New remedies and	
Medical diagnosis	·6107	therap. meas.	·61504
Vierteljahrsschrift f. gerichtl.		Wakefield.	
Medicin	·34905 v.I.	West Riding lun. as. repts.	
Vierteljahrsh. f. d. prakt.			·6106(4274)
Heilk.	·6105 v.H.	Waldo, F.	
Ville, G.		Mod. meteorology	·551509
Recherches sur la végé-		Walker, F.	
tation	·63161	Blattariae	B.M. ·595722
Ville, J.		Dermaptera saltatoria	B.M. ·595721
Chimie médicale	·616 : 54	Dipterous insects	B.M. ·59577
Vincent, R. H.		Heteropt. Hemipt.	B.M. ·595754
Hypnotism	·61282171	Homopterous insects	B.M. ·595753
Vines, S. H.		Lepidopt. insects	B.M. ·59578
Physiol. of plants	·5811	Neuropterous insects	B.M. ·59574
Pract. bot.	·5807	Walker, J.	
Students' botany	·5802	Chemical theory	·5401
Virchow, R.		Phys. chem.	·541
Post-mort. exam. in Berlin		Walker, N.	
Charité hosp.	·349246	Dermatology, 1902	·6165
Vogel, J.		— 1904	·6165
Qual. u. quant. Anal. des		Walker, R.	
Harns.	·616 : 54	Quatercentenary handb.	
— — — — — Eng.	·61082 S.N. 20	to city and Univ.	·9 : 37 Q.H.
Vogt, C.		Suppl. to King's Coll.	
Anatomie comparée	·591402	library cat.	·018 A.K.
Voisin, J.		Wallace, A. R.	
L'idiotie	·61689997	Darwinism	·5757
Volkman, R.		Geog. dist. of anim.	·5919
Clinical lectures	·61082 S.N. 66		

WALLACE—WEBSTER

- Wallace, A. R.** (*continued*)—
 Island life ·5919(22)
 Natural select. ·5754
 Tropical nature ·504
- Wallace, D.**
 E. of Scot. S. African
 hosp. rept. ·61799
- Wallace, J. S.**
 Decay in teeth ·6176
- Wallace, R.**
 Farm industries of C.
 Colony ·63(687)
 — live stock of Gt.
 Brit. ·636(42)
- Waller, A. D.**
 Human physiology ·61202
 Lectures on physiology ·61204
 Signs of life ·61204
- Wallerant, F.**
 Groupements cristallins ·5482
- Walley, T.**
 Bovine scourges ·6192
 Meat inspection ·614317
- Walper's Annales bot. syst.** ·5805 w.
 — Repert. bot. syst. ·5805 w.
- Walsh, D.**
 The Röntgen rays in
 med. work ·615849
- Walsham, W. J.**
 Surgery ·61702
- Wanklyn, J. A.**
 Milk-analysis ·61432
 Water anal. ·5433
 Air anal. ·5437
- Ward, H. M.**
 Grasses ·6333141
 Timber and its diseases ·58121 : 6349
- Waring, E. J.**
 Bibliot. therapeutica ·61082 s.n. 78
- Warington, R.**
 Chemistry of the farm ·63 : 54
 Physical prop. of soil ·631
 Rothampsted exp. stat.
 lects. ·63 : 54032
- Warming, E.**
 Ökolog. Pflanzengeog. ·5815
- Warren, J. C.**
 Healing of arteries ·617413
 Surg. pathol. and thera-
 peutics ·61702
- Washington.**
 Nat. acad. of sciences.
 Memoirs ·506 w.m.
 — Smithsonian inst.
 Bureau of ethnol.
 Bulletins ·57206(7) B.
 — — Repts. ·57206(7) R.
- Contributions to know-
 ledge ·506 s.c.
 Miscellaneous collections ·506 s.m.
 Reports of regents ·506 s.R.
 U.S. Nat. museum.
 Bulletins ·506 s.B.
 — List of publ. In ·506 s.B. 51
 — Nat. herb. contrib. ·5806 s.H.
 — Proc. ·5906(73) P.
 U.S. Comm. of agri-
 culture repts. ·6306 U.R.
 — — of fisheries.
 Repts. ·59706(73)
 — — — Bulletin ·59706(73)
 U.S. Dept. of agricult.
 Division of entomology.
 Insect life ·6306 U.I.
 Experiment stat.
 record ·6306 U.E.
 Year-book ·6306 U.X.
- Wassermann, A.**
 Immune sera ·61537
 Pathog. Mikroorganis-
 men ·61601 KOL.
- Waterhouse, C. O.**
 Coleoptera—Lycidæ B.M. ·595766
- Waterston, D.**
 Edin. stereoscopic atlas
 of anat. ·611084
- Watson, C.**
 Encyclop. medica Ref. ·6103
- Watson, H. C.**
 Cybele Britann. ·5819(42)
 Topograph. botany ·5819(42)
- Watts, G.**
 Econ. prod. of India ·5819(54) : 5816
- Watts, H.**
 Chemistry ·5402
 Dictionary of chemistry Ref. ·5403
 Fownes' Chemistry ·5402 Fow.
- Weber, E. H.**
 Tastsinn ·61288
- Weber, F. P.**
 Mineral waters of Europe ·61312(4)
- Weber, H.**
 Mineral waters of Europe ·61312(4)
- Weber, J. C.**
 Die Alpen-Pflanzen
 Deutsch. ·5819(43)
- Webster, J.**
 Agric. of Galloway, Kirk-
 cud. and Wigt. ·63(41) B. 1
- Webster, J. C.**
 Ectopic gestation ·61831
 Human placentation ·61836
- Webster, J. G.**
 Female pelvic anat. ·61196

WECKER—WILLIAMS

Wecker, L. de. Ophthalmologie	·6177	Wharton, F. Medical jurisprudence, 1882-84	·34902
Wedl, C. Pathol. histology	·61082 s. 25	— — — 1905	·34902
Weed, C. M. Insects and insecticides	·6327	Wheeler, W. I. de C. Oper. surgery	·61702
Weedon, T. Queensland	·63(943)	Whidborne, G. F. Devonian fauna	P.S. ·562(114 : 423)
Weichselbaum, A. Pathol. histology	·616 : 578	Whipple, G. C. Microscopy of drink- water	·61933
Weismann, A. Evolution theory	·575	Whitaker's almanac	·059 W.A.
Germ-plasm	·5751	White, A. Anoplura	B.M. ·5919(42)
Heredity	·575104	Cleridæ	B.M. ·59576
Theory of descent	·575	Crustacea	B.M. ·5919(42)
Well, C. Path. Anat. des Auges	·6177	Diptera	B.M. ·5919(42)
Wells, H. G. Biology	·5702	Fish	B.M. ·5919(42)
Wells, H. L. Studies	·54082	Longicornia	B.M. ·59576
Wells, R. C. Atomic weights	·5412 RIC.	Neuroptera	B.M. ·5919(42)
Welwitsch, F. African plants	B.M. ·5819(6)	White, F. B. W. Flora of Perthsh.	·5819(4132)
Wenckebach, K. F. Arrhythmia of heart	·612175	White, J. W. Surgery	·61702 KEE.
West, A. W. Sanatorium for tubercu- -losis	·61312 : 616246 LAT.	White, W. H. Gen. therapeutics	·6155
West, G. S. Brit. Desmidiaceae	·589311(42)	Materia medica	·61502
— fresh-water algae	·5893(42)	Pharmacology	·61502
West, S. Diseases of organs of respir.	·6162	Whitla, W. Dict. of treatment	·6103
How to examine chest	·6107	Pharmacy	·61502
West, W. Brit. Desmidiaceae	·589311(42)	Whittle, E. G. Congest. neurasthenia	·616843
West Indies. West Indian bulletin	·6306(729)	Whyte, A. Agric. of Dumbarton	·63(41) B.A. 10
West Riding lun. asylum repts.	·6106(4274)	Wide, A. Med. and orthop. gym- nastics	·61582
Westcott, W. W. Pharmacopœia	·61511 MAR.	Wiedersheim, R. Anat. of vert.	·5914 : 596
Westland, A. The wife and mother	·618	Structure of man	·61104
Thomson and Steele's Domestic med.	·6103	Wiesner, J. Die Rohstoffe	·5816
Westwood, J. O. Phasmidae	B.M. ·595724	Wissenschaft. Botanik.	·5802
Wettstein, R. R. von. Vegetationsbilder aus Südbrasilien	·5819(81)	Wildeman, J. La flore du Congo	·5819(672)
Weyl, T. Hygiene	·61402	Wiley, H. W. Agricultural analysis	·63 : 54
Organ. chem.	·54702	Willey, A. Amphioxus	·5913 : 5971
		Williams, C. T. Aero-therapeutics	·615834
		Williams, G. H. Crystallography	·54802
		Williams, W. Veterinary medicine	·619
		— surgery	·619

WILLIAMSON—WUNDERLICH

- Williamson, R. T.**
Paralysis agitans .616842
- Williamson, W. C.**
Foraminif. of Gt. Brit. .53812(42)
Stigmara fcoides P.S. .5617
- Willis, J. C.**
Flowering plants and ferns .582
- Wilson, A.**
Evolution .575
- Wilson, D. M.**
Thermal chemistry .54111 MUL.
- Wilson, E. B.**
The cell .5763
- Wilson, G.**
Hen. Cavendish .54092
- Wilson, J.**
Agric. of Renfrew .63(41) B.A. 25
- Wilson, J. C.**
Applied therapeutics .615
- Wilson, W.**
Bryologia Brit. .5882(42)
- Winckel, F.**
Diseases of women .618102
- Windle, B. C. A.**
Prehist. age in Eng. .571(42)
- Wing, H. H.**
Milk and its products .637
- Winkler, F.**
Fettgewehsneurose .61637 KAT.
- Witchell, C. A.**
Evol. of bird song .5915 : 5382
- Withering, W.**
Brit. plants .5819(42)
System. arrang. of Brit. plants .5819(42)
- Witt, O. N.**
Chem. Industrie des deuts. Reiches .66(43)
- Wittstein, G. C.**
Pharmakognosie des Pflanzenreiches Ref. .61503
- Wolff, C. F.**
Theoria generationis .57604
- Wolff, E. v.**
Farm foods .6333
Fütterung der Nutztiere .6333
Düngerlehre .6316
Landwirtsch. wicht. Stoffe .6316
- Wollaston, T. V.**
Coleopt. insects of the Canaries B.M. .59576(468)
— — — of Madeira B.M. .59576(4693)
- Wood, G. B.**
Dispensatory of the Unit. States .61511(73)
- Wood, H. C.**
Therapeutics .6155
- Wood, J.**
Organic chemistry .54704
- Wood, S. V.**
Crag. Mollusca P.S. .564(1183 : 42)
Eocene bivalves P.S. .5641(1181 : 42)
— Cephalopoda P.S. .5645(1181 : 42)
- Wood, W.**
East Neuk of Fife .5(4133)
Index entomologicus .59578(42)
- Woodhead, G. S.**
Bacteria .5768
Practical pathology .61602
- Woodman, W. B.**
Forensic medicine and toxicology .34902
- Woods, H.**
Cretac. Lamellib. P.S. .5641(117 : 42)
Palæontol. inverteb. .562
- Woodward, A. S.**
Brit. foss. Verteb. .566(42)
Fossil fishes B.M. .567
Vertebrate pal. .566
- Woodward, H.**
Brit. carb. trilobites P.S. .565393(115 : 42)
— fossil Crust. B.M. .5653(42)
— — — Merostomata P.S. .565391(42)
— pal. Phyllopoda P.S. .56532(112 : 42)
Stanford's geol. atlas .55084(42)
- Woolsey, G.**
Applied surg. anat. .6175
- Wright, A. C.**
Anal. of oils .543
- Wright, A. E.**
Anti-typhoid inocul. .616927
- Wright, G. A.**
Diseases of children .6189 ASH.
- Wright, G. F.**
Man and the glacial period .573(119)
- Wright, T.**
Brit. fos. Echin. from cret. form. P.S. .5639(117 : 42)
— — — of oolit. P.S. .5639(116 : 42)
— — — form. P.S. .56453(1162 : 42)
- Wrightson, J.**
Sheep .6363
- Würzburg.**
Botan. Inst. Arbeiten .5806 w.
- Wunderlich, C. A.**
Temp. in diseases .61082 S.N. 49

WURTZ—ZWILLING

Wurtz, A.		Zeitsch. f. Elektrochemie	·5405 Z.E.
Atomic theory	·5412	— f. Heilkunde	·6105 Z.H.
Chem. theory	·5409	— f. physikal. Chemie	·5405 O.
Etude de la chimie	·541	— f. physiolog. Chem.	·5405 H.
Wurtz, R.		— f. Pflanzenkrankh.	·581205 Z.P.
Technique bactériolog.	·57681	— f. die Staatsarznei-	
Wyllie, J.		kunde	·61405 Z.S.
Disorders of speech	·616855	— f. wissensch. Zool.	·5905 Z.
		Zentralblatt f. Gynäkologie	
			·61805 C.G.
Yale bicentennial publications		Ziegler, E.	
Beecher's evolution	·57504	Path. u. patholog.	
Chittenden's Physiol.		Anatomie	·616 : 611
chem.	·612015	Ziemann, H.	
Penfield and Pirsson's		Ueber malaria	·616936 : 616961
Contrib. to mineral.	·54904 : 55204	Ziemssen, H. v.	
Well's studies from		Dis. of the skin	·6165
chem. lab.	·54082	Gen. therapeutics	·6155
Year-book of med.,		Hygiene u. d. Gewerbe-	
surg., etc.	·61082 S.N. 8	krankh.	·61402 PET.
— of pharmacy	·61505 Y.	Pract. of medicine	Ref. ·6102
— of treatment	·6105 Y.T.	Zimmermann, A.	
Yeo, I. B.		Botanische Mikrotechnik	·5818
Climate and health		Zirkel, F.	
resorts	·61312	Naumann's Mineralogie	·54902
Food in health and		Petrographie	·55202
disease	·6132	Zittel, K. A. von.	
Medical treatment	·6102	Geol. and palæont.	·5503
Therapeutics of min.		Palæontology	·5602
springs	·615834	Zoological record	·5905 R.
Youatt, W.		Zoologische Jahrb.	·5905 Z.J.
Complete grazier	·6302	Zoologischer Anzeiger	·5905 Z.A.
The dog	·59974	Zoologisches Zentralb.	·5905 Z.Z.
Young, J.		Zoology.	
Scottish fossils	·56(41)	Repts. on zoology	·59082
Young, S.		— on zool. and bot.	·53032 : 53032
Fract. distillation	·5424	Zschokke, F.	
Yvon, P.		Tierw. d. Hoch-	
Formulaire de théra-		gebirgsseen	·5919(23)
peutique	·61514 DUJ.	Zuckerkindl, O.	
		Operative surgery	·6175
		Zurich.	
Zacharias, O.		Med.-chir. Gesellschaft.	
Tier-u. Pflanzenwelt d.		Denkschrift	·6106(494)
Sussw.	·5919(28)	Zweifel, P.	
Zeitsch. f. anorgan.		Geburtshülfe	·618202
Chemie	·5405 K.	Zwilling, R.	
— f. Biologie	·5705 Z.	Analyse chimique	·543 CUN.

Aberdeen University

Studies : No. 23

Law Library
Marischal College

University of Aberdeen.

COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATIONS.

Convener : Professor JAMES W. H. TRAIL, F.R.S., Curator of the University Library.

UNIVERSITY STUDIES.

General Editor : PETER JOHN ANDERSON, M.A., LL.B., Librarian to the University.

1900. No. 1.—*Roll of Alumni in Arts of the University and King's College of Aberdeen, 1596-1860.* Edited by P. J. Anderson.
- „ No. 2.—*Records of Old Aberdeen, 1157-1891.* A. M. Munro, F.S.A. Scot. Vol. I.
- „ No. 3.—*Place Names of West Aberdeenshire.* James Macdonald, F.S.A. Scot.
1901. No. 4.—*The Family of Burnett of Leys.* George Burnett, LL.D., Lyon King of Arms.
- „ No. 5.—*Records of Invercauld, 1547-1828.* Rev. J. G. Michie, M.A.
1902. No. 6.—*Rectorial Addresses delivered in the Universities of Aberdeen, 1835-1900.* P. J. Anderson.
- „ No. 7.—*The Albemarle Papers, 1746-48.* Professor C. S. Terry, M.A.
1903. No. 8.—*The House of Gordon.* J. M. Bulloch, M.A. Vol. I.
- „ No. 9.—*Records of Elgin.* William Cramond, LL.D. Vol. I.
1904. No. 10.—*Avogadro and Dalton : The Standing in Chemistry of their Hypotheses.* A. N. Meldrum, D.Sc.
- „ No. 11.—*Records of the Sheriff Court of Aberdeenshire.* David Littlejohn, LL.D. Vol. I.
- „ No. 12.—*Proceedings of the Aberdeen University Anatomical and Anthropological Society, 1902-04.* President, Professor R. W. Reid, M.D., F.R.C.S.
1905. No. 13.—*Report on the Alcyonaria collected by Professor Herdman at Ceylon in 1902.* Professor J. Arthur Thomson. M.A. and W. D. Henderson, B.Sc.
- „ No. 14.—*Researches in Organic Chemistry.* Professor F. R. Japp, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S., William Maitland, B.Sc., Joseph Knox, B.Sc., James Wood, B.Sc.
- „ No. 15.—*Meminisse Juvat : with Appendix of Alakeia.* Alexander Shewan, M.A.
- „ No. 16.—*The Blackhalls of that Ilk and Barra.* Alexander Morrison, M.D.
1906. No. 17.—*Records of the Scots Colleges at Douai, Rome, Madrid, Valladolid, Ratisbon.* Vol. I. P. J. Anderson.
- „ No. 18.—*Roll of the Graduates of the University of Aberdeen, 1860-1900.* Colonel William Johnston, C.B.
- „ No. 19.—*Studies in the History and Development of the University of Aberdeen.* P. J. Anderson and others.
- „ No. 20.—*Studies in the History and Art of the Eastern Provinces of the Roman Empire.* Professor Sir W. M. Ramsay, D.C.L., and pupils.
- „ No. 21.—*Studies in Pathology.* William Bulloch, M.D., and others.
- „ No. 22.—*Proceedings of the Aberdeen University Anatomical and Anthropological Society, 1904-06.* President, Professor R. W. Reid, M.D.
- „ No. 23.—*Subject Catalogues of the Science Library and the Law Library in Marischal College.* P. J. Anderson.

University of Aberdeen

Subject Catalogue

of the

Law Library

in

Marischal College

Aberdeen

Printed at the Adelphi Press

1906

CONTENTS

	PAGE
INTRODUCTION	vii
Table A : Subdivisions of '34	13
Table B : Form divisions	18
Table C : Place divisions	19
CATALOGUE :—	
'3401 Jurisprudence	21
'341 International Law	29
'342 Constitutional Law	37
'343 Criminal Law	38
'344 Military Law	40
'345 Roman Law	41
'346 Other Sources of Modern Law	55
'347 Modern Private Law	63
'3477 Commercial Law	74
'3478 Conveyancing	77
'3479 Procedure	78
'348 Ecclesiastical Law	80
'349 Medical Jurisprudence	82
INDEX OF SUBJECTS	87
INDEX OF AUTHORS	91

INTRODUCTION

THIS Subject Catalogue contains the titles of about one-half of the Law books in Marischal College—being those placed on the open shelves in the Law Library. The remaining half, works of less frequent use, are titled in the Author Catalogue printed in 1874.

The system of classification and notation here employed is a modification of that devised by Mr. Melvil Dewey, which is in use in many libraries in all parts of the world. Certain alterations have been introduced, suggested by the publications of the Institut International de Bibliographie of Brussels, and the whole has been adapted to the special requirements of a University Library.

Mr. Dewey divides books into ten main classes, which are numbered as decimal fractions of the sum total of printed matter regarded as unity (1). Thus :—

- 0 denotes books of a general character, not confined to any one class.
- 1 denotes books on Philosophy.
- 2 " " Religion.
- 3 " " Sociology.
- 4 " " Philology.
- 5 " " Pure Science.
- 6 " " Applied Science.
- 7 " " Fine Art.
- 8 " " Literature.
- 9 " " History.

INTRODUCTION.

Each class can be subdivided by simply carrying on the decimal to as many places as may be desired. Thus :—

- '3 Sociology.
 - '34 Law.
 - '341 International Law.
 - '3413 Laws of War.
 - '34135 Neutrality.
 - '347 Modern Private Law.
- [See Table A : Subject subdivisions.]

When the number of books in any class is great, it may be convenient to arrange them in groups according to some characteristics other than their common subject. Thus :—

Divisions by Form.—Books on say International Law, as shown above, would be all marked '341, but these may differ much in the form of treatment of the subject—systematic treatises, dictionaries, essays, magazines, etc. If we insert a cipher to show that our new groups are not limited to any of the subdivisions of International Law, we may write :—

- '34102 Treatises on International Law.
- '34103 Dictionaries of International Law.
- '34104 Essays on International Law.
- '34105 Magazines of International Law.
- '34106 Transactions of International Law Societies.

[See Table B : Form divisions.]

Divisions by Place.—Books on say Private Law, as shown above, would be all marked '347, but these may deal with law in different localities. If we use brackets to indicate this further departure from our original method, we may write :—

- '347 (4) Private Law in Europe.
- '347 (41) Private Law of Scotland.
- '347 (42) Private Law of England.
- '347 (43) Private Law of France.
- '347 (73) Private Law of United States.

[See Table C : Place divisions.]

INTRODUCTION.

As the large majority of books in divisions '343, '346 and '347 deal with Scots Law, it has been thought best to omit for these the distinguishing (41). Thus :—

'347 Private Law of Scotland.

Divisions by Relation.—A book may deal with two or more subjects, or with a subject in its relation to some other topic. After assigning to the book the number denoting its first or principal subject, we may link on to this number, by means of a colon, the number denoting the second or subsidiary subject. Thus :—

34012 : 341 Law of Nature and Nations.

34 : 37 Law relating to Education.

So long as only the ordinary digits are used in the class numbers, the arrangement of books on the shelves presents no difficulty. They follow each other in the ascending order of the decimal fractions employed. Thus :—

'34

.3405

'342

'34526

'349

But when brackets and colons are used as well as digits, it is convenient to adopt the convention that these come in the alphabetical order of their names (*b*racket, *c*olon, *d*igit), the cipher taking precedence of all three, on the familiar indexing principle, "Nothing precedes something." Thus :—

'3405

'34 (41)

'34 (73)

'34 : 352

'34 : 37

'342

INTRODUCTION.

A book can stand in only one place on the shelves and can have but one class number. Its title, however, may be repeated in a catalogue in as many classes as it has subjects. When entered in the class of its main subject, the number is printed in ordinary roman type ; when entered also in any other class (where the book does *not* stand) the number is printed in italics. Thus :—

•34012 NATURAL LAW.

•34012 : 341 Law of Nature and Nations.

•341 INTERNATIONAL LAW.

•34012 : 341 Law of Nature and Nations.

In addition to the significant class number, each book receives a book mark which serves to distinguish it from all other books belonging to the same class. This book mark almost always consists of the first three letters of the author's surname, or of a word selected, according to certain rules, from the title. As the author's surname or the selected word appears first in the **clarendon** type at the beginning of each entry of the catalogue, the book mark has not been reprinted at the side. In the case, however, of periodicals and publications of societies, where the same first words (*Review, Journal*, etc.) recur with frequency, it is necessary to choose, more or less arbitrarily, certain letters, usually initials, to represent the titles. These letters are printed immediately after the class number of each book. Thus :—

•343 **Anderson, A. M.** Criminal law of Scotland.

•344 **Military Law.** Manual of military law.

•3405 L.Q. **Law Quarterly Review.**

•3406 L. *London.* **Society of Comparative Legislation.**
Journal.

The actual book mark of the first of these is **And.** of the second **Mil.**

INTRODUCTION.

An asterisk (*) replacing the usual decimal point indicates that the book to whose number it is prefixed is shelved in a special collection of early Law books, many of the fifteenth century. A prefixed letter *f* indicates a book shelved apart as a folio.

It is, of course, not expected that readers can remember all the numbers corresponding to the different subjects. A full alphabetical index of classes and sub-classes is appended, forming a key, not merely to this catalogue, but to the books themselves as they stand on the shelves, where the order of ascending decimals coincides exactly with that followed in the catalogue. A second index is added of authors' names.

P. J. A.

DECEMBER, 1906.

TABLE A.
SUBJECT SUBDIVISIONS.
·3 SOCIOLOGY.

- [·31 STATISTICS.
- 32 POLITICAL SCIENCE.
- 33 POLITICAL ECONOMY.]
- 34 **LAW.**
- [·35 ADMINISTRATION.
- 36 SOCIAL INSTITUTIONS.
- 37 EDUCATION.
- 38 COMMERCE.
- 39 SOCIAL CUSTOMS.]

·3401 **Jurisprudence.**

- 34011 Theory of Law.
- 340114 Origin of Law.
- 34012 Natural Law.
- 34013 Application of Law.
- 34014 Special questions.
- 340144 Codification.

·3402- }
·3409 } Law : Form divisions.

·34 : Law : Relation divisions.

INTRODUCTION.

•341 International Law.

- 3411 Congresses.
- 3412 Objects.
- 34121 States.
- 34122 Territory.
- 34123 Rights and duties.
- 34124 Treaties.
- 34125 Administration.
- 3413 Laws of War.
- 34131 Declaration.
- 34132 Conduct.
- 34133 Red cross.
- 34134 Prisoners.
- 34135 Neutrals.
- 34136 Maritime war.
- 34137 Conventions during war.
- 34138 Treaties of peace.
- 34139 Civil War.
- 3414 International criminal law.
- 34144 Extradition.
- 3415 International private law.
[Divided like •347 *infra*.]
- 3416 Arbitration.
- 3417 Diplomacy.
- 3418 Consular Law.

•342 Constitutional Law.

- 3421 The People.
- 3422 The State.
- 3423 Forms of Government.
- 3424 Constitutions.
- 3425 Powers.
- 34251 Executive.
- 34252 Legislative.
- 34253 Parliaments.
- 3427 Rights of Citizens.
- 3428 Electoral Law.

TABLE A : SUBDIVISIONS OF '34.

***343 Criminal Law.**

- '3431 Procedure.
- '3432 Infractions.
 - '3433 Against the State.
 - '3434 Against fundamental liberties.
 - '3435 Against faith and morals.
 - '3436 Against the person.
 - '3437 Against property.
- '3438 Punishments.
- '3439 Criminal anthropology.

***344 Military Law.**

- '3441 Army.
- '3444 Navy.
- '3446 Merchant Service.

***345 Roman Law.**

- '3451 Pre-Justinian.
- '3452 Justinian : Corpus.
 - '34521 Translations or Commentaries.
 - '34522 Selections.
- '3453 Code.
- '3454 Digest.
- '3455 Institutes.
- '3456 Novels.
- '3459 Post-Justinian.

***346 Other sources of modern Law.**

- '346 (*) 1 Acts of legislatures.
- '346 (*) 2 Acts of legislatures : selections, digests.
- '346 (*) 3 Codes.
- '346 (*) 4 Decisions of courts.
- '346 (*) 5 Decisions of courts : selections, digests.
- '346 (*) 8 Equity.

* The place-number, except for Scotland (*v. p. ix.*), to be inserted here : Table C.

INTRODUCTION.

•347 Modern private Law.

- 347¹ General.
- 347² Real rights.
- 347³ Movables.
- 347⁴ Obligations from contracts.
- 34745¹ Sale.
- 347455 Loan.
- 347459 Deposit.
- 34746 Trusts.
- 34746² Mandate.
- 3475 Other obligations. Torts.
- 3476 Domestic relations.
- 3476¹ Family.
- 3476² Husband and wife.
- 3476³ Parent and child.
- 3476⁴ Guardian and ward.
- 3476⁵ Master and servant.
- 34766 Succession.

•3477 Commercial Law.

- 3477¹ Individuals.
- 3477² Partnerships.
- 3477³ Corporations.
- 347736 Bankruptcy.
- 34774 Contracts (as in •3474).
- 347745 Bills of Exchange.
- 34777 Industrial property.
- 34778 Artistic and literary property.
- 34779 Maritime Law.

•3478 Conveyancing.

- 3478¹ Heritable rights.
- 3478² Movable rights.
- 3478³ Settlements.

TABLE A : SUBDIVISIONS OF '34.

'3479	Procedure.
'34791	Special procedures.
'347918	Arbitration.
'34792	Parties.
'34793	Forms.
'34794	Evidence.
'34795	Decisions.
'34796	Officers.
'34797	Courts.
'34798	Jurisdiction.
'34799	Special tribunals.
'348	Ecclesiastical Law.
'3481 to '3486	Canon Law.
'34816	Corpus.
'3487	Ecclesiastical Civil Law.
'349	Medical Jurisprudence.
'3491	Offences against morals.
'3492	Offences against life.
'3493	Mental diseases.
'3494	Personal identity.
'3495	Simulated diseases.
'3497	Toxicology.
'3499	Relations of medical men to administration of justice.

TABLE B.

FORM DIVISIONS.

01	Theory of the subject.
011	Definition.
012	Classification.
014	Nomenclature.
02	Systematic works.
03	Alphabetic works.
04	Essays.
05	Periodicals.
058	Directories.
059	Year books.
06	Publications of Societies.
069	Lists of members.
07	Methods of study.
071	Teaching institutions.
08	Collective works.
081	By one person.
082	By several persons.
089	Collections by the binder merely.
09	History of the subject.
091	Bibliography.
092	Biography.

TABLE C.

PLACE DIVISIONS.

(3) **Ancient World.**

- (31) China.
- (32) Egypt.
- (33) Judea.
- (34) India.
- (35) Medo Persia.
- (36) Europe.
- (363) Teutons.
- (3632) Anglo-Saxons.
- (364) Celts.
- (367) Slavs.
- (37) Rome.
- (38) Greece.

(4) **Modern Europe.**

- (41) Scotland.
- (415) Ireland.
- (42) England : Great Britain : United Kingdom.
- (43) Germany.
- (436) Austria.
- (439) Hungary.
- (44) France.
- (45) Italy.
- (46) Spain.
- (469) Portugal.
- (47) Russia.
- (48) Scandinavia.
- (481) Norway.
- (485) Sweden.
- (489) Denmark.
- (491) Iceland.
- (492) Holland.
- (493) Belgium.
- (494) Switzerland.
- (495) Greece.
- (496) Turkey.

INTRODUCTION.

- (5) **Asia.**
- (51) China.
- (52) Japan.
- (54) India.
- (6) **Africa.**
- (62) Egypt.
- (68) South Africa.
- (7) **North America.**
- (71) Canada.
- (72) Mexico.
- (73) United States.
- (8) **South America.**
- (9) **Oceania.**
- (931) New Zealand.
- (94) Australia.

'34 LAW.

'3401 JURISPRUDENCE.

- '3401 **Amos, Sheldon.** Systematic view of the science of jurisprudence. Lond. 1872.
- '3401 **Arndts, L., *Ritter v. Arnesberg.*** Juristische Encyclopädie und Methodologie. Hrsg. E. Grueber. Stuttg. 1887.
- '3401 **Austin, John.** Lectures on jurisprudence. Vols. 2 and 3. Lond. 1863.
- '3401 ——— Ed. R. Campbell. 2 vols. Lond. 1879.
- '3401 ——— The province of jurisprudence determined. Lond. 1832.
- '3401 ——— ——— Lond. 1861.
- '3401 **Azo, Portius.** Brocardica, sive generalia juris, D. Azonis Bononiensis. Ed. Caspar Hervagius. Basileae 1567.
- '3401 **Bowyer, Geo.** Commentaries on universal public law. Lond. 1854.
- '3401 **Broom, Herb.** Philosophy of law. Lond. 1876.
- '3401 **Buchanan, Geo.** Rerum Scoticarum historia. Cui accessit dialogus De jure regni apud Scotos. Edimburgi 1700.
- '3401 **Clark, Edwin G.** Practical jurisprudence, a comment on Austin. Camb. 1883.
- '3401 **Clarke, R. Floyd.** Science of law and lawmaking. N. York 1898.
- '3401 **Fichte, Johann G.** Science of rights. Trans. from Ger. by A. E. Kroeger. Preface by W. T. Harris. (Eng. and for. phil. library.) Lond. 1889.
- '3401 **Hearn, Wm. E.** Theory of legal duties and rights, an introduction to analytical jurisprudence. Melbourne 1883.
- '3401 **Herkless, Wm. R.** Jurisprudence, or the principles of political right. Ed. A. Williamson. Memoir by John Wellwood. Edin. 1901.

JURISPRUDENCE.

- '3401 **Holland, Thos. E.** Elements of jurisprudence. Oxf. 1893.
- '3401 ——— ——— Oxf. 1895.
- '3401 ——— ——— Oxf. 1900.
- '3401 **Ihering, Rudolph von.** Der Zweck im Recht. 2 vols. Leip. 1886-93.
- '3401 **Kant, Immanuel.** Philosophy of law. Trans. from Ger. by W. Hastie. Edin. 1887.
- '3401 **Lightwood, John H.** Nature of positive law. Lond. 1883.
- '3401 **Miller, Wm. Galbraith.** Data of jurisprudence. Edin. 1903.
- '3401 **Monahan, Jas. H.** The method of law, an essay on the statement and arrangement of the legal standard of conduct. Lond. 1878.
- '3401 **Pollock, Sir Fred.** First book of jurisprudence. Lond. 1896.
- '3401 **Rattigan, Sir W. H.** Science of jurisprudence. Lond. 1899.
- '3401 **Reddie, Jas.** Inquiries elementary and historical in the science of law. Lond. 1840.
- '3401 ——— ——— Lond. 1847.
- '3401 **Robertson, Alex.** Science and study of law and politics. Dundee 1888.
- '3401 **Salmond, John W.** Jurisprudence, or theory of the law. Lond. 1902.
- '3401 **Thibaut, Anton F. J.** Introduction to the study of jurisprudence, being a translation of the general part of Thibaut's System des Pandekten Rechts by N. Lindley. Lond. 1855.
- '3401 **Watt, Wellstood A.** Outline of legal philosophy. Edin. 1893.

'340113 CLASSIFICATION AND TERMINOLOGY:

- '340113 **Helffferich, Adolf.** Die Kategorien des Rechts auf geschichtlicher Grundlage. Berlin 1863.
- '340113 **La Grasserie, Raoul de.** De la classification scientifique du droit. Paris 1892.
- '340113 **Symonds, Arth.** Mechanics of law-making. Lond. 1835.

'340114 ORIGIN.

- '340114 Fouiller, Alfred. L'idée moderne du droit. Paris 1897.
'340114 Vaccaro, Michel Ange. Les bases sociologiques du droit
et de l'état. Trad. sur l'édition italienne par J. Gaure.
Paris 1898.
'340114 Vareilles-Sommieres. Les principes fondamentaux du
droit. Paris 1889.

'34012 NATURAL LAW.

- '34012 Ahrens, Henri. Cours de droit naturel. 2 vols.
Leip. 1875.
'34012 Boistel, A. Cours de philosophie du droit. 2 vols.
Paris 1899.
'34012 Burlamaqui, Jean J. Principles of natural law. Trans.
[from French] by T. Nugent. Lond. 1748.
'34012 — Principles of politic law, being a sequel to Principles
of natural law. Trans. [from French] by T. Nugent.
Lond. 1752.
'34012 Dahn, Felix. Die Vernunft in Recht. Berl. 1879.
'34012 Hegel, Georg W. F. Naturrecht und Staatswissenschaft
im Grundrisse. Berl. 1821.
'34012 Heineccius, Joannes G. Elementa philosophiae rationalis
et moralis. Amst. 1740.
'34012 Jouffroy, Th. Cours de droit naturel. 2 vols. Paris 1858.
'34012 Krause, Karl C. F. Das System der Rechtsphilosophie.
Hrsg. K. D. A. Röder. Leip. 1874.
'34012 Lorimer, Jas. The institutes of law, a treatise of the
principles of jurisprudence as determined by nature.
Edin. 1872.
'34012 Marrast, A. La philosophie du droit de Hegel.
Paris 1869.
'34012 Montesquieu, Charles de S., *Baron de*. De l'esprit des
lois. 5 vols. Paris 1816.
'34012 Picard, Edmond. Le droit pur. Bruxelles 1899.
'34012 Post, Albert H. Grundriss der ethnologischen Jurisprudenz.
2 vols. Oldenburg 1894-95.
'34012 Pufendorf, Samuel von, *Baron*. De jure naturae et
gentium. Libri octo. Amstel. 1704.
'34012 — De officio hominis et civis, juxta legem naturalem, libri
duo. Ed. G. Carmichael. Edin. 1724.

JURISPRUDENCE.

- '34012 **Ritchie, Dav. G.** Natural rights. (Lib. of philosophy).
Lond. 1895.
- '34012 **Rutherford, Thos.** Institutes of natural law, a course of
lectures on Grotius' De juri belli et pacis. 2 vols.
Camb. 1754-56.
- '34012 **Stahl, Fried. J.** Die Philosophie des Rechts. 2 vols.
Tübingen 1878.
- '34012 **Trendelenburg, Adolf.** Naturrecht, auf dem Grunde der
Ethik. Leip. 1868.
- '34012 **Zoepfl, Hein.** Grundriss zu Vorlesungen über Rechts-
philosophie (Naturrecht). Berl. 1878.

'34014 SPECIAL QUESTIONS.

- '34014 **Ihering, Rudolph von.** Die Jurisprudenz des täglichen
Lebens. Hrsg. O. Lenel. Jena 1897.

'340144 CODIFICATION.

- '340144 **Goudy, Hen.** Addresses on codification of law. By H.
Goudy, Aeneas J. G. Mackay and Rich. V. Campbell.
Edin. 1893.
- '340144 **Hepburn, Chas. M.** The historical development of code
pleading in America and England. Cincinnati 1897.

'3402 to '3409 LAW: FORM DIVISIONS.

'3402 to '3404 MANUALS, DICTIONARIES, ESSAYS.

- '3402 **Holtzendorff, Franz von.** Encyklopädie der Rechtswissenschaft, in systematischer Bearbeitung. Hrsg. F. v. H. Leip. 1890.
- '3403 ——— Rechtslexikon. 2 vols. Leip. 1875-6.
- '3403 **Trayner, John.** Latin maxims and phrases, collected from the institutional writers on law of Scotland. Edin. 1883.
- '3404 **Butler, Chas.** Horae juridicae subsecivae, a connected series of notes respecting the geography, chronology, and literary history of the principal codes and original documents of the Grecian, Roman, feudal and canon law. Lond. 1804.
- '3404 ——— ——— Lond. 1807.
- '3404 ——— Reminiscences. 2 vols. Lond. 1822-27.
- '3404 **Ferrarius, Joannes, Montanus.** Tractatus de iudiciorum præexercitamentis. Francof. 1600.
- '3404 **Herkless, W. R.** Law reform. Glasg. 1893.
- '3404 **Holmes, Oliver W., Junior.** Common law. Lond. 1882.
- '3404 **Ihering, Rudolph von.** Scherz und Ernst in der Jurisprudenz. Leip. 1891.
- '3404 **Jeaffreson, John C.** Book about lawyers. 2 vols. Lond. 1867.
- '3404 **Lambert, Edouard.** La fonction du droit civil comparé. Vols. 1- Paris 1903-
- '3404 **Pollock, Sir Fred.** Essays in jurisprudence and ethics. Lond. 1882.
- '3404 **Smith, Adam.** Lectures on justice, police, revenue and arms. Ed. E. Cannan. Oxf. 1896.

'3405 PERIODICALS.

- '3405 C.L. **Columbia law review.** Vols. 4- New York 1904.
- '3405 J.J. **Journal of jurisprudence,** including the public general statutes relating to Scotland. Vols. 1-35. Edin. 1857-91.
- '3405 J.R. **Juridical review.** Vols. 1- Edin. 1889-
- '3405 L.Q. **Law quarterly review.** Vols. 1- Lond. 1885-
- '3405 P.F. **Pandectes françaises,** recueil mensuel de jurisprudence et de legislation. Vols. 19- Paris 1904-

FORM DIVISIONS.

- '3405 S.L. **Scots law times.** Vols. 9- Edin. 1901-
 '3405 Y.J. **Yale law journal.** Vol. 5. New Haven 1896.
 '34059 P.B. **Parliament-House book, 1903/4-** Edin. [1903-]
 '34059 S.L. **Scottish law list and legal directory, 1904-** Edin. 1904-.

'3406 SOCIETIES.

- '3406 I.V. . . . **Internationale Vereinigung für vergleichende
Rechtswissenschaft und Volkswirtschaftslehre.**
 Jahrbuch. Vols. 1- Berl. 1886-
 '3406 L *London.* **Society of comparative legislation.** Journal.
 Vols. 1-2. Lond. 1897.

'3408 COLLECTIVE WORKS.

- '34081 **Huber, Ulrich.** Opera minora et rariora juris publici et
 privati. Ed. A. Wieling. 2 vols. Trajecti ad Rhenum 1746.
 '34082 **Hastie, W.** Outlines of the science of jurisprudence.
 Trans. and ed. from juristic encyclopaedias of Puchta,
 Friedländer, Falck, and Ahrens. Edin. 1887.
Wilson, John Dove. Dell' opportunità di codificare le
 leggi commerciali.
 '34089 { ——— L'unificazione delle leggi cambiarie. Trad. S. Sacerdote.
 ——— Recent progress of codification (Juridical Review, 1891).
 ——— Historical development of Scots law (Juridical Review,
 1896).
 ——— Proposed imperial code of commercial law (Juridical
 Review, 1896).
 ——— On the reception of the Roman law in Scotland
 (Juridical Review, 1897).

BIOGRAPHY '34092

'3409 HISTORY.

- '3409 **Brocher de la Fléchère, Henri.** Les revolutions du droit: Vols. 1, 2- Paris 1878-
- '3409 **Century of law reform**, twelve lectures on the changes in the law of England during the nineteenth century. Lond. 1901.
- '3409 **Deans, Rich. S.** The student's legal history. Lond. 1896.
- '3409 ———— Lond. 1905.
- '3409 **Lee, Guy C.** Historical jurisprudence. New York 1900.
- '3409 **Maine, Sir Hen. S.** Ancient law. Lond. 1861.
- '3409 ——— Dissertations on early law and custom. Lond. 1883.
- '3409 **Historical law tracts.** Edin. 1761.
- '3409 **Anglo-Saxon Law.** Essays in Anglo-Saxon law. (3632) Boston 1876.
- '3409 **Arbois de Jubainville, H. d'.** Études sur le droit (364) celtique. Avec la collaboration de P. Colluët. 2 vols. Paris 1895.

'34091 BIBLIOGRAPHY.

- '34091 **Muhlbrecht, Otto.** Wegweiser durch die neuere Litteratur der Rechts- und Staatswissenschaften. Berl. 1893.

'34092 BIOGRAPHY.

- '34092 **Agnew, Sir Andrew.** The hereditary sheriffs of Galloway. 2 vols. Edin. 1893.
- '34092 **Grant, Jas.** The bench and the bar. 2 vols. Lond. 1837.
- '34092 **Polson, Archer.** Law and lawyers, or sketches and illustrations of legal history and biography. 2 vols. Lond. 1840.
- '34092 **Townsend, Wm. C.** Lives of twelve eminent judges of the last and of the present centuries. 2 vols. Lond. 1846.

'34: LAW: RELATION DIVISIONS.

- '34: 17 **Ihering, Rudolph v.** Der Kampf um's Recht. Wien 1884.
- '34: 17 ——— Trans. J. J. Lalor. Chicago 1879.
- '34: 3211 **McLennan, John F.** Patriarchal theory. Ed. and completed by D. McLennan. Lond. 1885.
- '34: 33 **Hutchins, B. L. and Harrison, A.** History of factory legislation. Westminster 1903.
- '34: 35 **Chaster, Alb. W.** The powers, duties, and liabilities of executive officers as between these officers and the public. Lond. 1899.
- '34: 35 **Palgrave, Sir Reginald F. D.** The chairman's handbook. Lond. 1903.
- '34: 35 **Taylor, Jas.** Guide to the business of public meetings, with the duties and powers of chairmen, the modes and forms of procedure, and rules of debate. Lond. 1902.
- '34: 352 **Black, Wm. G.** Scottish parochial law other than ecclesiastical. Edin. 1893.
- '34: 352 **Chisholm, John, and Shennan, Hay.** Manual of the Local government (Scotland) Act, 1889. Edin. 1889.
- '34: 352 **County Court.** County Court rules 1903. (Law reports.) Lond. [1904].
- '34: 352 **Jeffrey, Jas. T.** House proprietors' manual. Abd. 1894.
- '34: 352 **Hutcheson, Gilbert.** Treatise on the offices of justice of peace, constable, etc., in Scotland. 4 vols. Edin. 1809.
- '34: 352 **Redlich, Josef.** Local government in England. Ed. Francis W. Hirst. 2 vols. Lond. 1903.
- '34: 36 **Incorporated Council of Law Reporting.** General rules, made pursuant to the Companies (winding-up) Act 1890 and the Judicature law 1881. Lond.
- '34: 368 **Germany.** Reichsgesetz betreffend die Krankenversicherung der Arbeiter. Hrsg. W. Zeller. Nördlingen 1883.
- '34: 368 **Schwartz, von.** Fire and explosion risks. Trans. from Ger. by Chas. T. C. Salter. Lond. 1904.
- '34: 63 **Johnston, Christopher N.** Agricultural holdings (Scotland) acts, 1883-1900, and Ground game act, 1880. Edin. 1901.
- '34: 9297 **Riddell, John.** Inquiry into law and practice in Scottish peerages. 2 vols. Edin. 1842.
- '34: 9297 ——— Remarks upon Scotch peerage law, as connected with the case of the earldom of Devon. Edin. 1833.

·341 INTERNATIONAL LAW.*

·34101 THEORY.

- 34101 **Nys, Ernest.** Les origines du droit international.
Bruxelles 1894.
- 341018 **Field, Dav. D.** Outlines of an international code.
New York 1875.
- 341018 **Bluntschli, Johann C.** Le droit international codifié.
Traduit de l'allemand par C. Lardy. Paris 1874.

·34102 MANUALS.

- 34102 **Bluntschli, Johann C.** Das moderne Völkerrecht der
civilisirten Staaten. Nördlingen 1878.
- 34102 **Bonfils, Henri.** Manuel de droit international public (droit
des gens). Ed. P. Fauchille. Paris 1901.
- 34102 **Grotius, Hugo.** De jure belli et pacis libri tres.
Amst. 1646.
- 34102 ———— Amst. 1651.
- 34102 ———— Amst. 1702.
- 34102 ———— Accompanied by an abridged translation by Wm.
Whewell. 3 vols. Camb. 1853.
- 34102 **Hall, Wm. E.** Treatise on international law. Oxf. 1895.
- 34102 **Halleck, Hen. W.** Halleck's International law. Ed. Sir
Sherston Baker. 2 vols. Lond. 1878.
- 34102 **Kent, Jas.** Kent's commentary on international law. Ed.
J. T. Abdy. Camb. 1866.
- 34102 ———— Camb. 1878.
- 34102 **Lawrence, Thos. J.** Principles of international law.
Lond. 1895.
- 34102 **Lawrence, Wm. B.** Commentaire sur Les éléments du
droit international, et sur L'histoire des progrès du droit
des gens de Henry Wheaton. 4 vols. Leip. 1868-80.
- 34102 **Lorimer, Jas.** The institutes of the law of nations, a
treatise of the jural relations of separate political com-
munities. 2 vols. Edin. 1883-84.

* Galbraith Miller Collection.

INTERNATIONAL LAW.

- '34102 **Nys, Ernest.** Le droit international, les principes, les théories, les faits. Vols. 1- Bruxelles 1904-
- '34102 **Phillimore, Sir Rob. J., Bart.** Commentaries upon international law. 4 vols. Lond. 1857-71.
- '34102 **Twiss, Sir Travers.** The law of nations considered as independent political communities. On the rights and duties of nations in time of peace. Oxf. 1861.
- '34102 ——— On the rights and duties of nations in time of war. Oxf. 1875.
- '34102 **Ullmann, E.** Völkerrecht. Freiburg i.B. 1898.
- '34102 **Vattel, Emerich de.** The law of nations, or principles of the law of nature applied to the conduct and affairs of nations and sovereigns. From the French. Lond. 1811.
- '34102 **Walker, Thos. A.** Science of international law. Lond. 1893.
- '34102 **Westlake, John.** International law. Vols. 1- Camb. 1904-
- '34102 **Wheaton, Hen.** Elements of international law. Ed. W. B. Lawrence. Lond. 1864.
- '34102 ——— Ed. A. C. Boyd. Lond. 1889.
- '34102 **Woolsey, Theodore D.** Introduction to study of international law. Lond. 1879.

'34104 ESSAYS.

- '34104 **Amos, Sheldon.** Lectures on international law. Lond. 1874.
- '34104 **Cobbett, Pitt.** Leading cases and opinions on international law. Lond. 1892.
- '34104 **Creasy, Sir Edwd. S.** First platform of international law. Lond. 1876.
- '34104 **Holland, Thos. E.** Studies in international law. Oxf. 1898.
- '34104 **Martens, Carl von.** Causes célèbres du droit des gens, Rédigées par C. du M. 5 vols. Leip. 1858-61.
- '34104 **Reddie, Jas.** Inquiries in international law. Edin. 1842.

34109

*34105 PERIODICALS.

*34105 R.D.	Revue de droit international et de législation comparée.
Ser. I., 30 vols.	Bruxelles 1869-98.
*34105 R.D.	— — — Tables générales, 1869-93.	Bruxelles 1895.
*34105 R.D.	— Ser. II. Vols. 1-	Bruxelles 1899-
*34105 Z.I.	Zeitschrift für internationales privat und
öffentliches Recht. Vol. 12.	Leip. 1903.
*34106	Institut de droit international.	Annuaire. Vols. 1-
Gand. etc., 1877-

*34108 COLLECTIVE WORKS.

- *34108 **Schmaus, Johann J.** *Corpus juris gentium academicum, enthaltend die vornehmsten Brund-Gesetze, Friedens und Commerciën Tractate, etc.* 2 vols. Leip. 1730.

*34109 HISTORY.

*34109	Hosack, John.	Rise and growth of law of nations.
Lond. 1832.
*34109	Wheaton, Hen.	Histoire des progrès du droit des gens
en Europe et en Amérique, depuis la Paix de Westphalie.
2 vols. Leip. 1865.
*34109 (4)	Ward, Rob.	Enquiry into the foundation and history of
the law of nations in Europe. 2 vols. Lond. 1795.

INTERNATIONAL LAW.

'34I (') SPECIAL COUNTRIES.

- '34I (4) **Heffter, A. G.** *Le droit international de l'Europe.*
Trad. [from Ger.] par J. Bergson. Berlin 1873.
- f*'34I (42 : 7) **America, North.** [Parliamentary papers concerning the
Civil War in America. Lond. 1862-63.]
- f*'34I (42 : 7) — [— United States papers. Lond. 1862-63.]
- f*'34I (42 : 7) **Behring Sea Arbitration.** [Parliamentary papers con-
cerning the Behring Sea arbitration. Lond. 1893.]
- f*'34I (42 : 7) — [— Case of United States. Lond. 1893.]
- f*'34I (42 : 7) **Geneva Arbitration.** [Parliamentary papers concerning
the Geneva arbitration, the Alabama claim, and the
Treaty of Washington. 3 vols. Lond. 1862-74.]
- '34I (42 : 7) **Halifax Fisheries.** [Parliamentary papers concerning
the Halifax fisheries commission. Lond. 1871-77.]
- '34I (42 : 7) **San Juan Arbitration.** [Parliamentary papers con-
cerning the North-West American water boundary
dispute between Great Britain and the United States.
Lond. 1873.]
- f*'34I (43 : 44) **Franco-German War.** [Parliamentary papers con-
cerning the Franco-German war. Lond. 1870-75.]
- '34I (68) **Baty, T.** *International law in South Africa.*
Lond. 1900.
- '34I (73) **Wharton, Francis.** *Digest of the international law of
the United States.* 3 vols. Wash. 1887.

'34II CONGRESSES.

- '34II **Peace Congress.** Second general Peace Congress, held
in Paris, August 1849. Report of proceedings.
Lond. 1849.
- f*'34II — *Conférence internationale de la paix, 1899.*
La Haye 1899.
- '34II **Holls, Fred. W.** *Peace conference at the Hague.*
New York 1900.
- '34II (7) **International American Conference.** Reports of com-
mittees and discussions thereon. 4 vols. Wash. 1890.

'3412 TREATIES, INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS.

- '3412 (4) **Hertslet, Sir Edwd.** Map of Europe by treaty. 4 vols
Lond. 1875-91.
- '3412 (4) **Koch, Christophe G. de.** Histoire abrégée des traités de
paix entre les puissances de l'Europe depuis la Paix de
Westphalie. Ed. F. Schoell. Vols. 6, 7, 8, 10, 11.
Paris, 1817-18.
- '3412 (47) **Russia.** Recueil des traités et conventions conclus par la
Mar. Russie avec les puissances étrangères. Ed. F. de Martens.
Vols. 9 (10)-12. Traités avec l'Angleterre, 1710-1895.
St. Petersburg. 1892-98.
- '3412 (496) **Ottoman Empire.** Recueil d'actes internationaux de
Nor. l'Empire Ottoman. Ed. G. Effendi Noradounghian.
1300- Vols. 1- Paris 1897-
- '3412 (6) **Hertslet, Sir Edwd.** Map of Africa by treaty. 3 vols.
Lond. 1896.
- '34122 (8) **Moulin, Henri A.** Le litige Chilo-Argentin, et la
délimitation politique des frontières naturelles.
Paris 1902.
- '347 (73) **Baldwin, Simon E.** The historic policy of the United
'089 a States as to annexation. New Haven 1893.
- '341225 **Selden, John.** Mare clausum, seu de dominio maris
libri duo. Accedunt Marci Zuerii Boxhornii Apologia
pro navigationibus Hollandorum adversus Pontum
Heuterum, et Tractatus mutui, commercii et naviga-
tionis. Lond. 1636.

'3413 LAW OF WAR.

- '3413 **Nys, Ernest.** Le droit de la guerre, et les précurseurs de
Grotius. Bruxelles 1882.
- '34102 **Twiss, Sir Travers.** Law of nations considered as in-
dependent political communities—Rights and duties of
nations in time of war. Oxf. 1875.
- '3413 (51) **Arice, Nagao.** La guerre sino-japonaise, au point de vue
du droit international. Paris 1896.
- '3413 (51) **Takahashi, Sakuye.** Cases on international law during
the Chino-Japanese war. Introd. by J. Westlake.
Camb. 1899.
- '34135 **Hall, Wm, B.** Rights and duties of neutrals. Lond. 1874.

INTERNATIONAL LAW.

- '34135 **Hautefeuille, Laurent B.** Des droits et des devoirs des nations neutres en temps de guerre maritime. 3 vols. Paris 1868.
- In *f*'34144 **Neutrality Laws.** Report of the Neutrality laws commissioners. [Parliamentary paper.] Lond. 1868.
Ext.
- '34135 **Pampero Case.** In the Court of Exchequer (Scotland). Report of proceedings in causa Her Majesty's advocate *v.* Fleming and others claiming the vessel "Pampero." Edin. 1864.

'34136 MARITIME WAR.

- '34136 **Hautefeuille, Laurent B.** Quelques questions de droit international maritime, à propos de la guerre d'Amérique. Leip. 1861.
- '34136 **Ortolan, Theodore.** Règles internationales et diplomatie de la mer. 2 vols. Paris 1864.
- '34136 **Prize Courts.** Naval prize courts. Order in Council, 1898, approving the Rules of Court: Naval agency and distribution act, 1864; Naval prize acts, 1864; Prize courts act, 1894; Rules of Court and table of fees. Lond. 1900.

'3414 INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL LAW.

- '3414 **Bar, Ludwig.** Das internationale Privat- und Strafrecht. Hannover 1862.
- '34144 **Clarke, Edwd.** A treatise upon the law of extradition. Lond. 1874.

- f*'34144 { **Extradition.** Report from select committee on extradition. Index. [Parliamentary paper.] [Lond.] 1868.
— Royal Commission on extradition. Report. [Parliamentary paper.] Lond. 1878.

'3415 INTERNATIONAL PRIVATE LAW.

- '3415 **Asser, T. M. C.** *Eléments de droit international privé.*
Trad. [from Dutch] par Alphonse Rivier. Paris 1884.
- '3415 **Bar, Ludwig v.** *Theory and practice of private international law.* Trans. [from Ger.] by G. R. Gillespie.
Edin. 1892.
- '3415 **Brocher, Charles.** *Cours de droit international privé,*
suivant les principes consacrés par le droit positif français.
3 vols. Paris 1882-85.
- '3415 **Foelix, Jean J. G.** *Traité du droit international privé.*
Ed. C. Demangeat. 2 vols. Paris 1866.
- '3415 **Foote, John A.** *Foreign and domestic law, a treatise on*
private international jurisprudence. Lond. 1878.
- '3415 **Rattigan, Sir Wm. H.** *Private international law.*
Lond. 1895.
- '3415 **Savigny, Fried. C. von.** *Private international law—a*
treatise on the conflict of laws. Trans. [from Ger.] by
W. Guthrie. Edin. 1869.
- '3415 ——— ——— ——— ——— ——— ——— ——— ——— ——— ———
Edin. 1880.
- '3415 **Stocquart, Emile.** *Studies in private international law.*
Bruxelles 1900.
- '3415 **Weiss, André.** *Traité de droit international privé.* 4 vols.
Paris 1892-1901.
- '3415 **Westlake, John.** *Treatise on private international law.*
Lond. 1880.
- '3415 **Wharton, Francis.** *Treatise on the conflict of laws.*
Philad. 1881.
- '341505 **Journal du droit international privé.** Vols. 1-
J.D. Paris 1874-
- '341505 ——— *Tables générales, 1874-1904.* 4 vols. Paris 1905-6.
J.D.
- f'341506 **The Hague.** *Conférence de la Haye, chargée de*
réglementer diverses matières de droit international
privé. Actes 1893, 1894, 1900. La Haye 1893-1900.
- '3415 **Nelson, Horace.** *Selected cases, statutes and orders*
(42) *illustrative of the principles of private international law as*
administered in England. Lond. 1889.
- '3415 **Arminjon, Pierre.** *Etrangers et protégés dans l'empire*
(496) *Ottoman.* Vols. 1- Paris 1903-
- '341579 **Reddie, Jas.** *Researches, historical and critical, in*
maritime international law. 2 vols. Edin. 1844-45.

INTERNATIONAL LAW.

'3417 DIPLOMACY.

- *3417 **Barbatia, Andreas.** Super tit. De officio delegati
gerentis vices alienas, De officio legati et De officio
ordinarii. Venetiis 1474.
- '3417 (497) **Servia.** Recueil de documents diplomatiques relatifs à la
Serbie. Avec une introduction par B. Brunswik.
Constantinople 1876.
- '34172 **France.** Recueil des instructions données aux ambassa-
deurs et ministres de France depuis les traités de West-
phalie jusqu'à la Revolution française. Vols. 1-
Paris 1884.
- '34172 **Wicquefort, Abraham van.** L'ambassadeur et ses
fonctions. 2 vols. Cologne 1715.

·342 CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.

- 342 [Bentham, Jeremy.] A fragment on government, being an examination of the introduction to Sir William Blackstone's Commentaries. Lond. 1776.
- 342 Humboldt, Wilh. von. Sphere and duties of government. Trans. from Ger. by J. Coulthard. Lond. [1654].
- 342 Perezius, Antonius. Jus publicum. Amstel. 1657.
- 342 (42) Gneist, Rudolf. Geschichte und heutige Gestalt der englischen Communalverfassung oder des Selfgovernment. Berl. 1863.
- 342 (42) Ridges, Edw. W. Constitutional law of England. Lond. 1905.
- 342 (42) Hantos, Elemer. Magna Carta of the English and of the Hungarian Constitution. Lond. 1904.
- In f·347 (73) Baldwin, Simon E. The three constitutions of Connecticut. 1889.
o89 a

·3427 RIGHTS OF CITIZENS.

- 3427¹ Cockburn, Sir Alex. Nationality. Lond. 1869.
- 3427¹ Cogordan, George. Droit des gens. La nationalité au point de vue des rapports internationaux. Paris 1879.
- In f·34144 Naturalization. Report of the Royal Commissioners
Ext. for inquiring into the laws of naturalization and allegiance. [Parliamentary paper.] Lond. 1869.

·343 CRIMINAL LAW.

- 343 **Alison, Arch.** Practice of criminal law of Scotland.
Edin. 1833.
- 343 — Principles of criminal law of Scotland. Edin. 1832.
- 343 **Anderson, A. M.** Criminal law of Scotland. Edin. 1892.
- 343 **Hume, Dav.** Commentaries on the law of Scotland
respecting crimes. 2 vols. Edin. 1819.
- 343 **Macdonald, Sir John H. A.** Criminal law of Scotland.
Edin. 1877.
- 343 — — — Edin. 1894.
- 343 (42) **Stephen, Sir Jas. F.** Digest of criminal law.
Lond. 1883.
- 343 (43) **Germany.** Strafgesetzbuch für das deutsche Reich vom 15
Mai, 1871. Berl. 1876.
- 343 (43) **Meyer, Hugo.** Grundzuge des Strafrechts nach der deut-
schen Gesetzgebung unter Berücksichtigung ausländischer
Rechts. Leip. 1877.
- 343 (43) **Schwarze, Fried. O. von.** Commentar zum Strafgesetz-
buche für das deutsche Reich. Leip. 1879.
- 343 (431) **Prussia.** Strafgesetzbuch für die preussischen Staaten
nebst dem Gesetze über die Einführung derselben.
Berl. 1856.
- 343 (436) **Austria.** Das Strafgesetz über Verbrechen, Vergehen und
Übertretungen für das Kaiserthum Oesterreich.
Wien 1853.
- 343 (44) { **France.** Code d'instruction criminelle. (Bulletin des lois,
Ser. IX., No. 150.) Paris 1833.
— Code pénal. (Bulletin des lois, Ser. IX., No. 151.)
Paris 1833.
- 343 (45) [**Beccaria, Cesare.**] Dei delitti e delle pene.
Harlem 1766.
- 343 (47) **Russia.** Code pénal russe, ratifié le 22 Mars 1903.
Précédé d'un oukase impérial et d'un avis du conseil
d'état. Trad. E. Eberlin. Paris 1906.
- 343 (481) **Norway.** Allgemeines bürgerliches Strafgesetz für das
Königreich Norwegen vom 1902. Übersetzt E. H.
Rosenfeld und A. Urbye. Berl. 1904.

'3431 PROCEDURE.

- '3431 **Arnot, Hugo.** A collection of celebrated criminal trials in Scotland from 1536 to 1784. Edin. 1785.
- '3431 **Brown, Hen. H.** Principles of summary criminal jurisdiction according to law of Scotland. Edin. 1895.
- '3431082 **Notable Scottish Trials.** Trial of City of Glasgow bank directors. Ed. W. Wallace. Glasg. [1905].
Not 1
- '3431082 — Trial of Madeleine Smith. Ed. A. D. Smith. Glasg. [1905].
Not 2
- '3431082 — Trial of Dr. Pritchard. Ed. W. Roughead. Glasg. [1906].
Not 3
- '3431082 — Trial of Eugène M. Chantrelle. Ed. A. D. Smith. Glasg. [1906].
Not 4
- '3431 (42) **Stephen, Sir Jas. F., and Herbert.** Digest of law of criminal procedure in indictable offences. Lond. 1883.

'3432-'3437 INFRACTIONS.

- '34325 **Olivecrona, Knut d'.** De la peine de mort. Avec un rapport par Ch. Lucas. Paris 1868.
- '343363 **Odgers, Wm. Blake.** Digest of the law of libel and slander, with the evidence, procedure, practice and precedents of pleadings, both in civil and criminal cases. Lond. 1896.

'3439 CRIMINAL ANTHROPOLOGY.

- '3439 **Olivecrona, Knut d'.** Des causes de la récidive et des moyens d'en restreindre les effets. Paris 1873.

•344 MILITARY LAW.

- *344 **Cockburn, Fred.** Case of Queen *v.* Nelson and Brand.
Lond. 1867.
- *344 **Military law.** Abbreviated manual of military law.
Lond. 1888.
- *344 **Pratt, Sisson C.** Military law, its procedure and practice.
Originally ed. by C. B. Brackenbury. Lond. 1903.

·345 ROMAN LAW.

·34502 MANUALS.

- 34502 **Colquhoun, Sir Pat. M. de.** A summary of the Roman civil law, illustrated by commentaries on, and parallels from the Mosaic, canon, Mohammedan, English and foreign law. 4 vols. Lond. 1849-60.
- 34502 **Cumin, Pat.** Manual of civil law, containing a translation of and commentary on the fragments of the XII. tables and the Institutes of Justinian, the text of the Institutes of Gaius and Justinian arranged in parallel columns, and the text of the fragments of Ulpian and of selections from Paul's *Receptae sententiae*. Lond. 1865.
- 34502 **Hunter, Wm. A.** Introduction to Roman law. Lond. 1887.
- 34502 ——— Exposition of Roman law, in the order of a code : embodying the Institutes of Gaius and Justinian. Trans. into English by J. A. Cross. Lond. 1876.
- 34502 ——— ——— ——— *2 copies*. Lond. 1885.
- 34502 **Leapingwell, Geo.** A manual of the Roman civil law. Arranged after the analysis of Dr. Hallifax. Camb. 1859.
- 34502 **Mackeldey, Ferdinand.** Lehrbuch des heutigen römischen Rechts. Hrsg. K. F. Rosshirt. 2 vols. Giessen 1842.
- 34502 **Maynz, Charles.** Cours de droit romain, précédé d'une introduction contenant l'histoire de la législation romaine. 3 vols. Bruxelles 1870-74.
- 34502 **Salivas, Albert, and Bellan, Amédée.** Eléments de droit romain. 2 vols. Paris
- 34502 **Sohm, Rudolph.** Institutionen des römischen Rechts. Leip. 1891.
- 34502 ——— ——— Trans. by Jas. C. Ledlie. With introduction by E. Grueber. Oxf. 1892.
- 34502 ——— ——— ——— ——— *2 copies*. Oxf. 1901.

ROMAN LAW.

'34503 DICTIONARIES.

- In *⁴⁵_{89c} **Brisson, Barnabé.** Lexicon juris, sive De verborum quae ad jus pertinent significatione libri 19. Item F. Hotomani Tractatus. Opus recognitum a F. Modio. Francof. 1587.
- '34503 **Calvinus, Joannes, Wetleranus.** Lexicon juridicum juris Romani simul et Canonici. Francof. 1600.
- '34503 **Heumann, H. G.** Handlexikon zu den Quellen des römischen Rechts. Hrsg. A. Thon. Jena 1891.
- '34503 **Smith, Sir Wm.** Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities. Ed. W. Smith, W. Wayte, and G. E. Marindén. 2 vols. Lond. 1890-91.
- '34503 **Vocabularius** utriusque juris. Parisiis 1515.

'34504 ESSAYS.

- '34504 **Althusius, Joannes.** Jurisprudentiae Romanae methodice digestae libri duo. Herbornae 1592.
- '34504 **Brown, Arch.** An epitome and analysis of Savigny's treatise on obligations in Roman law. Lond. 1872.
- *34504 **Budaeus, Gul.** Forensia. [*Imperf.*] Lutetiae 1548.
- '34504 **Cornil, Georges.** Traité de la possession, dans le droit romain. Paris 1905.
- '34504 **Duck, Arthur.** De usu et autoritate juris civilis Romanorum in dominiis principum Christianorum libri duo. Lugd. Bat. 1654.
- '34504 **Everardus, Nicolaus.** Loci argumentorum legales. Francof. 1581.
- *34504 **Formularius** procuratorum Romanae Curiae. B.L. [Cologne 1480-84?]
- '34504 **Greenidge, A. H. J.** Legal procedure of Cicero's time. Oxf. 1901.
- '34504 **Grellet-Dumazeau, Étienne A. T.** Le barreau romain. Paris 1858.
- '34504 **Grueber, Erwin.** The Roman law of damage to property, being a commentary on the title of the digest "Ad legem Aquiliam" (IX. 2). Oxf. 1886.
- '34504 **Güterbock, Carl.** Bracton and his relation to the Roman law. Trans. [from German] by Brinton Coxé. Philadelphia 1866.

* See Introduction, p. xi.

- '34504 **Huber, Ulricus.** Positiones juris secundum Institutiones et Pandectas. Ed. Zach. Huber. Franequerae 1710.
- '34504 **Ihering, Rudolph von.** Geist des römischen Rechts auf den verschiedenen Stufen seiner Entwicklung. I-III. 1. Leip. 1880-91.
- '34504 ——— L'esprit de droit romain. Trad. [from Ger.] par O. de Meulenaere. 4 vols. Paris 1886-88.
- '34504 ——— Études complémentaires de L'esprit du droit romain. Trad. [from Ger.] par O. de Meulenaere. 2 pts. Paris 1880-82.
- '34504 **Karlowa, Otto.** Der römische Civilprozess zur Zeit der Legislationen. Berlin 1872.
- '34504 **Keller, Fried. L. von.** Der römische Civilprozess und die Actionen. Hrsg. A. Wach. Leip. 1883.
- '34504 **Lagus, Conradus.** Methodica juris utriusque traditio. Cum scholiis J. Gobleri. Lugd. 1562.
- '34504 **Mackenzie, Thos. Mackenzie, Lord.** Studies in Roman law, with comparative views of the laws of France, England, and Scotland. Edin. 1862.
- '34504 ——— ——— Edin. 1870.
- '34504 ——— ——— Ed. John Kirkpatrick. Edin. 1876.
- '34504 **Mackintosh, Jas.** Roman law of sale. Edin. 1892.
- '34504 **Moyle, John B.** The contract of sale in the civil law with references to the laws of England, Scotland, and France. Oxf. 1892.
- '34504 **Muirhead, Jas.** Historical introduction to private law of Rome. Edin. 1886.
- '34504 **Roby, Hen. J.** Roman private law in the times of Cicero and of the Antonines. 2 vols. Camb. 1902.
- '34504 **Salkowski, Carl.** Lehrbuch der Institutionen und der Geschichte des römischen Privatrechts. Leip. 1892.
- '34504 **Walter, Ferdinand.** Histoire du droit criminel chez les Romains. Trad. de l'allemand par J. Picquet-Damesme. Paris.

ROMAN LAW.

*345081 COLLECTIVE WORKS.

- In *345080 **Bartolus, de Saxoferrato.** Consilia, questiones, et tractus, cum additionibus novis. B.L. = Lugd. 1511.
a
- *345081 **Bertachinus, Joannes.** Repertorium utriusque juris. Vols. 1, 3.
- *345081 **Corneus, Petriphilippus.** Tertia pars consiliorum. Cor 1 Perusii 1502.
- *345081 — Consiliorum in quatuor partes digestorum volumen primum. (Repertorium.) Cura Flori de Sura. B.L. Cor 2 Lugd. 1544.
- *345081 { **Cujacius, Jacobus.** Operum tomus primus (-quintus). 5 vols. Parisiis 1577.
 — Paratitla in libros IX. Codicis Iustiniani repetitae praelectionis. Parisiis 1579.
- *345081 — Opera. 4 vols. Francof. 1595.
- *345081 — Opera omnia. Cura C. A. Fabroti. 5 vols. and Supplement. Lutetiae Paris. 1658.
- *345081 **Curtius, Franciscus, the elder.** Consilia. B.L. Lugd.
- *345081 **Decius, Philippus.** Consiliorum pars prima (-quinta). Index. 6 vols. B.L. Lugd 1550.
- *345081 **Domat, Jean.** The civil law in its natural order, together with the publick law. Written in French by M. Domat. Trans. into Eng. by W. Strahan. 2 vols. Lond. 1722.
- In *345081 **Duarenus, Franciscus.** Opera omnia. Cuj 2 Lugd. 1554.
- *345081 **Durandus, Gulielmus.** Speculum. Cum additionibus J. Andree . . . et Baldi. Pts. 1-2 (Vol. 1). Per Udalicum Gallum. Rome [147-]
- *345081 — — — 4 pts. B.L. Nurenberge 1486.
 [Imperfect ; wanting part 1.]
- *345081 — — — Cum additionibus J. Andree et Baldi . . . et Henrici Ferrandat. Pts. 1-2. B.L. Lugd. 1532.
 [Title pp. wanting.]
- *345081 **Fachineus, Andreas.** Controversiarum juris tomi tres, nunc in uno volumine editi (-volumen secundum). 2 vols. Lugd. 1623.

- *345081 **Maino, Jason de.** Consiliorum pars prima (-quarta) . . . cum summariis O. Landi. 4 vols. (Repertorium). B.L. Lugd. 1534.
- *345081 **Marsiliis, Hippolytus de.** Grimana, rubricae de quaestionibus commentarius.—Grassea, commentarius ad legem Corneliam de sicariis, ad legem Pompeianam de parricidiis, et ad legem Corneliam de falsis.—Aragona, rubricae de probationibus commentarius.—Rangona, rubricae de fideijussoribus commentarius.—Lex de re judicata.—Avogadra, ad legem Corneliam de sicariis commentarius—Lex de jurisdictione—Gheriana, legis Corneliae de raptoribus virginum commentarius.—Averolda, criminalium causarum Practica.—Repertorium. 10 pts. B.L. Lugd. 1543.
- In *345089 **Mincuccius, Antonius, de Prato veteri.** Repertorium
a aureum in toto juris scripti opere, coadiuvantibus Bartolo necnon in tutelis Nicolao de Neapoli et Dyno in regulis juris libro sexto. B.L.
- *345081 **Paulus, de Castro.** Consilia omnia. 4 vols. B.L. Venetiis 1493.
- In *345089 **Ponte, Oldradus de.** Consilia. B.L. Lugd. 1543.
c
- *345081 **Tartagni, Alexander, de Imola.** Consiliorum quinta (-septima) pars . . . cum annotationibus C. Molinei. (Index.) 4 vols. B.L. Lugd. 1547-49.
- *345081 { **Tudeschis, Nicolaus de.** Consilia. Tabula edita et composita per L. Bologninum. B.L. Colonie 1477.
— Disputationes et allegationes. B.L. Colonie 1477. [Imperfect.]
- *345081 — Consilia iurisque responsa. Lugd. 1547.
- *345081 **Ubaldis, Baldus de.** Partes IV.-V. Consiliorum. B.L. Mediolani 1493.
- *345081 — Margarita nova. — Singularia seu repertorium. — Singularia Angeli [de Ubaldis]. B.L. Lugd. 1502.
- *345082 **Gneist, Hein. R.** Institutionum et regularum juris Romani syntagma. Exhibens Gaii et Justiniani Institutionum synopsis, etc. Ed. H. R. G. Lipsiae 1858.
- *345082 **Oceanus Juris.** Primum (-decimum) volumen tractatum doctorum juris: Primus (-decimus) oceani juris tomus. 10 vols. B.L. Lugd. 1535.
- *345082 [—] Tabellae duae ad omnes tractatus et autores, qui decem voluminibus iam emissis inseruntur. B.L. Lugd. 1535.

ROMAN LAW.

*345082 **Theses.** Disputationes selectarum materiarum secundum ordinem Pandectarum juris Justianeï [*sic*]. Ex auctoritate Senatus academici in Lugdunensi academia excussae. Lugd. Bat. 1599.

*345089 a { **Mincuccius, Antonius, de Prato veteri.** Repertorium in toto iuris scripti opere.

Bartolus, de Saxoferrato. Consilia. Lugd. 1511.

Ponte, Oldradus de. Consilia. Lugd. 1543.

*345089 b { **Ubaldis, Angelus de.** Lectura authenticorum. Lugd. 1549.

Sangiorgio, Giovanni A. da. Lectura super Feudis. Lugd. 1548.

Ubaldis, Baldus de. Lectura super tribus libris Codicis. Lugd. 1541.

*345089 c { **Brisson, Barnabé.** Lexicon juris. Francof. 1587.

Alciatus, Andreas. Commentarii ad Tit. Digest. de verborum significatione Alciati, Brechaei, Fornerii. Lugd. 1589.

*345089 d **Theses.** [Latin theses submitted for law degrees at the Universities of Leyden, Utrecht and Harderwyk. 1672-95.]

*345089 e { **Tudeschis, Nicolaus de.** Processus iudiciarius Panormitani. B.L. Parisiis 1501.

Rossonibus, Dinus de. Tractatus Dyni super regulis juris. B.L. [Parisiis] 1520.

*34509 HISTORY.

*34509 **Abdy, John T.** Historical sketch of civil procedure among the Romans. Camb. 1857.

*34509 **Bender, Julius.** Geschichte des römischen Privatrechts. Pandekten. Kassel 1892.

*34509 **Brisson, Barnabé.** Selectarum ex jure civili antiquitatum libri IV., et de adulteriis liber singularis. Heidelbergae 1664.

*34509 **Gibbon, Edwd.** Survey of the Roman or civil law: an extract from Gibbon's History of the decline and fall of the Roman empire. With notes by Prof. Hugo of Göttingen. Trans. W. Gardiner. Edin. 1893.

*34509 **Juris civilis** Rom. initia et progressus. 1568.

*34509 **Krüger, Paul.** Geschichte der Quellen und Litteratur des römischen Rechts. Leip. 1888.

- '34509 **Leist, Burkard W.** Graeco-italische Rechtsgeschichte.
Jena 1884.
- '34509 **Nasmith, Dav.** Outline of Roman history from Romulus
to Justinian (including trans. of the Twelve tables, the
Institutes of Gaius and the Institutes of Justinian) with
special reference to the growth, development and decay
of Roman jurisprudence. Lond. 1890.
- '34509 **Puchta, Georg F.** *Cursus der Institutionen.* Hrsg.
A. F. Rudorff. 3 vols. (Geschichte des Rechts bei dem
römischen Volk.) Leip. 1871-72.
- '34509 **Reddie, John.** Historical notices of the Roman law and
of the recent progress of its study in Germany.
Edin. 1826.
- '34509 **Savigny, Friedrich Carl von.** Geschichte des römischen
Rechts im Mittelalter. 7 vols. Heidelberg 1834-51.
- '34509 **Walton, Fred. P.** Historical introduction to the Roman
law. Edin. 1903.

'345I PRE-JUSTINIAN.

- '345I **Gaius.** *Institutionum iuris civilis commentarii quatuor.*
With trans. and commentary by E. Poste. Oxf. 1875.
- '345I ——— *Institutes of Gaius and rules of Ulpian.* [Lat.] With
translation and notes by J. Muirhead. 2 copies.
Edin. 1880.
- '34502 *Cum.* ——— Manual of civil law, containing a translation of and
commentary on the Institutes of Gaius. By P. Cumin.
Lond. 1865.
- '34509 *Nas.* ——— Outlines of Roman history from Romulus to Justinian
(including trans. of Institutes of Gaius). By D.
Nasmith. Lond. 1890.
- '345I **Julianus, Salvius.** Fragments of perpetual edict. [Lat.]
Collected, arranged, and annotated by Bryan Walker.
Camb. 1877.
- *345I **Theodosius.** *Codicis Theodosiani lib. XVI.* Curante J.
Cujacio. Lugd. 1566.
- *345I ——— *Codex Theodosianus cum commentariis J. Gothofredi.*
6 vols. Lugd. 1665.
- *345I ——— ——— *Editio nova . . . observationibus aucta quibus*
adiexit suas J. D. Ritter. 6 vols. Lips. 1736-45.

ROMAN LAW.

- *34502 **Ulpian.** Manual of civil law, containing a translation of and
Cum. commentary on the text of the fragments of Ulpian.
 By P. Cumin. Lond. 1865.
- *3451082 **Bruns, Carl G., and Mommsen, Theod.** Fontes juris
 Romani antiqui. Friburgi 1887.
- *3451082 **Girard, Paul F.** Textes de droit romain. Publiés et
 annotés par P. F. G. Paris 1895.
- *3451082 **Krueger, Paul.** Collectio librorum iuris ante-justiniani.
 Ed. P. Krueger, T. Mommsen, Guil. Studemund. 3 vols.
 Berol. 1878-91.
- *3451082 **Lenel, Otto.** Palingenesia iuris civilis, iuris consultorum
 reliquiae quae Iustiniani digestis continentur ceteraque
 fragmenta minora. 2 vols. Lips. 1889.

*3452 JUSTINIAN. CORPUS.

- *3452 C 1 [**Corpus juris civilis**]. Opera L. Charondae, etc. 5 vols.
 Antverpiæ 1575.
- *3452 C 2 ——— Commentariis Accursii, etc. illustr. 5 vols.
 Lugd. 1579-81.
- *3452 C 3 ——— ——— 5 vols. Lugd. 1584.
- *3452 C 4 ——— Notae, D. Gothofredo authore. Aureliopoli 1604.
- *3452 C 5 ——— Commentariis Accursii, etc. illustr. Lugd. 1604.
- *3452 C 6 ——— Cum commentariis Accursii, etc. 6 vols.
 Genevae 1625.
- *3452 C 7 ——— ——— 2 vols. Amstel. 1663-64.
- *3452 C 8 ——— Ed. P. Krueger et T. Mommsen. 3 vols. 2 *copies*.
 Berol. 1892-95.
- *34520 } **Azo, P.** Aurea summa. Lugd. 1550
 89 a } **Porcius, C.** Super tres priores Institutionum Justiniani
 libros commentaria. Lugd. 1550.
- *34521 **Huber, Ulric.** Digressiones Justinianeae. Ed. Zach.
 Huber. Franquerae 1696.
- *34522 **Domat, Johannes.** Legum delectus ex libris Digestorum
 et Codicis. Parisiis 1700.

*3453 CODE.

- *3453 **Code.** Codicis libri novem, cum vetustis exemplaribus
ci collati. B.L. Lugd. 1535.
- In *3452 **Azo, Portius.** Aurea Summa. Adnotationes per H.
089a Gigantem. Lugd. 1550.
- *3453^r **Fitting, Hermann.** Die Summa Codicis und die
Quaestiones des Irnerius. Weimar 1896.
- *3453^r **Irnerius.** Summa Codicis des Irnerius. Hrsg. H. Fitting.
Berl. 1894.
- *3453² **Contius, Antonius.** Codicis Justiniani libri 12 [5],
annotationibus illustrati. Parisiis 1562.
- *3453² **Penna, Lucas de.** Lectura super tribus libris Codicis,
10-12. B.L. Lugd. 1544.
- *3453² **Saliceto, Bartholomaeus de.** Super iii., v., et vi Codicis.
B.L. Venetiis 1503.
- In *3450 **Ubaldis. Baldus de.** Lectura super tribus libris Codicis,
89b cum Angeli commentario. B.L. Lugd. 1541.

*3454 DIGEST.

*3454 D 1	Digest.	[Digestum Novum.	Ed. P. Rebuffi.
		Imperfect ; wanting title page, etc.]	
*3454 D 2	—	Digestum Vetus, summa cura castigatum et in textu et in glossis.	Impressum per Jac. Mareschal. 1512.
*3454 D 3	—	Pandectarum liber qui Infortiatum dicitur.	Lugd. 1512.
*3454 D 4	—	Digestum Vetus.	Lugd. 1514.
*3454 D 5	—	Digestum Novum.	Lugd. 1515.
*3454 D 6	—	Digestum Infortiatum.	Ab E. Perrino illustratus. B.L. Parisiis 1538.
*3454 D 7	—	Digestorum libri quinquaginta.	Adiectis F. Hoto- mani summa- riis. 7 vols. Parisiis 1562.
*3454 I Alb. 1	Albericus, a Rosate.	Super Digesto Veteri.	2 vols. Lugd. 1534.
*3454 I Alb. 2	—	Super Infortiato.	2 vols. B.L. Lugd. 1534.
*3454 I Alb. 3	—	Super Digesto Novo.	2 vols. B.L. Lugd. 1534.

ROMAN LAW.

- *3454^I **Bartolus, de Saxoferrato.** Super Digesto Veteri. 2 vols.
Bar. 1 B.L. [*Imperfect.*] Lugd. 1535.
- *3454^I — Super Digesto Veteri commentaria, opera A. Losaei
Bar. 2 Auiliani. 2 vols. B.L. Lugd. 1538.
- *3454^I — Super prima Infortiati. Additis apostillis A.
Bar. 3 Barba[tiae] et A. de Pomate de Basignana. B.L.
Lugd. 1511.
- *3454^I — Super prima (-secunda) parte Infortiati. Cum
Bar. 4 additionibus And. de Pomate de Basignana. 2 vols.
B.L. Parisiis 1522.
- *3454^I — Lectura super Digesto Novo. Cum additionibus
Bar. 5 Alex. de Ymola. 2 vols. B.L.
- *3454^I — Super secunda parte Digesti Novi. Additis
Bar. 6 apostillis A. Barba[tiae] et A. de Pomate de Basignana.
B.L. Lugd. 1511.
- *3454^I — Super Digesto Novo commentaria, Alexandri Losaei
Bar. 7 Aueliani opera adamussim castigata. 2 vols. B.L.
Lugd. 1538.
- *3454^I **Budaeus, Gulielmus.** Annotationes in Pandectas.
Lutetiae 1556.
- *3454^I **Heineccius, Johann G.** Elementa juris civilis
secundum ordinem Pandectarum. 2 vols.
Amstel. 1731.
- *3454^I — — Curavit C. G. Richter. 2 vols. Lips. 1797.
- *3454^I **Hunnius, Helfricus U.** Hieronymi Treutleri selecta-
rum disputationum ad jus civile Justinianaeum,
quingenta libris Pandectarum comprehensum,
resolutiones absolutissimae. 3 vols.
Francof. 1624-40.
- *3454^I **Monro, Chas. H.** Digest of Justinian. Trans. C. H.
M. Vols. 1- Camb. 1904-
- *3454^I **Puchta, Georg F.** Pandekten. Hrsg. A. F. Rudorff.
Leip. 1856.
- *3454^I **Roby, Hen. J.** An introduction to the study of
Justinian's Digest, with a full commentary on one
title (De usufructu). Camb. 1884.
- f. 3454^I **Voet, Johannes.** Commentarius ad Pandectas. 2
vols. Hagae-Comitum 1707.

- *3454¹ **Wesenbecius, Matthaeus.** In Pandectas juris civilis et Codicis Justiniani lib. iix commentarii. 2 pts. Lugd. 1583.
- '3454¹ ———— Lugd. 1597.
- '3454¹ **Windscheid, Bernhard.** Lehrbuch des Pandektenrechts. 3 vols. Frankfurt a M. 1891.
- '3454² **Holland, Thos. E. and Shadwell, Chas. L.** Select titles from the Digest of Justinian. Ed. T. E. H. and C. L. S. Oxf. 1861.
- '3454² **Walker, Bryan.** Selected titles from the Digest. Trans. B. W. 3 vols. (7 copies of vol. 3.) Camb. 1879-81.
- In *345089 **Alciatus, Andreas.** Commentarii ad Tit. Digest. De verborum significatione, Alciati, Brechaei, Fornerii. Lugd. 1589.
- '3454² **Bronchorst, Everardus.** In titulum Digestorum de diversis regulis juris antiqui enarrationes. Amstel. 1657.
- '3454² **Matthaeus, Antonius.** De criminibus ad lib. XLVII. et XLVIII., Dig. commentarius. Amstel. 1661.

'3455 INSTITUTES.

- *3455 I 1 **Institutes.** Institutiones. B.L. [Spirae] 1491.
- *3455 I 2 ——— Institutionum libri quatuor, olim a Theophilo Antecessore in Graecum e Latino translati, et nunc e Graeco in Latinum per Jac. Curtium conversi. Antverpiae 1539.
- In '34509 **———** Institutionum libri 4. [*Titlepage wanting.*]
Jur.
- *3455 I 4 ——— J. Mynsingeri apotelesma sive corpus perfectum scholiorum ad quatuor libros Institutionum juris civilis. [With text.] Lugd. 1586.
- *3455 I 5 ——— Institutiones, Theophilo Graeco interprete. Notae, D. Gothofredo authore. [Gr. and Lat.] 1587.
- '3455 I 6 ——— Johannis Borcholten in quatuor Institutionum libros commentarii, quibus praeter textum addita sunt summaria. Col. Allob. 1610.
- '3455 I 7 ——— Theophili paraphrasis Graeca in juris civilis Institutiones. Cum latina J. Curtii interpretatione. Genevae 1610.

- *3455 I 8 **Institutes.** Justiniani Institutionum sive elementorum libri quatuor. Cura Arnoldi Vinnii. Amstel. 1663.
- *3455 I 9 ——— Institutionum libri quatuor. Trans. into Eng. by Geo. Harris. [Lat. and Eng.] Lond. 1756.
- *3455 I 10 ——— Justiniani Institutiones. Ed. P. Krueger. Berol. 1867.
- *3455 I 11 ——— ——— ——— Ed. Thos. C. Sandars. [Lat. and Eng.] Lond. 1869.
- *3455 I 11² ——— ——— ——— ——— 2 copies. Lond. 1888.
- *3455 I 12 ——— Institutes of Justinian [Latin text]. Trans. by J. T. Abdy and B. Walker. Camb. 1876.
- *3455 I 13 ——— The Institutes. Ed. Thos. F. Holland. Oxf. 1881.
- *3455 I 14 ——— Institutionum libri quatuor. Introductions, commentary, and excursus, by J. B. Moyle. Oxf. 1903.
- *34502 **Cumin, Pat.** Manual of civil law, containing a translation of and commentary on the Institutes of Justinian. Lond. 1865.
- *3455^I **Gambilionibus, Angelus de, Aretinus.** Institution. Justinia. libr. quatuor, commentaria. Ab Anton. Caio annotationes. B.L. Lugd. 1545.
- *3455^I **Heineccius, Johann G.** Antiquitatum Romanorum jurisprudentiam illustrantium syntagma secundum ordinem Institutionum Justiniani. 2 vols. Argent. 1734.
- *3455^I ——— Elementa iuris civilis secundum ordinem Institutionum. Notis emendata a C G. Bienero. Edin. 1822.
- *3455^I **Moyle, John B.** Institutes of Justinian. Trans. J. B. M. Oxf. 1896.
- *34509 **Nasmith, D.** Outlines of Roman history from Romulus to Justinian (including trans. of Institutes of Justinian). Lond. 1890.
- *3455^I **Ortolan, Joseph L. E.** Explication historique des Instituts de l'empereur Justinien. 3 vols. Paris 1863.
- In *3452089 **Porcius, Christophorus.** Super tres priores Institutionum Justiniani libros commentaria, cum Jasonis annotationibus, opera N. Belloni emendata. Lugd. 1550.

- '3455^I **Scheurl, Christoph G. A. von.** Lehrbuch der Institutionen. Erlangen 1883.
- '3455^I **Schneidewein, Johann.** In quatuor Institutionum Justin. libros commentarii. Editi a M. Wesembecio, a P. Brederodio, postremo a D. Gothofredo adaucti. Genevæ 1626.
- '3455^I **Vinnius, Arnoldus.** In quatuor libros Institutionum imperialium commentarius academicus et forensis. Amstel. 1642.
- '3455^I **Williams, Jas.** Institutes illustrated by English law. Ed. J. W. Lond. 1893.
- *3455^I
o89^a { **Bartolus, de Saxoferrato.** Commentaria super Institutionibus. B.L. Mediolani 1506.
- { **Porcius, Christophorus.** Lectura super primo, secundo, et tertio Institutionum. Cum additionibus Jasonis de Mayno, apostillis N. Superancii. B.L. Venetiis 1507.
- { **Runcinus, Joannes, Faber.** In quatuor libros Institutionum Justiniani commentarii, illustrati opera J. de Gradibus. B.L. Mediolani 1504.

'3456 NOVELS.

- '3456 N 1 { **Novels.** Impp. Iustiniani, Iustini, Leonis Novellæ constitutiones. Iustiniani edicta. Opus diligentia H. Scrimgeri Scoti restitutum. [*Greek.*] [Parisiis] 1558.
- { — Novellæ constitutiones, interprete Iuliano Antecessore. Lugd. 1561.
- '3456 N 2 — Novellarum constitutionum Justiniani volumen, Gregorio Haloandro interprete. Parisiis 1562.

·3459 POST-JUSTINIAN.

- *3459 **Affictis, Matthaeus de.** Commentaria in primum
(— tertium) librum feudorum. 3 vols. B.L.
Lugd. 1548.
- *3459 **Alvarottis, Jacobus de.** Super feudis. B.L.
Lugd. 1530.
- 3459 **Baert, Arnold.** Nux feudal. Coloniae 1582.
- *3459 **Curtius, Franciscus.** Fertilis tractatus feudal. in
quo principales materie feudorum cumulantur, cum
quibusdam consiliis. B.L. Tridini 1509.
- 3459 **Jus Orientale.** Juris orientalis libri 3, ab E. Bône-
fidio digesti ac notis illustrati. [Lat. and Gr.]
[Parisiis] 1573.
- In *345089 **Sangiorgio, Giovanni Antonio da.** Lectura super
b feudis. B.L. Lugd. 1548.
- *3459 **Ubaldis, Baldus de.** Super feudis, una cum apos-
tillis. Andree Barbacia. B.L. Lugd. 1508.
- 345904 **Fitting, Hermann.** Über die Heimat und das Alter
des sogenannten Brachylogus. Berl. 1880.
- 345904 **Gentilis, Albericus.** Alberici Gentilis disputationum
de nuptiis libri VII. Hanoviae 1601.
- 345904 **Hotmann, François.** De castis incestisve nuptiis dis-
putatio, in qua de sponsalibus et matrimonio ex iure
civili disseritur. Lugd. 1594.
- 345904 **Mitteis, Ludwig.** Reichsrecht u. Volksrecht in den
östlichen Provinzen des römischen Kaiserreichs.
Mit Beiträgen zur Kenntniss des griechischen Rechts
u. der spätrömischen Rechtsentwicklung. Leip. 1891.
- 345904 **Someren, Johannes a.** Tractatus de repraesenta-
tione. Trajecti 1676.
- 3459082 **Zachariae von Lingenthal, Carl E.** Jus graeco-
romanum. Ed. C. E. Z. a L. 7 vols.
Lips. 1856-84.
- 3459092 **Perugia University.** L'opera di Baldo per cura dell'
Università di Perugia nel V. Centenario dalla morte
del grande giureconsulto. Perugia 1901.

·346 OTHER SOURCES OF MODERN LAW.

·346 (3632) ANGLO-SAXON SOURCES.

- 346 (3632) **Anglo-Saxon Law.** Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen.
 Sch. Hrsg. R. Schmid. Leip. 1858.
 ·346 (3632) ——— Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen. Hrsg. im Auftrage
 Lie. der Savigny-stiftung von F. Lieberman. Vols. 1-
 Halle 1903-

·346 (42) ENGLISH SOURCES.

- King's College.* { **Statutes.** Statutes of the realm [1101-1713]. 9 vols.
 and indices. [Lond.] 1810-28.
 ——— Statutes at large from Magna Charta. Vols. 1-17
 [1225-1798]. Lond. 1763-98.
 ——— Public general statutes, 1797- Lond. 1798-
 ——— Local and personal statutes, 1797- Lond. 1798-
 ——— Private acts, 1815- Lond. 1815-
 ·346 (42) ——— Chronological table and index, 1235-1895. 2 vols.
 Lond. 1896.
 ·346 (42) I ——— Public general acts (Law Journal), 29 and 30 Vict.
 L.J. to 53 and 54 Vict. Lond. 1866-90.
 ·346 (42) I ——— Public general statutes (Law Reports), 54 and 55
 L.R. Vict. Lond. 1891-
 ·346 (42) 2 ——— Abstract of public general acts (Law Journal), 2
 L.J. Will. IV. to 28 and 29 Vict. 34 vols.
 Lond. 1832-65.
 ·346 (42) 2 ——— Revised statutes. 20 Hen. III.- Vols. 1-
 R.S. Lond. 1888-
 ·346 (42) 2 ——— The Scots statutes revised. Public general statutes
 S.R. affecting Scotland, 1707-1900, 6 Anne to 63 and 64
 Victoria. 10 vols. Edin. 1899-1902.

SOURCES OF MODERN LAW.

- 346 (42) 2 **Statutes.** Public general statutes affecting Scotland.
 S.S. To which is added an appendix containing Acts of
 sederunt of the Court of Session. Edin. 1903-
- In 3405 S.L. — Public general statutes affecting Scotland. (Scots
 Law Times, vols. 11-). 1903- Edin. 1903-
- 346 (42) 2 **Glanvilla, Ranulphus de.** Tractatus de legibus et
 consuetudinibus regni Angliae tempore regis Henrici
 secundi. Londini 1780.
- 346 (42) 4 **Decisions, English Courts.** Law journal reports.
 L.J. New ser. Vols. 1-4. Lond. 1832-35.
- 346 (42) 4 — — — Equity, Chancery, &c. Vols. 5-59.
 L.J. 1 Lond. 1836-90.
- 346 (42) 4 — — — Common law, Queen's Bench, &c.
 L.J. 2 Vols. 5-59. Lond. 1836-90.
- 346 (42) 4 — — — Privy Council, Probate, &c. Vols.
 L.J. 3 27-59. Lond. 1858-90.
- 346 (42) 4 — — — Analytical digest, 1831-90. 12 vols.
 L.J. 4 Lond. 1838-92.
- 346 (42) 4 — Law reports. Chancery, &c. Lond. 1891-
 L.R. 1
- 346 (42) 4 — — Queen's Bench, &c. Lond. 1891-
 L.R. 2
- 346 (42) 4 — — Probate, &c. Lond. 1891-
 L.R. 3
- 346 (42) 4 — — House of Lords, &c. Lond. 1891-
 L.R. 4
- 346 (42) 4 — — Digest 1891-95. Ed. A. Pulling.
 L.R. 5 1 Lond. 1896.
- 346 (42) 4 — — Digest, 1891-1900. Ed. M. White.
 L.R. 5 2 Lond. 1901.
- 346 (42) 4 — — Digest, 1901-1905. Ed. M. White.
 L.R. 5 2 Lond. 1906.
- 346 (42) 4 — — Current Index. Lond. 1891-
 L.R. 6
- 346 (42) 5 — Digest of English case law containing the reported
 Mew 1 decisions of the superior courts to the end of 1897.
 Ed. John Mews. 16 vols.
 Lond. 1898.
- 346 (42) 5 — — The annual digest of all reported decisions of
 Mew 2 the superior courts during the years 1898-1900. Ed.
 John Mews. Lond. 1899-1901..

DUTCH '346 (492)

- '346 (42) 5 **Jelf, Ernest A.** Fifteen decisive battles of the law, being a study of some leading cases in the law of England. Lond. 1903.
- '346 (42) 5 **Smith, John W.** Leading cases on various branches of law. Ed. T. W. Chitty, J. H. Williams, and H. Chitty. 2 vols. Lond. 1896.

346 (42) 8 EQUITY.

- '346 (42) 8 **Brett, Thos.** Leading cases in modern equity. Ed. J. D. Rogers. Lond. 1902.
- '346 (42) 8 **Kames, Hen. Home, Lord.** Principles of equity. 2 vols. Edin. 1778.
- '346 (42) 8 ———— Edin. 1825.
- '346 (42) 8 **White, Fred. T., and Tudor, Owen D.** Selection of leading cases in equity. Ed. T. Snow, W. F. Phillpotts, C. R. Sillem, and R. B. Phillpotts. 2 vols. Lond. 1897.

'346 (43) GERMAN SOURCES.

- '346 (43) : **Mundt, Guillermo.** Contribution a l'étude comparative
44) 3 du code civil allemand et du code civil français.
Paris 1903.

'346 (44) FRENCH SOURCES.

- '346 (44) 3 **Roger, Aug., and Sorel, Alex.** Codes et lois usuelles classées par ordre alphabétique. 2 vols. Paris 1878-80.

'346 (492) DUTCH SOURCES.

- '346 (492) 5 **Sande, Johannes a.** Decisiones Frisicae, sive rerum in suprema Frisiorum curia judicatarum libri quinque. Amstel. 1698.

SOURCES OF MODERN LAW.

346 (54) INDIAN SOURCES.

- 346 (54) ² **India, Legislative department.** The Indian Contract Act 1872, Act IX. of 1872 as modified up to 1st September, 1899. (With foot-notes brought down to 30 June, 1901.) Calcutta 1901.
L.D. 1
- 346 (54) ² — Indian evidence Act 1872 (Act I. of 1872), as modified up to 1st April, 1899, with foot-notes brought down to 1st Nov., 1902. Calcutta 1902.
L.D. 2
- 346 (54) ² — Indian penal code (Act XLV. of 1860), as modified up to 1st April, 1903. Calcutta 1903.
L.D. 3
- 346 (54) ² — Indian succession Act 1865, as modified up to the 1st July, 1890. Calcutta 1890.
L.D. 4
- 346 (54) ² **Dadabhoy, Manekjee B.** Central Provinces Tenancy Act, 1883. Bombay 1893.
- 346 (54) ³ **Gentoo Code.** Code of Gentoo laws, or, ordinations of the Pundits. From a Persian translation made from the original, written in the Shanscrit language. [Trans. into Eng. by N. B. Halhed.] Lond. 1776.
- 346 (54) ³ **India, Legislative department.** Code of civil procedure, 1882, as modified up to 1st Dec., 1899. Calcutta 1899.
L.D. 1
- 346 (54) ³ — Code of criminal procedure, 1898 (Act V. of 1898), as modified up to 1st April, 1903. Calcutta 1903.
L.D. 2
- 346 (548) ¹ **Ceylon.** Analytical index to the ordinances of Ceylon printed in the edition of 1900. Lond. 1904.

346 (73) AMERICAN SOURCES.

- 346 (73) **Wambaugh, Eugene.** Cases for analysis, materials for practice in reading and stating reported cases. Boston [U.S.A.] 1894.
504
- 346 (73) — Study of cases, a source of instruction in reading and stating reported cases. Boston [U.S.A.] 1894.
504
- 346 (73) ⁸ **Bigelow, Melville M.** Elements of equity for the use of students. Boston [U.S.A.] 1879.
- 346 (747) **New York.** The civil code of the State of New York. Albany 1865.
3
- In 346 (747) — Proposed civil code of New York. New York 1885.
3

'3461 SCOTTISH ACTS OF LEGISLATURE.

- f.* '3461 A.A. **Statutes.** [Acta auditorum.] Acts of the lords auditors of causes and complaints, 1466-94 1839.
- f.* '3461 A.C. ——— [Acta dominorum concilii.] Acts of the lords of council in civil causes, 1478-95. 1839.
- f.* '3461 A.P. ——— Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland A.D. 1124-1707. 12 vols. [Ed. T. Thomson and others.] 1814-75.
- '3461 R.M. ——— Regiam majestatem, auld laws and constitutions of Scotland. Ed. Sir J. Skene. Edin. 1774.

'3462 SCOTTISH ACTS: SELECTIONS, DIGESTS.

- '3462 Ale. **Statutes.** Abridgment of Acts of Parliaments of Scotland. Ed. W. Alexander. Edin. 1841.
- '3462 Sta. ——— Statute law of Scotland, abridged with historical notes. Edin. 1769.

'3464 SCOTTISH DECISIONS OF COURTS.

- '3464 C.S. **Grierson, Philip, J. H.** Index of cases commented upon in judgments in Court of Session and in Scottish appeals to House of Lords, 1862-93. Edin. 1894.
- f.* '3464 C.S. **Decisions (Court of Session).** 1808-25. By J. H. Mackenzie and others. 7 vols. Edin. 1815-28.
- '3464 C.S. ——— 1821- By P. Shaw and others. Ser. I., 16 vols.; Ser. II., 24 vols.; Ser. III., 11 vols.; Ser. IV., vols. 1- Edin. 1822-
- '3464 H.L. **Decisions (House of Lords).** Cases on appeal from Scotland. 1707-1865. Reported by D. Robertson and others. 33 vols. Lond. 1807-66.

SOURCES OF MODERN LAW.

*3465 SCOTTISH DECISIONS: SELECTIONS, DIGESTS.

- *3465 **Bell, Geo. J.** Illustrations from adjudged cases of the principles of the law of Scotland. 3 vols. Edin. 1838.
- *3465 **Decisions (Court of Session).** Decisions of the
 c.s. 1 Lords of Council and Session, 1621-42. Observed by Sir A. Gibson of Durie. Edin. 1690.
- *3465 ——— Decisions of the English judges during the usurpation, 1655-61. Edin. 1762.
- *3465 ——— The decisions of the Lords of Council and Session, 1661-81. Observed by Sir J. Dalrymple of Stair. 2 vols. Edin. 1683-87.
- *3465 ——— A collection of decisions of the Lords of Council and Session, 1661-66, 1681-86. Observed by Sir John Gilmour and Sir D. Falconer. Edin. 1701.
- *3465 ——— Decisions of Lords of Council and Session, 1678-1712. Collected by Sir J. Lauder of Fountainhall. 2 vols. Edin. 1759-61.
- *3465 ——— Decisions of the Court of Session, 1681-91. Collected by Sir R. Hog of Harcarse. Edin. 1757.
- *3465 ——— Decisions of the Court of Session, 1698-1718. Collected by Sir H. Dalrymple. Edin. 1758.
- *3465 ——— Journal of the Session, containing the decisions of the Lords of Council and Session, 1705-13. Observed and compiled by Wm. Forbes. Edin. 1714.
- *3465 ——— Decisions of Lords of Council and Session, 1714-15. Observed by Alex. Bruce. Edin. 1720.
- *3465 ——— Remarkable decisions of the Court of Session, 1716-28. Edin. 1728.
- *3465 ——— Decisions of the Court of Session, 1724-25. Collected by John Edgar. Edin. 1791.
- *3465 ——— Remarkable decisions of the Court of Session, 1730-52. Edin. 1766.
- *3465 ——— Decisions of the Court of Session, 1735-44. Edin. 1757.
- *3465 ——— Decisions of the Court of Session, 1744-51. Collected by D. Falconer. 2 vols. Edin. 1746-53.
- *3465 ——— Select decisions of the Court of Session from 1752-68. Edin. 1780.

SCOTTISH DECISIONS 3465

- *3465 **Decisions (Court of Session).** Decisions of the
c.s. 16 Lords of Council and Session, 1766-91. Collected
by Sir D. Dalrymple of Hailes. Selected by
M. P. Brown. Edin. 1826.
- *3465 — Cases decided in Court of Session from November
c.s. 17 1790-July 1792. Collected by Robert Bell.
Edin. 1793.
- *3465 — Cases decided in Court of Session, 1794-95. [Re-
c.s. 18 ported by R. Bell.] Edin. 1796.
- In *3405 S.L. — Reports (Scots Law Times, vols. 10-). 1902-
- *3465 P.L. **Decisions (Private Legislation Commissioners).**
Private legislation (Scotland) reports. By A. H. B.
Constable and others. Vols. 1- Edin. [1901-]
- *3465 [**Mackenzie, Sir Geo.**] Pleadings in some remarkable
cases before the supreme courts of Scotland since
1661. To which the decisions are subjoined.
Edin. 1673.

*346503 SCOTTISH DECISIONS: DICTIONARIES.

- *346503 Fer **Decisions (Court of Session).** Decisions of the Court of Session, 1738-52, collected and digested into the form of a dictionary by Sir J. Fergusson. Edin. 1775.
- *346503 Gra 1 ——— Decisions of the Court of Session, 1733-54, collected and digested into the form of a dictionary by P. Grant of Elchies. Ed. W. M. Morison. 2 vols. Edin. 1813.
- *346503 Gra 2 ——— Decisions of Court of Session in form of a dictionary, 1733-54. Reported by P. Grant. Ed. W. M. Morison. 2 vols. Edin. 1815.
- *346503 Mor 1 ——— Decisions of Court of Session in form of a dictionary, 1532-1808. Ed. W. M. Morison. 38 vols. and Synopsis in 4 vols. Edin. 1811.
- *346503 Mor 1 ——— ——— Indexes. Edin. 1816-23.
- *346503 Mor 2 ——— ——— Supplement. Ed. M. P. Brown. 5 vols. Edin. 1826.
- *346503 San ——— Scots digest of the cases decided in the supreme courts of Scotland and reported in the various series of reports 1873-1904. Ed. J. C. S. Sandeman and others. 2 vols. Edin. 1905.

SOURCES OF MODERN LAW.

- *346503 **Decisions (Court of Session).** Digest of cases
Sha decided in the supreme courts of Scotland, 1800-68 ;
and on appeal by the House of Lords, 1726-1868.
By P. Shaw, A. B. Bell and W. Lamond. 3 vols.
Edin. [1869].
- *346503 — Analytical digest of cases decided in the supreme
Sha courts of Scotland and on appeal by the House of
Lords, 1867-95. Compiled by A. E. Henderson, D.
Gillespie, H. Johnston, C. C. Maconochie, H. J. E.
Fraser, G. L. Macfarlane, J. D. Sym and A. O. M.
Mackenzie. 3 vols. Edin. 1878-97.
- *3465 **Hector, W.** Selections from the judicial records of
(4141) Renfrewshire. Ed. W. H. Paisley 1876.

·347 MODERN PRIVATE LAW*

- 347 **Craig, Sir Thos.** Jus feudale, tribus libris comprehensum, quibus non solum consuetudines feudales et praediorum jura, quae in Scotia, Anglia, et plerisque Galliae locis obtinent, continentur, sed universum jus Scoticum exponuntur. Opera J. Baillie.
Edin. 1732.

·34702 to ·34704 MANUALS, DICTIONARIES, ESSAYS.

- 34702 **Balfour, Sir Jas.** Practicks : or a system of the more ancient law of Scotland. Edin. 1754.
- 34702 **Bankton, And. McDouall, Lord.** An institute of the laws of Scotland in civil rights. 3 vols.
Edin. 1751-53.
- 34702 **Bell, Geo. J.** Principles of law of Scotland.
Edin. 1839.
- 34702 ——— Ed. W. Guthrie. 2 vols. Edin. 1889.
- 34702 ——— ——— ——— Edin. 1899.
- 34702 **Erskine, John.** An institute of the law of Scotland. 2 vols.
Edin. 1793.
- 34702 ——— Ed. J. Ivory. 2 vols. Edin. 1828.
- 34702 ——— Principles of the law of Scotland. Edin. 1820.
- 34702 ——— Ed. W. Guthrie. Edin. 1874.
- 34702 ——— Ed. J. Rankine. Edin. 1895.
- 34702 ——— ——— 2 cop. Edin. 1903.
- 34702 **Hume, Dav.** *Notes taken by Alex. Copland from a course of lectures in Scots law, delivered by Prof. Hume of Edinburgh University, session 1811-12.* 2 vols. MS.
- 34702 **Lorimer, Jas.** Handbook of law of Scotland. Ed. R. Bell.
Edin. 1879.

* See Introduction, p. ix.

MODERN PRIVATE LAW.

- *34702 **Mackenzie, Sir George.** The institutions of the law of Scotland. Edin. 1723.
- *34702 **Ross, Walt.** Lectures on practice of law of Scotland. 2 vols. Edin. 1792.
- *34702 **Spotiswoode, Sir Rob.** Practicks of the laws of Scotland. Edin. 1706.
- *34702 **Stair, Jas. Viscount.** Institutions of law of Scotland. Ed. J. S. More. 2 vols. Edin. 1832.
- *34703 **Bell, Rob.** Dictionary and digest of law of Scotland. Ed. G. Watson. Edin. 1890.
- *34703 **Green, Wm., & Sons.** Encyclopædia of law of Scotland. Ed. J. Chisholm. Vols. 1- Edin. 1896.
- *34703 **Skene, John.** De verborum significatione, the exposition of the termes and difficill wordes contained in the foure buikes of Regiam majestatem and uthers. 1681.
- *34703 (42) **Stroud, F.** Judicial dictionary of words and phrases judicially interpreted, to which has been added statutory definitions 3 vols. Lond. 1903.
- *34703 (42) **Wharton, J. J. S.** Law lexicon, forming an epitome of law of England. Ed. J. M. Lely. Lond. 1892.
- *34704 **Dirleton, Sir John Nisbet, Lord.** Doubts and questions in the law of Scotland. Edin. 1698.
- *34704 **Hope, Sir Thos.** Practical observations upon divers titles of the law of Scotland, commonly called Hope's Minor practicks. With notes by John Spottiswood. Edin. 1734.
- *34704 **Innes, Cosmo.** Lectures on Scotch legal antiquities. Edin. 1872.
- *34704 **Kames, Hen. Home, Lord.** Elucidations respecting the common and statute law of Scotland. Edin. 1777.
- *34704 **Steuart, Sir Jas.** Dirleton's doubts and questions in the law of Scotland resolved and answered. Edin. 1715.

ENGLISH '347 (42)

'347 (354) BABYLONIAN LAW.

- '347 (354) **Johns, C. H. W.** Babylonian and Assyrian laws, contracts and letters. Edin. 1904.

'347 (38) GREEK LAW.

- '347 (38) **Gortyna.** Das Recht von Gortyn. [*Gk. and Ger.*] Hrsg. von F. Bücheler und E. Zitelmann. (Rheinisches Museum für Philologie, N.S., vol. 40). Frankfurt am M. 1885.

'347 (42) ENGLISH LAW.

- '347 (42) **Blackstone, Sir Wm.** Commentaries on the laws of England. 4 vols. Oxf. 1766-69.
- '347 (42) ——— Adapted to the present state of the law by Rob. M. Kerr. 4 vols. Lond. 1862.
- '347 (42) **Littleton, Sir Thos.** The first part of the Institutes of the lawes of England, or a commentarie upon Littleton. Authore Edwd. Coke. [With text Norman-Fr. and Eng.] Lond. 1629.
- '347 (42) **Holdsworth, W. S.** History of English law. Vols. 1- Lond. 1903-09
- '347 (42) **Pollock, Sir Fred., and Maitland, Fred. W.** History of English law before the time of Edward I. 2 vols. Camb. 1895.
- '347 (42 : 37) **Scrutton, Thos. E.** Influence of Roman law on law of England. Camb. 1885.
- '347 (42 : 7) **Dillon, John F.** The laws and jurisprudence of England and America. Boston [U.S.A.] 1894.

MODERN PRIVATE LAW.

'347 (43) GERMAN LAW.

- '347 (43) **Germany.** Entwurf eines bürgerliches Gesetzbuches für das deutsche Reich. Berl. 1888.
- '347 (43) — Motive zu dem Entwurfe eines bürgerlichen Gesetzbuches für das deutsche Reich. 5 vols. Berl. 1888.
- '347 (43) **Goldschmidt, L.** Rechtsstudium und Prüfungsordnung. Stuttg. 1887.
- '347 (43) **Schröder, Richard.** Lehrbuch der deutschen Rechtsgeschichte. Leip. 1889.
- '347 (43) **Germany.** Civilprozess-Ordnung nebst Einführungs-
: 382 Ger 1 Gesetz. Vom 30 Januar, 1877. Berl. 1877.
- '347 (43) — Gerichts-Verfassungs-Gesetz nebst Einführungs-
: 382 Ger 2 Gesetz. Vom 21 Januar, 1877. Einleitung von Prof. Gneist. Berl. 1877.
- '347 (43) — Konkurs-Ordnung nebst Einführungs-Gesetz. Vom
: 382 Ger 3 10 Februar, 1877. Mit Einleitung von J. Meissner. Berl. 1877.
- '347 (43) — Strafprozess-Ordnung nebst Einführungs-Gesetz.
: 382 Ger 4 Vom 1 Februar, 1877. Einleitung von Prof. Gneist. Berl. 1877.
- '347 (43) — Bürgerliches Gesetzbuch nebst Einführungsgesetz.
: 382 Ger 5 Leip. 1896.
- '347 (436) **Sperl, Hans.** Vereinbarung der Zuständigkeit u. Gerichtsstand des Erfüllungsortes. (Festschrift der Univ. Graz.) Graz 1897.

'347 (44) FRENCH LAW.

- 347 (44) **Viollet, Paul.** Histoire du droit civil français. Paris 1893.

'347 (45) ITALIAN LAW.

- '347 (45) **Schupfer, Francesco.** Manuale di storia del diritto
: 09 italiano. Città di Castello 1895.

INDIAN '347 (54)

'347 (47) RUSSIAN LAW.

- '347 (47) **Della Galia, A. T.** *Instituzioni di diritto civile russo.*
Torino 1894.

'347 (494) SWISS LAW.

- '347 (494) **Lucerne.** *Das bürgerliche Gesetzbuch des Kantons Luzern. Erläutert von R. Meyer.* Zürich 1886.
'347 (494) **Switzerland.** *Das schweizerische Obligationenrecht.*
Hrsg. A. Schneider und H. Fick. Zürich 1883.

'347 (54) INDIAN LAW.

- '347 (54) 082 **Tagore law lectures.** Calcutta 1870-
Tag.
1. 1870. Hindu law. By H. Cowell. Ser. 1.
2. 1871. ——— Ser. 2.
3. 1872. History and constitution of courts and legislative
authorities in India. By H. Cowell.
4. 1873. Muhammadan law. By Shama Churun Sircar. Ser. 1.
5. 1874. ——— Ser. 2.
6. 1874-5. Law relating to land tenures of Lower Bengal. By A.
Phillips.
7. 1875-6. Law of mortgage in India. By Rashbehary Ghose.
8. 1877. Law relating to minors in Bengal. By E. J. Trevelyan.
9. 1878. Hindu law of marriage and stridhan. By Gooroodass
Banerjee.
10. 1879. Law relating to Hindu widow. By Trailokyanath Mitra.
11. 1880. Hindu law of inheritance. By Rajkumar Sarvadhikari.
12. 1881. Law of trusts in British India. By W. F. Agnew.
13. 1882. Law of limitation and prescription in British India. By
Upendra Nath Mitra.
14. 1883. Hindu law of partition, inheritance and adoption. By
Julius Jolly.
15. 1884. Law of gifts, trusts, and testamentary dispositions among
Mahommedans. By Syed Ameer Ali.
16. 1884-5. Law of joint Hindu family. By Krishna Kamal Bhatta-
charyya.

MODERN PRIVATE LAW.

17. 1886. Law of transfer of immoveable property. By K. M. Chatterjea.
18. 1887. Law of testamentary devise in India. By G. S. Henderson.
19. 1888. Hindu law of adoption. By Golapchandra Sarkar.
20. 1889. Law of riparian rights. By Lal Mohun Doss.
21. 1889-90. Law of agency in British India. By T. A. Pearson.
22. 1891-2. Mahomedan law relating to marriage, dower, divorce, legitimacy, and guardianship of minors, according to the Soonnees. 3 vols. By Mahomed Yusoof Khan.
23. 1892. Hindu law of endowments. By Prannath Saraswati.
24. 1893. Law of estoppel in British India. By A. Caspersz.
25. 1894. Law of fraud, misrepresentation and mistake in British India. By Sir Fred. Pollock.
26. 1895. Land-law of Bengal. By Sáradá Charan Mitra.
27. 1895-6. Law of joint property and partition in British India. By Ram Charan Mitra.
- 28.1 1897. Law relating to injunctions in British India. By J. G. Woodroffe.
- 28.2 1897. Law relating to receivers in British India. By J. G. Woodroffe.
29. 1898. Law of perpetuities in British India. By Asutosh Mukhophadhyay.
30. 1899. Law relating to easements in British India. By F. Peacock.

AMERICAN '347 (73)

'347 (73) AMERICAN LAW.

- '347 (73) **Kent, Jas.** Commentaries on American law. Ed. O. W. Holmes and C. H. Barnes. 4 vols. Boston [U.S.A.] 1884.
- '347 (73) **Robinson, Wm. C.** Elementary law. Boston [U.S.A.] 1882.
- In '347 (73) **Baldwin, Simon E.** American jurisprudence. 1882.
089 a
- '347 (73) **Bouvier, John.** Law dictionary. Revised by Francis Rawle. 2 vols. Boston [U.S.A.] 1897.
03
- '347 (73) **Stimson, Fred. J.** Glossary of technical terms, phrases and maxims of the common law. Boston [U.S.A.] 1881.
03
- In '347 (73) **Harvard University.** Papers used at the annual examinations in Law held at Harvard University, June, 1895. Camb. Mass. 1895.
089 a
- In '347 (73) **New York. American Bar Association.** Proceedings of the section of legal education, 1894.
089 a
- '347 (73) **Tracts.** [Collection of American law tracts, published 1881 to 1894.]
089 a
- '347 (73) **American Law.** Two centuries growth of American law, 1701-1901. By members of the faculty of the Yale law school. (Yale bicentennial publ.) New York 1902.
09
- In '347 (73) { **Field, David D.** American progress in jurisprudence. New York 1893.
089 a { — Law reform in the United States and its influence abroad. St. Louis 1891.

MODERN PRIVATE LAW.

'347: RELATION DIVISIONS.

- '347:3415 **Paepe, P. de.** Études sur la compétence civile à l'égard des états étrangers. Bruxelles 1894.
- '347:3415 ——— 2 vols. Bruxelles 1900-02.
- '347:35 **Nicholls, Sir Geo.** History of Scotch poor law. Lond. 1856.
- '347:35 ——— History of Irish poor law. Lond. 1856.
- (415)
- '347:35 ——— History of English poor law. 2 vols. Lond. 1854.
- (42)

'347² REAL RIGHTS.

- '347² **Browne, J. H. Balfour, and Allan, Chas. E.** Law of compensation, being a collection of the public general Acts relating to compulsory purchase of and interference with land. Lond. 1896.
- '347² **Cowan, Hugh.** Land rights of Scotland. Edin. 1876.
- '347² **Gloag, W. M., and Irvine, J. M.** Law of rights in security, heritable and moveable, including cautionary obligations. Edin. 1897.
- '347² **Jenks, Edwd.** Modern land law. Oxf. 1899.
- '347² **Laveleye, Emile de.** Primitive property. Trans. from French by G. R. L. Marriott. Introd. by T. E. Cliffe Leslie. Lond. 1878.
- '347² **Rankine, John.** Treatise on law of leases in Scotland. Edin. 1893.
- '347² **Savigny, Fried. C. von.** Das Recht des Besitzes, eine civilistische Abhandlung. Giessen 1837.
- '347²09 **Digby, Kenelm E.** History of law of real property. Oxf. 1892.
- '347²324 **Millar, John H.** Handbook of prescription according to law of Scotland. Edin. 1893.

MANDATE '347462

'3474 OBLIGATIONS FROM CONTRACTS.

- '3474 **Connell, Isaac.** Law affecting building operations and architects' and builders' contracts. Edin. 1903.
- '3474 **Watt, Wellstood A.** Theory of contract in its social light. Edin. 1897.
- '3474 (42) **Anson, Sir Wm. R.** Principles of the English law of contract and of agency in its relation to contract. Oxf. 1893.
- '3474 (42) ———— Oxf. 1895.
- '3474 (42) **Pollock, Sir Fred.** Principles of contract. Lond. 1889.
- '3474 **Tayler, Wm. J.** Differences between laws of England (42 : 41) and Scotland relating to contracts. Lond. 1849.
- '3474 **Switzerland.** Bundesgesetze über das Obligationenrecht. (Code fédéral des obligations.) Bern 1881.
- '3474 (494)
- '3474 (73) **Bishop, Joel P.** Commentaries on the law of contracts, upon a new and condensed method. Chicago 1887.
- '3474 (73) **Langdell, Christopher C.** A summary of the law of contracts. Boston [U.S.A.] 1880.

'34746 TRUSTS.

- '34746 **Howden, Chas. R. A.** Trusts, trustees, and trusts Acts in Scotland. Edin. 1893.
- '34746 **Lewin, Thos.** Practical treatise on law of trusts. Ed. C. C. M. Dale. Lond. 1891.
- '34746 **Menzies, A. J. P.** Law of Scotland affecting trustees. 2 vols. Edin. 1893-7.

'347462 MANDATE.

- '347462 **Wright, Eric B.** Law of principal and agent. Lond. 1901.

MODERN PRIVATE LAW.

3475 OBLIGATIONS OTHER THAN FROM CONTRACTS. TORTS.

- 3475 (42) **Pollock, Sir Fred.** Law of torts. Lond. 1892.
- 3475 (73) **Bigelow, Melville M.** Elements of the law of torts.
Boston [U.S.A.] 1894.
- 3475 (73) ——— Leading cases of the law of torts determined by the
courts of America and England.
Boston [U.S.A.] 1875.
- 3475 (73) **Bishop, Joel P.** Commentaries on the non-contract-
law, and especially as to common affairs not of con-
tract, or the everyday rights and torts. Chicago 1889.
- 3475¹³ **Glegg, Arth. T.** Practical treatise on law of reparation.
Edin. 1892.
- 3475¹⁵² **Beven, Thos.** Law of employers' liability and work-
men's compensation. Lond. 1902.
- 3475¹⁵² **Glegg, Arth. T.** Commentary on Workmen's com-
pensation Act, 1897. Edin. 1898.
- 34753 **Cooper, F. T.** Handbook of law of defamation and
verbal injury. Edin. 1894.

3476 DOMESTIC RELATIONS.

- 3476 (42) **Eversley, Wm. P.** Law of the domestic relations,
including husband and wife, parent and child, guardian
and ward, infants, and master and servant.
Lond. 1896.
- 3476 (73) **Schouler, Jas.** A treatise on the law of the domestic
relations. Boston [U.S.A.] 1895.

3476² HUSBAND AND WIFE.

- 3476² **Fraser, Pat.** Treatise on husband and wife, according
to law of Scotland. 2 vols. Edin. 1876-78.
- 3476² **Murray, Dav.** Law relating to property of married
persons. Glasg. 1891.
- 3476² **Olivecrona, Knut d'.** Précis historique de l'origine et
du développement de la communauté des biens entre
époux. Paris 1865.
- 3476² **Walton, Fred. P.** Handbook of husband and wife,
according to law of Scotland. Edin. 1893.
- 3476² **Verger, Alb.** Des mariages contractés en pays
étrangers. Paris 1883.
- : 3415

SUCCESSION '34766

'34765 MASTER AND SERVANT.

- '34765 **Fraser, Pat.** Treatise on master and servant according to law of Scotland. Ed. W. Campbell. 2 cop.
Edin. 1882.

'34766 SUCCESSION.

- '34766 **Henderson, Rob. C.** Principles of vesting in the law of succession. Edin. 1905.
- '34766 **McLaren, John.** Law of wills and succession, as administered in Scotland. 2 vols. Edin. 1894.
- '34766 **Olivecrona, Knut d'.** Testamentsrätten enligt svensk Lagstiftning. Upsala 1880.
- '34766 **Brunner, Hein.** Das anglonormannische Erbfolge-
(42) system. Leip. 1869.

MODERN PRIVATE LAW.

*3477 COMMERCIAL LAW.

- *3477 **Campbell, Rich. V.** Principles of mercantile law.
Edin. 1890.
- *3477⁰⁹ **Revillout, E.** La créance et le droit commercial dans
l'antiquité. Paris 1897.
- *3477 (42) **Munro, Jos. E. C.** Commercial law. Lond. 1893.
- *3477 (43) **Germany.** Allgemeines deutsches Handelsgesetzbuch.
Ger 1 Hrsg. I. Lutz. Würzburg 1870.
- *3477 (43) ——— Allgemeines deutsches Handelsgesetzbuch und
Ger 2 allgemeine deutsche Wechselordnung. Erläutert von
J. Basch. Berl. 1880.
- *3477 (43) **Goldschmidt, L.** System des Handelsrechts.
Stuttg. 1889.
- *3477 (44) **Boistel, Alphonse B. M.** Précis de droit commer-
cial. Paris 1884.
- *3477 (45) **Italy.** Codice di commercio del regno d'Italia.
Firenze 1883.
- *3477 (45) **Marghieri, Alberto.** Il diritto commerciale italiano.
2 vols. Napoli 1882-86.
- *3477 (45) ——— Manuale del diritto commerciale italiano.
Napoli 1894.
- *3477 (46) **Gomez de la Serna, Pedro, and Reus y Garcia,
José.** Código de comercio, concordado y anotado.
Por los directores de la Revista general de legislación
y jurisprudencia. Tercera edición por P. G. de la S.
y J. R. y G. Madrid 1859.
- *3477 **Belgium.** Code de commerce et lois usuelles en
(493) matière commerciale en vigueur en Belgique. Annotés
par M. van Meenen. Bruxelles 1885.
- *3477 **Meyer, Renward.** Sammlung der kantonalen Vor-
(494) schriften über das schweizerische Handelsregister.
Zürich 1885.

*3477² PARTNERSHIPS.

- *3477² **Lindley, Sir Nath.** Treatise on law of partnership.
(42) Ed. W. B. Lindley. Appendix on law of Scotland,
by J. C. Lorimer. Lond. 1893.
- *3477² **Palmer, Francis B.** Company law. With an appendix
(42) containing the Companies' Acts 1862 to 1900, and
rules, etc. Lond. 1905.
- *3477² **Pollock, Sir Fred.** Digest of the law of partnership,
(42) with an appendix of forms. Lond. 1905.

CONTRACTS '34774

'34773 CORPORATIONS.

- '34773 **Brice, Seward.** Law of corporations and companies,
(42) a treatise on the doctrine of ultra vires. Lond. 1893.
- '34773 **Germany.** Reichsgesetz über die privatrechtliche
(43) Stellung der Erwerbs- und Wirthschafts Genossen-
schaften. Hrsg. W. Zeller. Nördlingen 1880.
- '347736 **Goudy, Hen.** Law of bankruptcy in Scotland. By H.
Goudy, A. Mitchell, and W. J. Cullen. Edin. 1895.
- '347736 **Murdoch, James.** Manual of law of insolvency and
bankruptcy. Edin. 1879.

'34774 to '34776 CONTRACTS.

- '347745 **Forbes, Wm.** Methodical treatise concerning bills of
exchange. Edin. 1718.
- '347745 **Barclay, Thos.** Les effets de commerce dans le droit
(42) anglais. Avec la collaboration de E. Dainville.
Paris 1884.
- '347745 **Byles, Sir John B.** Treatise on the law of bills of
(42) exchange, promissory notes, bank notes and cheques.
Ed. Maurice B. Byles and Walter J. B. Byles.
Lond. 1899.
- '347745 **Chalmers, M. D.** Digest of law of bill of exchange.
(42) Lond. 1891.
- '347745 **Story, Joseph.** Commentaries on the law of bills of
(42) exchange foreign and inland as administered in Eng-
land and America. Boston [U.S.A.] 1853.
- '347745 **Borchardt, Siegfried M.** Die allgemeine deutsche
(43) Wechselordnung. Berl. 1860.
- '347745 **Nouguier, Louis.** Des lettres de change et des effets
(44) de commerce. 2 vols. Paris 1851.
- '347745 **Marghieri, Alberto.** La cambiale. Napoli 1883.
(45)
- '347745 **Meyer, Renward.** Die schweizerische Wechsel-Ord-
(494) nung. Luzern 1883.
- '34775^I **Brown, Rich.** Sale of goods Act, 1893, with special
reference to law of Scotland. Edin. 1895.
- '34775^I **Chalmers, M. D.** Sale of goods Act, 1893, including
(42) Factors Acts, 1889 and 1890. Lond. 1894.
- '3477634 **Deas, Francis.** Law of railways applicable to Scot-
land, with an appendix of forms. Revised, enlarged
and extended by James Ferguson. Edin. 1897

MODERN PRIVATE LAW.

*34778 ARTISTIC AND LITERARY PROPERTY.

- *34778 (42) **Chamier, Daniel.** Law relating to literary copyright, and authorship and publication of books. Lond. 1895.
- *34778 (42) **Copinger, Walt. A.** The law of copyright in works of literature and art, together with international and foreign copyright. Lond. 1870.
- *34778 (42) — — — Ed. J. M. Easton. Lond. 1904.
- *34778 (42) **MacGillivray, E. J.** Treatise upon the law of copyright in the United Kingdom, Dominions of the Crown, and United States of America. Lond. 1902.
- *34778 (42) **Strong, A. A.** Dramatic and musical law, being a digest of the law relating to theatres and music halls. Lond. 1898.
- *34778 (493) **Gielkens, Emile.** Une modification à la loi sur le droit d'auteur. Brux. 1901.

*34779 MARITIME LAW.

- *34779 **Aspinall, Butler, and Moore, Hubert S.** Treatise of the law relative to merchant ships and seamen. Lond. 1901.
- *34779 **De Burgh, Wm.** Elements of maritime international law. Lond. 1868.
- *34779 **Reddie, Jas.** Historical view of the law of maritime commerce. Edin. 1841.
- *34779 **Rolin, Henri.** L'abordage. Étude d'histoire du droit et de droit comparé. Bruxelles 1899.
- *34779 (4) **Kaltenborn, Carl von.** Grundsätze des praktischen europäischen Seerechts. 2 vols. Berlin 1851.

'3478 CONVEYANCING.

- '3478 **Begg, John Henderson.** The conveyancing code.
Edin. 1879.
- '3478 **Bell, Alex. M.** Lectures on conveyancing. 2 vols.
2 *cop.* Edin. 1882.
- '3478 **Conveyancing.** Complete system of conveyancing.
[Juridical styles.] 3 vols. Edin. 1881-88.
- '3478 **Craigie, John.** Conveyancing statutes from 13th cent.
to present time. Ed. J. C. Edin. 1895.
- '3478 ——— Scottish law of conveyancing, Heritable rights.
Edin. 1891.
- '3478 ——— ——— Moveable rights. Edin. 1894.
- '3478 ——— ——— Heritable rights. Edin. 1899.
- '3478 **Dallas, Geo.** System of stiles as now practicable within
the kingdom of Scotland. Edin. 1697.
- '3478 **Hendry, John.** Manual of conveyancing. Ed. J. P.
Wood. Notes by J. T. Mowbray. Edin. 1888.
- '3478 ——— Styles of deeds and instruments. Ed. J. T.
Mowbray. Edin. 1878.
- '3478 **Marshall, John.** Analysis of the Titles to land con-
solidation (Scotland) Act, 1868, with an appendix.
Edin. 1869.
- '3478 **Murray, Dav.** Conveyancing reform and Land re-
gisters bill. Glasg. 1893.
- '3478 ——— Land registers (Scotland) bill, its object and effect.
Glasg. 1903.
- '3478 **Scots style book.** 7 vols. Edin. 1902-05.
- '3478 **Sturrock, Jas. S.** Analysis of Conveyancing (Scot-
land) Act, 1874, and amending Acts of 1879 and
1887. Edin. 1889.
- '3478 **Williamson, Alex. M.** Digest of Scotch conveyanc-
ing cases. Edin. 1892.
- '3478 **Wood, John P.** Lectures delivered to the class of
conveyancing in the University of Edinburgh, 1892-93
to 1899-1900. 2 *cop.* Edin. 1903.
- '3478¹ **Duff, Alex.** Deeds and forms used in feudal rights.
Edin. 1838.
- '3478² ——— Deeds affecting moveables. Edin. 1840.

MODERN PRIVATE LAW.

'3479 PROCEDURE.

- '3479 **Balfour, Dav.** Handbook of Court of Session practice.
Edin. 1891.
- '3479 **Bethmann-Hollweg, M. A. von.** Civilprozess des
gemeinen Rechts. 6 vols. Bonn 1864-74.
- '3479 **M'Glashan, John.** Practical notes on the jurisdiction
and forms of process in civil causes of the sheriff
courts of Scotland. Ed. Hugh Barclay.
Edin. 1868.
- '3479 **Mackay, Æneas, J. G.** Manual of practice in Court
of Session. Edin. 1893.
- '3479 **Wilson, John Dove.** Practice of sheriff courts of
Scotland in civil causes. Ed. J. C. D. W.
Edin. 1891.
- '3479 (42) **Odgers, W. Blake.** Principles of procedure, pleading
and practice in civil actions in the High Court of
Justice. Lond. 1903.
- '3479 (43) **Planck, Johann W.** Das deutsche Gerichtsverfahren
im Mittelalter. 2 vols. Braunschweig 1878-79.
- '3479 (43) **Stein, Fried., and Schmidt, Richard.** Akten-
stücke zur Einführung in das Prozessrecht. 2 vols.
Leip. 1890.
- '3479 (73) **Bryant, Edwin E.** The law of pleading under the
codes of civil procedure. Boston [U.S.A.] 1894.
- '3479 (73) **Connecticut.** The Practice Act of the State of Con-
necticut. Hartford 1879.

'34793 FORMS.

- '34793 **Sellar, Geo.** Forms for sheriffs and sheriff-clerks.
Vol. I. Glasg. 1881.

'34794 EVIDENCE.

- '34794 **Dickson, Wm. G.** Treatise on law of evidence in
Scotland. Ed. P. J. Hamilton-Grierson. 2 vols.
Edin. 1887.
- '34794 **Kirkpatrick, John.** Digest of Scottish law of evidence.
Edin. 1886.
- '34794 **Pierantoni, Augusto.** Il giuramento. Roma 1883.
- '34794 **Tait, Geo.** A treatise on the law of evidence in
Scotland. Edin. 1824.

PROCEDURE '3479

- '34794⁰⁹ **Phillimore, John G.** History and principles of the
law of evidence, as illustrating our social progress.
Lond. 1850.
- '34794
(42) **Stephen, Sir Jas. F.** Digest of law of evidence.
Lond. 1881.
- '34794² **Stewart, J. Graham.** Treatise on law of diligence.
Edin. 1898.

'34796 OFFICERS.

- '34796 **Burn, Rich.** Justice of peace and parish officer. 4 vols.
Lond. 1788.

348 ECCLESIASTICAL LAW.

3481 CANON LAW.

- *34503 **Calvinus, Joannes, *Wetteranus*.** Lexicon juridicum
juris Romani simul et canonici. Francof. 1600.
- *34503 **Vocabularius** utriusque juris. Parisiis 1515.
- *34804 **Corvinus, Arnoldus.** Jus canonicum per aphorismos
strictim explicatum. Amstel. 1648.
- In*345089 **Ubaldis, Angelus de.** Lectura authenticorum. B.L.
Lugd. 1549.
- f. *348081 **Espen, Zeger B. van.** Scripta omnia. 4 vols.
Lovanii 1753.
- f. *348081 ——— Supplementum ad varias collectiones operum Z. B.
van Espen. Bruxelles 1768.
- *34816 **Jus canonicum.** Corpus juris canonici. Ed. Æ. L.
Richter et Æ. Friedberg. 2 vols. Lips. 1879-81.
- *34816 **Laurin, Franciscus.** Introductio in Corpus juris
canonici. Friburgi 1889.
- *34817 **Gratianus, *the Canonist*.** Decretum. B.L.
[Paris 1507.]
- *34817 ——— Decretum notationibus illustratum, una cum glossis.
Taurini 1620.
- *34817 **Sangiorgio, Giovanni Antonio da.** Lectura super
causis Decretorum [Gratiani]. B.L. [Lugd. 1519.]
- *34818 **Bartholomaeis, Hen. de, *Hostiensis*.** Summa [aurea]
super titulis Decretalium, cum adnotationibus N.
Superantii. B.L. [Lugd.] 1542.
- *34818 ——— ——— B.L. Lugd. 1548.
- *34818 { **Decius, Philippus.** Super Decretalibus. Cum epitomis
et appendicibus Joannis de Gradibus. B.L.
Lugd. 1548.
- *34818 { **Sangiorgio, Giovanni Antonio da.** Lectura super
quarto Decretalium cum additionibus Benedicti de
Vadis . . . summarius H. Ferrandat. B.L.
[Lugd.] 1541.

- In *34817 **Sangiorgio, Giovanni Antonio da.** Lectura super quarto Decretalium cum additionibus Benedicti de Vadis, . . . summariis H. Ferrandat. B.L.
- *34818 **Tudeschis, Nicolaus de, Panormitanus.** Lectura super lib. 1-2 Decretalium. 2 vols. B.L.
Basilee 1487-88.
[*Part 3 of Book II. wanting.*]
- *34818 — Lectura super tertio Decretalium cum casibus Bernardini et cum additionibus per Aeneam de Falconibus. B.L. Lugd.
- *34818 — Lectura super quarto et quinto Decretalium, emendatore Andrea Frisner de Bunsidel. B.L.
Nuremb. 1477.
- *34819 { **Boniface VIII., Pope.** Sextus liber Decretalium, ad castigationes E. Perrini recognitus, et a J. Fontano auctus. B.L. Lugd. 1541.
Clement V., Pope. Clementinae constitutiones, ab E. Perrino recognitae. B.L. Lugd. 1541.
John XXII., Pope. Extravagantes 20 . . . Addidit J. Fontanus scholia . . . (Extravagantes communes). B.L. Lugd. 1541.
- *34819 **Dominicus, de Sancto Geminiano.** Lectura in sextum librum Decretalium. Cum annotationibus Bernardini ex Capitaneis de Landriano, Joannis de Gradibus ac Celsi Hugonis. B.L. Lugd. 1541.

'3487 ECCLESIASTICAL CIVIL LAW.

- '3487 **Black, Wm. G.** Parochial ecclesiastical law of Scotland. Edin. 1891.
- '3487 **Friedberg, Emil.** Lehrbuch des katholischen und evangelischen Kirchenrechts. Leip. 1889.
- '348845 **Buchanan, Wm.** Treatise on the law of Scotland on the subject of teinds or tithes. Edin. 1862.

'349 MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE.

'34902 MANUALS.

- '34902 **Abercrombie, John.** Students' guide to medical jurisprudence. Lond. 1885.
- '34902 **Beck, Theodric R. and John B.** Elements of medical jurisprudence. Lond. 1838.
- '34902 **Bellini, R., and Fillippi, A.** Biblioteca medico-legale. 4 vols. Pisa 1877-78.
- '34902 **Briand, J., and Chaudé, Ernest.** Manuel complet de médecine légale, contenant un traite élémentaire de chimie légale par J. Bonis. 2 vols. Paris 1879-80.
- '34902 **Casper, Johann L.** Handbook of the practice of forensic medicine. Trans. from German by G. W. Balfour. 4 vols. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1861-65.
- '34902 ——— *Practisches Handbuch der gerichtlichen Medicin.* Bearbeitet C. Liman. 2 vols. Berl. 1871.
- '34902 ——— ——— ——— 2 vols. Berl. 1876-82.
- '34902 **Dubrac, F.** Traité de jurisprudence médicale et pharmaceutique. Paris 1893.
- '34902 **Glaister, John.** Text-book of medical jurisprudence, toxicology and public health. Edin. 1902.
- '34902 **Guillery, H.** Vade-mecum du médecin légiste. Bruxelles 1892.
- '34902 **Guy, Wm. A.** Principles of forensic medicine. Lond. 1868.
- '34902 **Guy, Wm. A., and Ferrier, Dav.** Principles of forensic medicine. Lond. 1881.
- '34902 **Hamilton, Allan, and Godkin, Lawrence.** System of legal medicine. [Ed. A. McL. H. and L. G.] Lond. 1895.
- '34902 **Hofmann, Ed. R. von.** Nouveaux éléments de médecine légale. Trad. [from German] par E. Levy. Introduction par P. Brouardel. Paris 1881.
- '34902 ——— *Lehrbuch der gerichtlichen Medicin.* Wien 1887.
- '34902 **Husband, Hen. A.** Forensic medicine, toxicology and public health. Revised and enlarged by R. J. M. Buchanan and E. W. Hope. Edin. 1904.

- '34902 **Lazzaretti, Guiseppe.** Corso teorico-pratico di
medicina-legale. 5 vols. Padova 1880.
- '34902 **Mann, J. Dixon.** Forensic medicine and toxicology.
Lond. 1893.
- '34902 **Maschka, Josef.** Handbuch der gerichtlichen Medi-
cin. Hrsg. J. M. 4 vols. Tübingen 1881-82.
- '34902 **Ogston, Francis.** Lectures on medical jurisprudence.
Ed. F. Ogston, junior. Lond. 1878.
- '34902 **Orfila, Mathieu, J. B.** Traité de médecine légale.
Contenant le traité des exhumations juridiques par
M M. Orfila et Lesueur. Paris 1848.
- '34902 **Peterson, Fred., and Haines, Walt. S.** Text-
book of legal medicine and toxicology. Ed. F. P.
and W. S. H. 2 vols. Philad. 1903-04.
- '34902 **Reese, John J.** Text-book of medical jurisprudence
and toxicology. Philad. 1891.
- '34902 **Taylor, Alf. S.** Medical jurisprudence. Lond. 1852.
- '34902 ——— Principles and practice of medical jurisprudence.
Lond. 1865.
- '34902 ——— ——— 2 vols. Lond. 1873.
- '34902 ——— ——— Ed. T. Stevenson. 2 vols. Lond. 1883.
- '34902 ——— ——— Ed. F. J. Smith. 2 vols. Lond. 1905.
- '34902 **Tidy, Chas. M.** Legal medicine. 2 vols.
Lond. 1882-83.
- '34902 **Vibert, Ch.** Précis de médecine légale. Introduction
par P. Brouardel. Paris 1886.
- '34902 **Wharton, Francis, and Stillé, H.** Medical juris-
prudence. 3 vols. Philad. 1882-84.
- '34902 ——— ——— 3 vols. Rochester, N.Y. 1905.
- '34902 **Woodman, W. Bathurst, and Tidy, Chas. M.**
Hand-book of forensic medicine and toxicology.
Lond. 1877.
- '34902 **Lyon, J. B.** Medical jurisprudence for India. Revised
(54) by L. A. Waddell. Calcutta 1904.

'34904 **ESSAYS.**

- '34904 **Maschka, Josef.** Sammlung gerichtsarztlicher Gutachten der Prager medicinischen Facultät. Hrsg. J. M. 3 vols. Prag 1853-67.

'34905 **PERIODICALS.**

- '34905 **Médecine légale et jurisprudence médicale.**
M.L. [Revue de médecine légale. Vols. 11-]. Paris 1905.
'34905 **Vierteljahrsschrift für gerichtliche Medicin.**
V.J. Ser. II., vols. 36- Berl. 1882-

'34908 **COLLECTIVE WORKS.**

- f '349084 **Lesser, Adolf.** Atlas der gerichtlichen Medicin. 2 vols. Berl., Breslau 1884-92.

'3491 **OFFENCES AGAINST MORALS.**

- '34915 **Tardieu, Ambrose.** Étude médico-légale sur l'avortement suivie d'observations et recherches pour servir à l'histoire médico-légale des grossesses fausses et simulées. Paris 1881.
'349191 ——— Étude médico-légale sur l'infanticide. Paris 1880.

'3492 **OFFENCES AGAINST LIFE.**

- '349246 **Bramwell, Byrom.** Note book for post-mortem examinations. Edin. 1883.
'349246 **Newth, Alf. H.** Manual of necroscopy, a guide to the performance of post-mortem examinations. Lond. 1878.
'349246 **Virchow, Rudolph.** Description of the method of performing post-mortem examinations in the Berlin Charité hospital, with especial reference to medico-legal practice. Lond. 1876.
'34926 **Tardieu, Ambrose.** Étude médico-legale sur la pendaison, la strangulation et la suffocation. Paris 1879.
'34927781 **Taylor, Alf. S.** On poisoning by strychnia, with comments on the medical evidence given at the trial of W. Palmer for the murder of J. P. Cook. Lond. 1856.

TOXICOLOGY '3497

'3493 MENTAL DISEASES.

- '3493 **Du Saulle, Legrand.** La folie devant les tribunaux.
Paris 1864.
- '3493 **Hamilton, Allan McL.** Manual of medical jurisprudence, with special reference to diseases and injuries of the nervous system. New York 1883.
- '3493 **Jamieson, Rob.** Lectures on the medical jurisprudence of insanity delivered in the medical school of King's College, Aberdeen. Lond. 1850.
- '3493 **Ray, I.** Treatise on the medical jurisprudence of insanity. Lond. 1839.
- '3493 **Riant, A.** Les irresponsables devant la justice.
Paris 1888.
- '3493 **Sabben, Jas. T., and Browne, J. H. Balfour.**
Hand book of law and lunacy. Lond. 1872.
- '34936 **Vetault, Victor.** Étude médico-légale sur l'alcoolisme.
Paris 1887.

'3494 PERSONAL IDENTITY.

- '3494 **Faulds, Hen.** Guide to finger-print identification.
Hanley 1905.

'3497 TOXICOLOGY.

- '3497 **Brouardel, P.** Les intoxications. Paris
- '3497 **Tardieu, Ambrose, and Roussin, Z.L.** Étude médico-légale et clinique sur l'empoisonnement.
Paris 1875.
- '3497 **Taylor, Alf. S.** On poisons in relation to medical jurisprudence and medicine. Lond. 1875.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

	CLASS.		CLASS.
Abortion	'34915	Copyright	'34778
Acts of Parliament, England and Britain	'346(42)	Corporations	'34773
Acts of Parliament, Scotland	'3461	Corpus juris canonici	'34816
Administration	'34 : 35	Corpus juris civilis	'3452
Agricultural law	'34 : 63	Court of Session reports	'3464, '3465
Alcoholism	'34936	Court practice	'3479
Ambassadors	'34172	Criminal law	'343
American law	'347(73)	Criminal law, International ...	'3414
American sources	'346(73)	Criminal procedure	'3431
Anglo-Saxon sources	'346(3632)		
Artistic property	'34778	Decisions, English	'346(42)4
		Decisions, House of Lords ...	'3464
Babylonian law	'347(354)	Decisions, Scots	'3464, '3465
Bankruptcy	'347736	Decretals	'34818
Bases of law	'340114	Deeds	'3478
Bibliography	'34091	Defamation	'34753
Bills of Exchange	'347745	Digest, Justinian's	'3454
Biography	'34092	Diligence	'347942
		Diplomacy	'3417
Canon law	'3481	Domestic relations	'3476
Chancery reports	'346(42)4	Dramatic law	'34778
Citizenships	'3427	Dutch sources	'346(492)
Civil (Roman) law	'345		
Classification of law	'340113	Ecclesiastical civil law	'3487
Code, Justinian's	'3452	Ecclesiastical law	'348
Codification	'340144	English law	'347(42)
Commercial law	'3477	English sources	'346(42)
Companies	'34772	Equity	'346(42)8
Compensation	'3475152	Equity reports	'346(42)4
Conflict of laws	'3415	Evidence	'34794
Congresses	'3411	Extradition	'34144
Constitutional law	'342		
Contract	'3474	Feuda	'3459
Contracts	'34774	Finger prints	'3494
Conveyancing	'3478	Forensic medicine	'349

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

	CLASS.		CLASS.
Forms	'34793	Land law	'3472
French law	'347(44)	Leases	'3472
French sources	'346(44)	Legal medicine	'349
		Liability	'3475152
		Libel	'343363
German law	'347(43)	Literary property	'34778
German sources	'346(43)	Local government	'34 : 352
Government	'342		
Graeco-Roman law	'3459		
Greek law	'347(38)		
		Madness	'3493
		Mandate	'347462
History of law	'3409	Maritime law	'34779
House of Lords	'3464	Maritime war	'34136
House of Lords reports	'346(42)4	Marriage	'34762
Husband and wife	'34762	Master and servant	'34765
		Medical jurisprudence	'349
		Mental diseases	'3493
		Mercantile law	'3477
Identity	'3494	Military law	'344
Indian law	'347(54)	Modern private law	'347
Indian sources	'346(54)	Medical law	'34778
Infanticide	'349191		
Insanity	'3493		
Insolvency	'347736	Nationality	'34241
Institutes, Justinian's	'3455	National law	'34012
Institutes of law	'34012	Necroscopy	'349246
International criminal law	'3414	Neutrality	'34155
International law	'341	Novels	'3456
International private law	'3415		
Intoxicants	'3497		
Italian law	'347(45)	Obligations from contracts	'3474
		Obligations, other	'3475
		Offices	'34796
Jurisprudence	'3401		
Jurisprudence, medical	'349		
Jus civile	'345	Pandects	'3454
Jus gentium	'34012	Partnership	'34772
Jus inter gentes	'341	Peerage law	'34 : 9297
Jus naturae	'34012	Periodicals	'3405 etc.
Jus publicum	'342	Personal identity	'3494
Justinian	'3452	Philosophy of law	'3401
Justinian : Code	'3453	Poisons	'3497
Justinian : Digest	'3454	Post Justinian	'3459
Justinian : Institutes	'3455	Post mortems	'349246

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

	CLASS.		CLASS.
Pre-Justinian	'3451	Scots private law	'347
Prescription	'3472324	Servant and master	'34765
Private law, international	'3415	Slander	'343363
Private law, modern	'347	Societies	'3406 etc.
Private law, Scots	'347	Sources of modern law	'346
Privy Council reports	'346(42)4	Spirit of law	'34012
Probate reports	'346(42)4	Statutes, English	'346(42)1
Procedure	'3479	Statutes, Scots	'3461
Procedure, criminal	'3431	Styles	'3478
		Succession	'34760
		Swiss law	'347(494)
Queen's Bench reports	'346(42)4		
		Teinds	'348845
Railways	'3477634	Torts	'3475
Real Rights	'3472	Toxicology	'3497
Reparation	'347513	Treaties	'3412
Rights, science of	'3401	Trials	'3431
Roman law	'345	Trusts	'34746
Russian law	'347(47)		
		War, laws of	'3413
Sale of goods	'347751	Wills	'34766

INDEX OF AUTHORS

	CLASS.		CLASS.
Abdy, J. T.		America, North	
Civil procedure among Ro-		Parl. papers concerning civ.	
mans	'34509	war in Amer. ...	f '341(42:7)
Institutes of Justinian ...	'3455 I. 12	Parl. papers concerning civ.	
Kent's internat. law ...	'34102	war. U.S. papers	f '341(42:7)
Abercrombie, J.		American bar assoc. proc.	
Medical jurisprudence ...	'34902		In '347(73)089 a
Accursius		American law, 1701-1901 ...	'347(73)09
Corpus juris civilis ...	'3452 C 2	Amos, S.	
Acts—See Statutes		Internat. law ...	'34104
Afflictis, M. de		Science of jurisprud. ...	'3401
Commentaria	'3459	Anderson, A. M.	
Agnew, Sir A.		Crim. law of Scot....	'343
Hered. Sheriffs of Galloway	'34092	Andreae, J.	
Agnew, W. F.		See Durandi Speculum ...	'345081
Law of trusts in British India		Angelus, de Perusio	
	'347(54)082 Tag. 12	i.e., Ubaldis, A. de.	
Ahrens, H.		Anglo-Saxon law ...	'3409(3632)
Cours de droit naturel ..	'34012	Die Gesetze der Angelsach-	
Juristic methodology	In '34082 Has.	sen	'346(3632)
Albericus, a Rosate		Anson, Sir W. R.	
Super Digesto veteri	'34541 Alb. 1	Eng. law of contract. ...	'3474(42)
Super Infortiato ...	'34541 Alb. 2	Arbois de Jubainville, U. d'	
Super Digesto novo	'34541 Alb. 3	Le droit celtique ...	'3409(364)
Alciatus, A.		Arica, Nagao	
Commentarii ad tit. digest	'345089 c	La guerre sino-japonaise ...	'3413(51)
Alexander, W.		Arminjon, P.	
Abridgement of Acts of parl.	'3462	Etrangers dans l'empire	
Ali, S. A.		Ottomman	'3415(496)
Law of gifts among Moham-		Arndts, L., Ritter v. Arnesbey	
medans	'347(54)082 Tag. 15	Juristische Encyklop. ...	'3401
Alison, A.		Arnot, H.	
Practice of crim. law of Scot.	'343	Celebrated criminal trials,	'3431
Principles of crim. law of		Aspinall, B.	
Scot.	'343	Law relative to merchant	
Allan, C. E.		ships	'34779
Law of compensation ...	'3472 Bro.	Asser, T. M. C.	
Althusius, J.		Droit internat. privé ...	'3415
Jurisprud. Rom. meth. dig.		Austin, J.	
libri.	'34504	Lects. on jurisprud. ...	'3401
Alvarottis, J. de		Prov. of jurisprud. determ.	'3401
Super feudis	'3459	Austria	
		Das Strafgesetz	'343(436)

INDEX OF AUTHORS.

	CLASS.		CLASS.
Azo, P.		Bartolus—	
Aurea summa ...	In '3452089 a	Super Digesto veteri, 1535	'34541 Bar. 1
Baert, A.		— Comment., 1538	'34541 Bar. 2
Nux feudalis ...	'3459	Super prima Infortiati, 1511	'34541 Bar. 3
Baillie, J.		— 1522	'34541 Bar. 4
Craig's Jus feudale... ..	'347	Lectura super Digesto novo	'3454 Bar. 5
Baldus, de Perusio		Super secunda parte Dig.	
i.e., Ubaldis, Baldus de		novi	'34541 Bar. 6
Baldwin, S. E.		Super Digesto novo com-	
American jurisprudence	In '347(73)089 a	ment.	'34541 Bar. 7
Constitutions of Connec-		See Mincuccii Repertorium	
ticut	In '347(73)089 a		In '345089 a
Hist. policy of U.S. as to		Basch, J.	
annex.	In '347(73):089 a	Handelsgesetzbuch.	'3477(43) Ger. 2
Balfour, D.		Baty, T.	
Court of Sess. practice ...	'3479	Internat. law in S. Africa...	'341(68)
Balfour, G. W.		Beccaria, C.	
Caspar's Forensic medicine	'34902	Dei delitti e delle pene ...	'343(45)
Balfour, Sir J.		Beck, J. B.	
Practicks	'34702	Medical jurisprudence ...	'34902
Baker, Sir S.		Beck, T. R.	
Halleck's Internat. law ...	'34102	Medical jurisprudence ...	'34902
Banerjee, G.		Begg, J. H.	
Hindu law of marriage		Conveyancing code ...	'3478
	'347(54)082 Tag. 9	Behring Sea Arbitration	
Bankton, A. H., Lord		Parl. papers concerning	
Inst. of the laws of Scot. ...	'34702	B. S. A.	f '341(42:7)
Bar, L. v.		Parl. papers concerning	
Das internat. Privat-u. Straf-		B. S. A. Case of U. S. f	'341(42):7
recht	'3414	Belgium	
Private internat. law ...	'3415	Code de commerce ...	'3477(493)
Barbatia, A.		Bell, A. B.	
Super tit. De off. deleg.		Digest of cases ...	'346503 Sha. 1
gerentis	'3417	Bell, A. M.	
See Bartolus Super Dig. Nov.	'34541	Lectures on conveyancing...	'3478
See Ubaldis Super feudis ...	'3459	Bell, G. J.	
Barclay, H.		Illustrations from adjudged	
M'Glashan's Jurisdiction in		cases	'3465
civ. causes	'3479	Principles of law of Scot. ...	'34702
Barclay, T.		Bell, R.	
Les effets de commerce ...	'347745(42)	Cases decided in Court of	
Barnes, C. H.		Sess.	'3465 C. S. 17-18
Kent's Comment. on Amer.		Dict. of law of Scot. ...	'34703
law	'347(73)	Lorimer's handbook of law	
Bartholomaeis, H. de		of Scot.	'34702
Summa	'348	Bellan, Amédée	
Bartolus, de Saxoferrato		Droit romain	'34502 Sal.
Comment. super Institution-		Bellini, R.	
ibus	In '34551089 a	Biblioteca medico-legale ...	'34902
Consilia	In '345089 a	Bellonus, H.	
		Porcii Commentaria	In '3452089 a

INDEX OF AUTHORS.

	CLASS.		CLASS.
Bender, J.		Bouvier, J.	
Gesch. des römisch. Privat-		Law dictionary	*347(73)03
recht	*34509	Bowyer, G.	
Bentham, J.		Univ. publ. law	*3401
Fragment on government ..	*342	Boxhornius, M. Z.	
Bernardus		Apologia pro navig. Holland	
See Tudeschis, Lectura ...	*34818		*341225 Sel.
Bertachinus, J.		Boyd, A. C.	
Repert. utriusque juris ...	*345081	Wheaton's Internat. law ...	*34102
Bethmann-Hollweg, M. A. v.		Brackenbury, C. B.	
Civilprozess des gemeinen		Pratt's Military law ...	*344
Rechts	*3479	Bracton, H. de	
Beven, T.		Güterboik's Bracton ...	*34504
Law of employers' liability	*3475152	Bramwell, B.	
Bhattacharyya, K. K.		Notebook for post-mortem	
Law of joint Hindu		exams.	*349246
family	*347(54)082 Tag. 16	Brechaeus, J.	
Bienerus, C. G.		Commentarii ad Tit. Digest.	*345089 c
Heineccii Elem. iuris civilis	*34551	Brederodius, P. C.	
Bigelow, M. M.		Schneidewein's Commentarii	*34551
Elements of equity, ...	*346(73)8	Brett, T.	
Elements of law of torts ...	*3475(73)	Leading cases	*346(42)8
Leading cases of law of torts	*3475(73)	Briand, J.	
Bishop, J. P.		Médecine légale ..	*34902
Comment. on law of con-		Brice, S.	
tracts	*3474(73)	Law of corporations ...	*34773(42)
Comment. on non-contract		Brisson, B.	
law	*3475(73)	Lexicon juris.	In *345098 c
Black, W. G.		Select. ex jure civ. lib. iv....	*34509
Parochial eccles. law ...	*3487	Brocher, C.	
Scott. paroch. law ...	*34 : 352	Droit internat. privé ...	*3415
Blackstone, Sir W.		Brocher de la Fléchère, H.	
Comment. on laws of Eng.	*347(42)	Les revolutions du droit ...	*3409
Bluntschli, J. C.		Bronchorst, E.	
Das mod. Völkerrecht ...	*34102	In tit. Digestorum enarrat.	*34542
Le droit internat. codifié ...	*341018	Broom, H.	
Boistel, A. B. M.		Philosophy of law	*3401
Philosophie du droit ...	*34012	Brouardel, P.	
Précis de droit commercial	*3477(44)	Les intoxications	*3497
Bogninus, L.		See Hofmann's Médecine	
See Tudeschis Consilia ...	*345081	légale	*34902
Bonfils, H.		See Vibert's Médecine légale	*34902
Droit internat. publ. ...	*34102	Brown, A.	
Boniface viii., Pope		Analysis of Savigny's treatise	*34504
Sextus liber Decretalium ...	*34819	Brown, M. P.	
Bonis, J.		Decisions, 1766-91 ...	*3465 C. S. 16
Chimie légale	In *34902 Bri.	Suppl. to Morison's de-	
Borchardt, S. M.		cisions	*346503 Mor. 2
Wechselordnung	*347745(43)	Brown, R.	
Borcholten, J.		Sale of goods Act, 1893 ...	*347751
In Institutionum lib. com-			
ment.	*3455 I 6		

INDEX OF AUTHORS.

	CLASS.		CLASS.
Browne, J. H. B.		Campbell, W.	
Law and lunacy ...	... '3493 Sab.	Fraser's Master and servant	'34765
Law of compensation ...	'3472	Cannan, E.	
Bruce, A.		Smith's Lectures on justice	'3404
Decisions, 1714-15	'3465 C. S. 9	Capitaneis de Landriano, B. ex	
Brunner, H.		See Dominici Lectura ...	'34819
Das anglonormann. Erbfol-		Carmichael, G.	
gesystem ...	... '34766(42)	Pufendorf's De officio hom-	
Bruns, C. G.		inis et civis ...	'34012
Fontes juris Romani antiqui	'3451082	Caspar, J. L.	
Brunswik, B.		Gerichtliche Medicin ...	'34902
Documents rel. à la Serbie.		— [Eng.] ...	'34902
Introd. ...	... '3417(497)	Caspersz, A.	
Bryant, E. E.		Law of estoppel in Brit.	
Law of pleading ...	... '3479(73)	Ind. ...	'347(54)082 Tag. 24
Buchanan, G.		Century of law reform ...	'3409
Rerum Scot. hist. ...	... '3401	Ceylon.	
Buchanan, R. J. M.		Index to ordinances ...	'346(548)1
Husband's Forensic medicine	'34902	Chalmers, M. D.	
Buchanan, W.		Law of bill of exchange ...	'347745(42)
Law of Scot. on teinds ...	'348845	Sale of goods Act, 1893 ...	'347751(42)
Budaeus, G.		Chamier, D.	
Annotationes in Pandectas	'34541	Law relating to copyright... ..	'34778(42)
Forensia ...	... '34504	Chantrelle, E. M.	
Bücheler, F.		Trial... ..	'3431082 Not. 4
Das Recht von Gortyn ...	'347(38)	Charondas, L., pseud.	
Burlamaqui, J. J.		i.e., Le Caron, L.	
Natural law ...	... '34012	Chaster, A. W.	
Principles of politic law ...	'34012	Powers of executive officers	'34 : 35
Burn, R.		Chatterjea, K. M.	
Justice of peace ...	... '34796	Transfer of immoveable pro-	
Butler, C.		perty ...	'347(54)082 Tag. 17
Horae juridicae subsecivae	'3404	Chaudé, E.	
Reminiscences ...	'3404	Médecine légale ...	... '34902 Bri.
Byles, Sir J. B.		Chisholm, J.	
Law of bills of exchange	'347745(42)	Manual of Local Gov. (Scot.)	
Byles, M. B.		Act ...	... '34 : 352
J. B. Byles' Bills of exchange	'347745(42)	Green's Encycl. of law of	
Byles, W. J. B.		Scot. ...	... '34703
J. B. Byles' Bills of exchange	'347745(42)	Chitty, H.	
Caius, A.		Smith's Leading cases ...	'346(42)5
See Gambilionibus, Com-		Chitty, T. W.	
mentaria ...	... '34551	Smith's Leading cases ...	'346(42)5
Calvin, J., Welteranus		City of Glasgow Bank direc-	
Lexicon jurid. juris Romani	'34503	tors' trial ...	... '3431082 Not. 1
Campbell, R.		Clark, E. G.	
Austin's Lects. on jurisprud.	'3401	Pract. jurisprudence ...	'3401
Campbell, R. V.		Clarke, E.	
Codification of law...	'340144 Gou.	Law of extradition ...	'34144
Mercantile law ...	... '3477	Clarke, R. F.	
		Science of law ...	... '3401

INDEX OF AUTHORS.

	CLASS.		CLASS.
Clement V., Pope		Coulthard, J.	
Constitutiones	'34819	Humboldt's sphere and duties of governm. ...	'342
Cobbett, P.		County court rules...	'34 : 352
Leading cases on internat. law	'34104	Cowan, H.	
Cockburn, Sir A.		Land rights of Scot. ...	'3472
Nationality	'34271	Cowell, H.	
Cockburn, F.		Courts and leg. auth. in India	'347(54)082 Tag. 3
Case of Queen <i>v.</i> Nelson and Brand	'344	Hindu law	'347(54)082 Tag. 1, 2
Code.		Coxe, B.	
Codicis libri novem ...	'3453 C 1	Güterbock's Bracton ...	'34504
Cogordan, G.		Craig, Sir T.	
Droit des gens	'34271	Jus feudale	'347
Coke, E.		Craigie, J.	
Littleton's Inst of lawes of Eng.	'347(42) Lit.	Conveyancing statutes ...	'3478
Colluier, P.		Heritable rights	'3478
Le droit celtique	'3409(364) Arb.	Scot. law of conveyancing	'3478
Colquhoun, Sir P. M. de		Craigmillar, Lord	
Roman civil law	'34502	Decisions, 1661-66... ..	'3465 C. S. 4
Columbia law review	'3405 C. L.	Creasy, Sir E. S.	
Connecticut Practice Act	'3479 (73)	First platf. of internat. law	'34104
Connell, T.		Cross, J. A.	
Law affecting building operations	'3474	Hunter's Expos. of Roman law	'34502
Constable, A. H. B.		Cujacius, J.	
Priv. legislat. (Scot.) repts. '3465 P. L.		Opera	'345081
Contius, A.		Paratitla in lib. ix. Cod. Justin.	'345081
Codicis Justiniani lib. ...	'34532	<i>See</i> Theodosii Codex ...	'3451
Conveyancing, Complete system of	'3478	Cullen, W. J.	
Cook, J. P.		Law of bankruptcy in Scot.	'347736 Gon.
Murder of J. P. C....	'34927781 Tay.	Cumin, P.	
Cooper, F. T.		Manual of civil law ...	'34502
Law of defamation and verbal injury	'34753	Curtius, F., the elder	
Copinger, W. A.		Consilia	'345081
Law of copyright	'34778(42)	Fertilis tractatus feudalis ...	'3459
Copland, A.		Curtius, J.	
Notes from lectures by Hume	'34702 Hum.	<i>See</i> Justiniani Institutiones	'3455 I 2
Corneus, P.		<i>See</i> Institutes	'3455 I 7
Consilia	'345081	Dadabhoy, M. B.	
Cornil, G.		Central Provinces Tenancy Act	'346(54)2
Possession dans le droit rom. ...	'34504	Dahn, F.	
Corpus juris canonici ...	'34816	Die Vernunft in Recht ...	'34012
Corpus juris civilis ...	'3452 C	Dainville, E.	
Corvinus, A.		Les effets de commerce '347745(42) Bar	
Jus canonicum	'34804	Dale, C. C. M.	
		Lewin's law of trusts ...	'34746

INDEX OF AUTHORS.

	CLASS		CLASS.
Dallas, G.		Duarenus, F.	
System of stiles	'3478	Opera omnia ... <i>m</i>	'345081 Cuj. 2
Dalrymple, Sir D.		Dubrac, F.	
<i>i.e.</i> , Hailes, <i>Lord</i>		Jurisprudence médicale ...	'34902
Dalrymple, Sir H.		Duck, A.	
Decisions, 1698-1718	'3465 C. S. 7	De usu et auth. juris civ.	
Dalrymple, Sir J.		Rom.	'34504
<i>i.e.</i> , Stair, <i>Lord</i>		Duff, A.	
Deans, R. S.		Deeds affecting moveables	'34782
Legal history	'3409	Deeds used in feudal rights	'34781
Deas, F.		Durandus, G.	
Law of railways	'3477634	Speculum	'345081
De Burgh, W.		Durie, Lord	
Maritime internat. law ...	'34779	Decisions, 1621-42...	'3465 C. S. 1
Decisions		Du Saule, L.	
Priv. legislat. (Scot.) repts.	'3465 P. L.	La folie devant les tribunaux	'3493
Court of Session	'3465 C. S. 1-		
— 1808-25	'3464 C. S.	Easton, J. M.	
— 1821-... ..	'3464 C. S.	Copinger's Law of copyright	'34778(42)
— Dicts. of decisions ...	'346503	Edgar, J.	
Decisions, English courts		Decisions, 1724-25...	'3465 C. S. 11
Law Journal repts....	346(42)4 L. J.	Elchies, Lord	
Mews' Annual digest of dec.	'346(42)5	Decisions of C. of Sess.	'346503 Gra.
Mews' Digest of English case		Erskine, J.	
law	'346(42)5	Inst. of law of Scot. ...	'34702
Decisions (House of Lords)		Principles of law of Scot. ...	'34702
Cases on appeal from Scot.	'3464 H. L.	Espen, Z. B. von	
Decius, P.		Scripta omnia	'348081
Consilia	'345081	Supplementum	'348081
Super Decretalibus ...	'34818	Everardus, N.	
Della Gاليا, A. T.		Loci argument. legales ...	'34504
Diritto civile russo ..	'347(47)	Eversley, W. P.	
Demangeat, C.		Law of domestic relations...	'3476(42)
Foelix's Droit internat. privé.	'3415	Extradition, Roy. com. rept.	
Dickson, W. G.		on	<i>Inf</i> '34144
Law of evidence	'34794	Fabrot, C. A.	
Digby, K. E.		<i>See</i> Cujacii Opera omnia ...	'345081
Law of real property ...	'347209	Fachineus, A.	
Digest	'3454 D.	Controvers. juris tomi tres...	'345081
Dillon, J. F.		Falck, N. N.	
Laws of Eng. and Amer. ...	'347(42:7)	Scient.study of jurisprud. <i>In</i>	'34082 Has.
Dirleton, Lord		Falconer, Sir D.	
Doubts in law of Scotland	'34704	<i>i.e.</i> , Newton, <i>Lord</i>	
Domat, J.		Falconibus, A. de	
Civil law in its nat. order ...	'345081	<i>See</i> Tudeschis, Lectura ...	'34818
Legum delectus ex lib. Digest.	'34522	Fauchille, P.	
Dominicus, de Sancto Geminiano		Bonfils' Droit internat. ...	'34102
Lectura in lib. Decretalium	'34819	Faulds, H.	
Doss, L. M		Finger-print identification	'3494
Law of riprarian rights			
	'347(54)082 Tag. 20		

INDEX OF AUTHORS.

	CLASS.		CLASS.
Ferguson, Jas.		France	
Deas' Law of railways ...	'3477634	Code d'instruction criminelle ...	'343(44)
Fergusson, Sir J.		Code pénal ...	'343(44)
<i>i.e., Kilkerran, Lord</i>		Recueil des instructions ..	'34172
Ferrandat, H.		Franco-German War	
See Durandi Speculum ...	'345081	Parl. papers concerning war...	f '341(43:44)
See Sangiorgio, Lectura ...	In '34817	Fraser, H. J. E.	
Ferrarius, J., Montanus		Analyt. digest of cases	'346503 Sha. 3
Tractatus de judic. præ-exercitamentis ...	'3404	Fraser, P.	
Ferrier, D.		Master and servant ...	'34765
Forensic medicine...	'34902 Guy.	Treatise on husband and wife ...	'34762
Fichte, J. G.		Friedberg, A.	
Science of rights ...	'3401	Corpus juris canonici ...	'34816 Ric.
Fick, H.		Friedberg, E.	
Schweizerisches Obligationen-recht ...	'347(494)	Kirchenrecht ...	'3487
Field, D. D.		Friedländer, A.	
Amer. progress in jurisprudence ...	In '347(73)089 a	Juristic encycl. ...	34082 Has.
Law reform in U. States	In '347(73)089 a	Frisner, A., de Bunsidel	
Outlines of an internat. code	'341018	See Tudeschis, Lectura ...	'34818
Fillippi, A.		Gaius	
Biblioteca medico-legale ...	'34902 Bel.	Institutes, <i>Lat.-Eng.</i> ...	'3451
Fitting, H.		— <i>Eng.</i> ...	'34502 Cum.
Die Summa Codicis ...	'34531	— <i>Eng.</i> ...	'34502 Hum.
Summa Codicis des Irnerius	'34531 Irn.	— <i>Eng.</i> ...	'34509 Nas.
Über die Heimat des Brachylogus ...	'345904	Gallus, U.	
Foelix, J. J. G.		See Durandi Speculum ...	'345081
Droit internat. privé ..	'3415	Gambilionibus, A. de, Aretinus	
Fontanus, J.		Instit. Justin. comment. ...	'34551
See Boniface VIII's Lib. Decretalium ...	'34819	Gardiner, W.	
See John XXII's Extravagantes ...	'34819	Gibbon's Roman law ...	'34509
Foote, J. A.		Gaure, J.	
Foreign and domestic law	'3415	Vaccaro's Bases sociol. du droit ...	'340114
Forbes, W.		Geneva Arbitration	
Bills of exchange ...	'347745	Parl. papers concerning G. A.	f '341(42:7)
Decisions, 1705-13...	'3465 C. S. 8	Gentilis, A.	
Formularius		Disputationes de nuptiis ...	'345904
Procuratorum Rom. curiae	'34504	Gentoo Code...	'346(54)3
Fornerius, G.		Germany	
Commentarii ad. Tit. Digest.	'345089 c	Allgem. deuts. Handelsgesetsb ...	'3477(43) Ger.
Fouiller, A.		Bürgerliches Gesetzbuch	'347(42): 382 Ger. 5
L'idée moderne du droit ...	'340114	Civilprozess-Ordnung	'347(43): 382 Ger. 1
Fountainhall, Lord			
Decisions, 1678-1712	'3465 C. S. 5		

INDEX OF AUTHORS.

CLASS	CLASS.
Germany	Gneist, H. R.
Entwurf. eines bürgerl. Ge- setzb. '347(43)	Strafprozess-Ordnung '347(43): 382 Ger. 4
Gerichts-Verfassungs-Gesetz '347(43): 382 Ger. 2	Gobler, J.
Konkurs-Ordnung '347(43): 382 Ger. 3	See Lagi Methodica ... '34504
Motive zu dem Entwurfe eines Gesetzb. '347(43)	Goldschmidt, L.
Reichsgesetz betreff. die Krankenversich. '34: 368 Zel.	Handelsrecht '3477(43)
Stellung d. Erwerbs-u. Wirtschafts Genossensch. '34773(43)	Rechtsstudium '347(43)09
Strafgesetzbuch '343(43)	Gomez de la Serna, P.
Strafprozess-Ordnung '347(43): 382 Ger. 4	Codigo de comercio ... '3477(46)
Ghose, R.	Gortyna
Law of mortgage in India '347(54)082 Tag. 7	Das Recht von Gortyn ... '347(38)
Gibbon, E.	Gothofredus, D.
Survey of Roman law ... '34509	Corpus juris civilis, 1604 ... '3452 C 4
Gibson, Sir A.	See Justiniani Institutiones '3455 I 5
<i>i.e.</i> , Durie, Lord	See Schneidewein's Com- mentarii '3455I
Gielkens, E.	Gothofredus, J.
La loi sur le droit d'auteur '34778(493)	Codex Theodosianus, 1665 '345I
Gigas, H.	Goudy, H.
See Azonis Aurea summa In '3452089 a	Codification of law ... '340I44
Gillespie, D.	Law of bankruptcy in Scot. '347736
Analyt. digest of cases '346503 Sha. 2	Gradibus, J. de
Gillespie, G. R.	See Decius Super decretal- ibus '34818
Bar's Private internat. law '3415	See Dominici Lectura ... '34819
Gilmour, Sir J.	See Runcini Commentarii In '34551089 a
<i>i.e.</i> , Craigmillar, Lord	Grant, J.
Girard, P. F.	Bench and bar '34092
Textes de droit romain ... '3451082	Grant, P.
Glaister, J.	<i>i.e.</i> , Elchies, Lord
Medical jurisprudence ... '34902	Gratianus, the Canonist
Glanvilla, R. de	Decretum '34817
De leg. et consuetud. regni Angliae '346(42)2	Green, W., and Sons
Glegg, A. T.	Encycl. of law of Scot. ... '34703
Comment. on Workmen's compensation Act ... '3475152	Greenidge, A. H. J.
Law of reparation '347513	Legal proc. of Cicero's time '34504
Gloag, W. M.	Grellet-Dumazeau, E. A. T.
Law of rights in security ... '3472	Le barreau romain... .. '34504
Gneist, H. R.	Grierson, P. J. H.
Institut. et regul. juris Rom. syntag. '345082	Dickson's Law of evidence '34794
Gerichts-Verfassungs-Gesetz '347(43): 382 Ger. 2	Index of cases in C. of Sess. '3464 C. S.
Gestalt der englisch. Com- munalverfass '342(42)	Grotius, H.
	De jure belli et pacis ... '34102
	Grueber, E.
	Arndts' Jurist. Encyklop.... '340I
	Introd. to Sohm's Institutes '34502 Sch.
	Rom. law of damage to prop. '34504
	Güterbock, C.
	Bracton and his relat. to Rom. law '34504

INDEX OF AUTHORS.

	CLASS.		CLASS.
Guillery, H.		Harvard University	
Vade-mecum du médecin		Papers used at exams. in	
légiste	'34902	law <i>In</i>	'347(73)089 a
Guthrie, W.		Hastie, W.	
Bell's Principles of law of		Kant's Philosophy of law...	'3401
Scot.	'34702	Outlines of jurisprudence ...	'34082
Erskine's Principles of law		Hautefeuille, L. B.	
of Scot.	'34702	De droit internat. maritime	'34136
Savigny's Private internat.		Des droits des nations	
law	'3415	neutres	'34135
Guy, W. A.		Hearn, W. E.	
Forensic medicine	'34902	Theory of legal duties ...	'3401
Hague, The		Hector, W.	
Actes de la conférence ... <i>f</i>	'341596	Selections from judicial	
Peace conference	'3411	records	'3465(4141)
Hailes, Lord		Heffter, A. G.	
Decisions, 1766-91... ..	'3465 C. S. 16	Le droit internat. de	
Haines, W. S.		l'Europe	'341(4)
Legal medicine	'34902 Pet.	Hegel, G. W. F.	
Halhed, N. B.		Naturrecht u. Staatswis-	
Gentoo code	'346(54)3	sensch.	'34012
Halifax fisheries		Marrast's Philosophie du	
Parl. papers concerning		droit de H.	'34012
Commission	'341(42 : 7)	Heineccius, J. G.	
Hall, W. B.		Antiq. Roman jurisprud. ill.	
Rights and duties of neutrals	'34135	syntag.	'34551
Hall, W. E.		Elementa iuris civilis ...	'34551
Internat. law	'34102	Elem. jur. civ. secund. ord.	
Halleck, A. W.		Pandect.	'34541
Internat. law	'34102	Elem. philosophiae ration-	
Hallifax, Dr.		alis	'34012
<i>See</i> Leapingwell's Rom. civ.		Helfferich, A.	
law	'34502	Die Kategorien des Rechts	'340113
Haloander, G.		Henderson, A. E.	
Novell. constit. Justin. ...	'3456 N. 2	Analyt. digest of cases	'346503 Sha. 2
Hamilton, A.		Henderson, G. S.	
Legal medicine	'34902	Testamentary devise in India	
Hamilton, A. M.		'347(54)082 Tag. 18	
Medical jurisprudence ...	'3493	Henderson, R. C.	
Hantos, E.		Law of succession	'34766
Magna Carta of Eng. and		Hendry, J.	
Hung. const.	'342(42 : 439)	Conveyancing	'3478
Harcarse, Lord		Styles of deeds	'3478
Decisions, 1681-91	'3465 C. S. 6	Hepburn, C. M.	
Harris, Geo.		Code pleading	'340144
Justinian's Institutes ...	3455 I 9	Herkless, W. R.	
Harris, W. T.		Jurisprudence	'3401
Fichte's Science of rights ...	'3401	Law reform	'3404
Harrison, A.		Hertslet, Sir E.	
Factory legislation... ..	'34 : 33	Map of Africa by treaty ...	'3412(6)
		Map of Europe by treaty ...	'3412(4)
		Hervagius, C.	
		Azonis Brocardica... ..	'3401

INDEX OF AUTHORS.

	CLASS.		CLASS.
Heumann, H. G.		Hugo, C.	
Quellen des römischen		See Dominici Lectura ...	'34819
Rechts	'34503	Hugo, G.	
Hirst, F. W.		Gibbon's Roman law ...	'34509
Redlich's Local gov. in Eng.	'34:352	Humboldt, W. v.	
Historical law tracts ...	'3409	Sphere and duties of go-	
Hofmann, E. R. v.		vernment	'342
Gerichtliche Medicin. ...	'34902	Hume, D.	
Médecine légale	'34902	Law of Scot. respecting	
Hog, Sir R.		crimes	'343
i.e., Harcarse, Lord		Notes from lectures by	
Holdsworth, W. S.		Hume	'34702
Hist. of Eng. law	'347(42)09	Hunnius, H. U.	
Holland, T. E.		Hieronymi Treutleri resolu-	
Jurisprudence	'3401	tiones	'34541
Select titles from Digest of		Hunter, W. A.	
Justin.	'34541	Exposition of Roman law...	'34502
Studies in internat. law ...	'34104	Introd. to Roman law ...	'34502
Justinian's Institutes ...	'3455 I 13	Husband, H. A.	
Holmes, O. W., Junior		Forensic medicine ..	'34902
Common law	'3404.	Hutcheson, G.	
Kent's Comment. on Amer.		Offices of justice of peace, etc.	'34:352
law	'347(73)	Hutchins, B. L.	
Holls, F. W.		Factory legislation... ..	'34:33
Peace conference at the		Ihering, R. v.	
Hague	'3411	Etudes complém. de L'esprit.	'34504
Holtzendorff, F. v.		Geist des röm Rechts ...	'34504
Encykl. der Rechtswissensch	'3402	— French	'34504
Rechtslexikon	'3403	Jurisprudenz des täglichen	
Hope, E. W.		Lebens	'34014
Husband's Forensic Medi-		Der Kampf. um's Recht ...	'34:17
cine	'34902	— Eng.	'34:17
Hope, Sir T.		Scherst u. Ernst in der Juris-	
Minor practicals	'34704	prud.	'3404
Hosack, J.		Der Zweck in Recht ...	'3401
Rise and growth of law of		Incorporated coun. of law	
nations	'34109	reporting	
Hotmann, F.		General rules	'34:36
De castis incest. nupt. dis-		Land transfer rules ...	'347232
putatio	'345904	India, Legislative department	
Digestorum lib. quinquaginta		Code of civil procedure	'346(54)3 L.D. 1
... ..	'3454 D 7	Code of criminal procedure	
Howden, C. R. A.			'346(54)3 L.D. 2
Trusts, etc., in Scot. ...	'34746	Indian contract act, 1872	
Huber, U.			'346(54)2 L.D. 1
Opera minora	'34081	Indian evidence act, 1872	
Digressiones Justinianeae...	'34521		'346(54)2 L.D. 2
Positiones juris secundum		Indian penal code	'346(54)2 L.D. 3
Inst.	'34504	Indian succession act	'346(54)2 L.D. 4
Huber, Z.		Innes, C.	
Digressiones Justinianeae ...	'34521	Scotch legal antiquities ...	'34704
U. Huberi Positiones juris	'34504		

INDEX OF AUTHORS.

	CLASS.		CLASS.
Institut de droit international		Juris civilis Rom. init. et	
Annuaire	'34106	progr.	'34509
Institutes	'3455 I	Jus canonicum	'34816
International American Conf.		Jus orientale	'3459
Reports of committees ..	'3411(7)	Justinian	'3452, etc.
Internat. Vereinig. f. Re-			
chtswissensch. Jahrb. '3406 I. V.		Kaltenborn, C. v.	
Irnerius		Europäisches Secrecht ...	'34779(4)
Summa Codicis	'34531	Kames, Lord	
Irvine, J. M.		Elucidations respecting law	
Law of rights in security ...	'3472 Glo.	of Scot.	'34704
Italy		Principles of equity ...	'346(42)8
Codice di commercio ...	'3477(45)	Kant, I.	
Ivory, J.		Philosophy of law	'3401
Erskine's Inst. of law of		Karlowa, O.	
Scot.	'34702	Der römische Civilprozess	'34504
Jamieson, R.		Keller, F. L. v.	
Medical jurisprudence of		Der röm. Civilprocess ...	'34504
insanity	'3493	Kent, J.	
Jeaffreson, J. C.		Comment. on American law	'347(73)
Book about lawyers ...	'3404	Internat. law	'34102
Jeffrey, J. T.		Kerr, R. M.	
House proprietors' manual	'34 : 352	Blackstone's Commentaries	'347(42)
Jelf, E. A.		Kilkerran, Lord	
Decisive battles of the law	'346(42)5	Decisions of C. of Sess. ...	'346503
Jenks, Edwd.		Kirkpatrick, J.	
Modern land law	'3472	Scottish law of evidence ...	'34794
John XXII., Pope		Mackenzie's Studies in Rom.	
Extravagantes	'34819	law	'34504
Johns, C. H. W.		Koch, C. G. de	
Babylonian and Assyrian		Traité de paix de l'Europe	'3412(4)
laws	'347(354)	Krause, K. C. F.	
Johnston, C. N.		Rechtsphilosophie	'34012
Agricultural hold. (Scot.)		Kroeger, A. E.	
acts	'34 : 63	Fichte's Science of rights ..	'3401
Johnston, H.		Krueger, P.	
Analyt. digest of cases '346503 Sha. 2-3		Collectio lib. iuris ante-	
Jolly, J.		Justiniani... ..	'3451082
Hindu law of partition		Corpus juris-civilis, 1892-95	'3452 C 8
'347(54)082 Tag. 14		Quellen u. Litt. des röm.	
Jouffroy, T.		Rechts	'34509
Cours de droit naturel ...	'34012	See Justinian's Institutiones	'3455 I 10
Journ. du droit internat.			
privé	'341505 J. D.	La Grasserie, R. de	
Journal of jurisprudence ...	'3405 J. J.	Classif. scient. du droit ...	'340113
Julianus, S.		Lagus, C.	
Fragments of perpetual		Meth. juris utriusque trad.	'34504
edict. Lat.	'3451	Lalor, J. J.	
Juridical review	'3405 J. R.	Ihering's Kampf um's Recht	34 : 17

INDEX OF AUTHORS.

	CLASS.		CLASS.
Lambert, E.		Lesser, A.	
La fonction du droit civil comparé	'3404	Atlas der gerichtl. Medicin	f '349084
Lamond, W.		Levy, E.	
Digest of cases ...	'346503 Sha. '1	Hofmann's Médecine légale	'34902
Landus, O.		Lewin, T.	
See Maino, Consilia ...	'345081	Law of trusts	'34746
Langdell, C. C.		Lieberman, F.	
Summary of law of contracts	'3474(73)	Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen	'346(3632)
Lardy, C.		Lightwood, J. H.	
Bluntschli's Le droit internat. cod.	'341018	Positive law	'3401
Lauder, Sir J.		Liman, C.	
i.e., Fountainhall, Lord		Casper's Gerichtliche Medicin	'34902
Laurin, F.		Lindley, Sir N.	
Corpus juris canonici ...	'34816	Law of partnership ...	'34772(42)
Laveleye, E. de		Thibaut's Study of jurisprudence	'3401
Primitive property... ..	'3472	Lindley, W. B.	
Law journal reports	'346(42)4 L.J.	N. Lindley's Law of partnership	'3477(42)
Law quarterly rev.	'3405 L.Q.	Littleton, Sir T.	
Lawrence, G.		First part of Inst. of lawes of Eng.	'347(42)
Legal medicine ...	'34902 Ham.	London	
Lawrence, T. J.		Soc. of comp. legislation Journ.	'3406 L.
Internat. law	'34102	Lorimer, J.	
Lawrence, W. B.		Handbook of law of Scot. ...	'34702
Comment. sur Droit. internat. de Wheaton ...	'34102	Institutes of law	'34012
Wheaton's Internat. law ...	'34102	Institutes of law of nations	'34102
Law reports...	'346(42)4 L. R.	Lorimer, J. C.	
Lazzaretti, G.		Appendix on law of Scot.	'34772(42) Lin.
Medicina-legale	'34902	Losaeus, A., Aelianus	
Leapingwell, G.		Super Dig. Nov. comment.	'34541 Bar 7
Roman civil law	'34502	Super Digesto Veteri comment.	'34541 Bar 2
Le Caron, L.		Lucas, C.	
Corpus juris civilis... ..	'3452 C. 1	Olivecrona's De la peine de mort	'34325
Ledlie, J. C.		Lucerne	
Sohm's Institutes of Rom. law	'34502	Gesetzbuch des Kantons Luzern	'347(494)
Lee, G. C.		Lutz, I.	
Historical jurisprud. ...	'3409	Handelsgesetzbuch ...	'3477(43) Ger. 1
Leist, B. W.		Lyon, J. B.	
Graeco-ital. Rechtsgesch....	'34509	Med. jurisprud. for India ...	'34902(54)
Lely, J. M.		Macdonald, Sir J. H. A.	
Wharton's Law lexicon ...	'34703(42)	Crim. law of Scot.	'343
Lenel, O.			
Palingenesia iuris civilis ...	'3451082		
Ihering's Jurisprud. d. täglich. Leb.	'34014		
Leslie, T. E. C.			
Introd. to Laveleye's Primitive prop.	'3472 Lav.		

INDEX OF AUTHORS.

	CLASS.		CLASS.
Macfarlane, G. L.		Marinden, G. E.	
Analyt. dig. of cases	'346503 Sha. 4	Smith's Dict. of Gr. and	
MacGillivray, E. J.		Rom. antiq.	'34503
Law of copyright	'34778(42)	Marrast, A.	
M'Glashan, J.		Philosophie du droit de	
jurisdiction in civil causes	'3479	Hegel	'34012
Mackay, A. G.		Marriott, G. R. L.	
Practice in Court of Sess....	'3479	Laveleye's Primitive pro-	
Mackay, A. J. G.		perty	'3472
Codification of law ...	'340144 Gou.	Marshall, J.	
Mackeldey, F.		Titles to land consolidation	
Lehrb. des römisch. Rechts	'34502	Act	'3478
Mackenzie, A. O. M.		Marsiliis, H. de	
Analyt. digest of cases	'346503 Sha 4	Grimana	'345081
Mackenzie, Sir G.		Martens, C. v.	
Institutions of law of Scot.	'34702	Causes célèbres du droit	
Mackenzie, J. H.		des gens	'34104
Decisions (Court of Sess.).. f	'3494 C. S.	Martens, F. de	
Mackenzie, T. M., Lord		Recueil des traités	'3412(47)
Studies in Rom. Law ...	'34504	Maschka, J.	
Mackintosh, J.		Gerichtliche Medicin ...	'34902
Roman law of sale... ..	'34504	Samml. gerichtszrtl. Gut-	
M'Laren, J.		achten	'34904
Law of wills and succession	'34766	Matthaeus, A.	
M'Lennan, D.		De criminibus Dig. com-	
J. F. MacLennan's Patriarch.		ment.	'34542
theory	'34 : 3211	Maynz, C.	
M'Lennan, J. F.		Cours de droit romain ...	'34502
Patriarchal theory	'34 : 3211	Médecine légale et juris-	
Maconochie, G. C.		prud. méd.	'34905 M. L.
Analyt. digest of cases	'346503 Sha. 3	Meenen, M. van	
Mahomed Josoof Khan		Code de commerce en	
Mahomedan law rel. to		Belgique	'3477(493)
marriage	'347(54)082 Tag. 22	Meissner, J.	
Maine, Sir H. S.		Konkurs-Ordnung	'347(43):382 Ger. 3
Ancient law	'3409	Menzies, A. J. P.	
Early law and custom ...	'3409	Law of Scot. affecting	
Maino, J. de		trustees	'34746
Consilia	'345081	Meulenaere, O. de	
Porcius, Lectura	In '34551089a	Ihering's L'esprit de droit	
Maitland, F. W.		rom.	'34504
Hist. of Eng. law	'347(42)09 Pol.	Ihering's Etudes compl. de	
Mann, J. D.		L'esprit	'34504
Forensic medicine	'34902	Mews, J.	
Marghier, A.		Annual digest of decisions	'346(42)5
La cambiale	'347745(45)	Digest of English case law	'346(42)5
Il diritto commerciale ital....	'3477(45)	Meyer, H.	
Manuale del diritto com-		Grundzuge des Strafrechts	'343(43)
merciale	'3477(45)	Meyer, R.	
		Gesetz. des Kantons Luzern	'347(494)
		Schweizerisches Handels-	
		register	'3477(494)

INDEX OF AUTHORS.

	CLASS.		CLASS.
Meyer, R.		Moulin, H. A.	
Schweizerische Wechsel- Ordnung	'347745(494)	La litige Chilo-Argentin. ...	'34122(8)
Military law manual ...	'344	Mowbray, J. T.	
Millar, J. H.		Hendry's Conveyancing ...	'3478
Prescript. acc. to law of Scot.	'3472324	Hendry's Styles of deeds ...	'3478
Miller, W. G.		Moyle, J. B.	
Data of jurisprudence ...	'3401	Contract of sale in civil law	'34504
Mincuccius, A.		Institutes of Justinian ..	'34551
Repertorium aureum	In '345089a	Justinian's Institutiones ...	'3455 I 14
Mitchell, A.		Muhlbrecht, O.	
Law of bankruptcy in Scot.		Neuere Litt. der Rechts-u. Staatswissenschaft ..	'3409I
	'347736 Gou.	Muirhead, J.	
Mitra, R. C.		Institutes of Gaius... ..	'345I Gai.
Law of joint property in Brit. Ind.	'347(54)082 Tag. 27	Introd. to private law of Rome	'34504
Mitra, S. C.		Mukhopadhyay, A.	
Land law of Bengal	'347(54)082 Tag. 26	Law of perpetuities in Brit. India	'347(54)082 Tag. 29
Mitra, T.		Mundt, G.	
Law rel. to Hindu widow		L'étude comp. du code civil	'346(43:44)3
	'347(54)082 Tag. 10	Munro, J. E. C.	
Mitra, U. N.		Commercial law	'3477(42)
Limitation and prescript in Brit. Ind.	'347(54)082 Tag. 13	Murdoch, J.	
Mitteis, L.		Law of insolvency	'347736
Reichsrecht u. Volksrecht	'345904	Murray, D.	
Modius, F.		Conveyancing reform ...	'3478
Brisson's Lexicon juris	In '345098c	Land registers (Scot.) bill	'3478
Molineus, C.		Property of married persons	'34762
See Tartagni's Consilia ...	'345081	Mysinger, J.	
Mommsen, T.		Apotelesma... ..	'3455 I 4
Collectio lib. iuris ante- Justin	'3451082 Kru.	Nasmith, D.	
Corpus juris civilis, 1892-95	'3452 C8	Roman hist. from Romulus	'34509
Fontes juris Romani antiqui	'3451082 Bru	Naturalization	
Monahan, J. H.		Rept. of Royal commis- sioners	In f '34144
Method of law	'3401	Nelson, H.	
Monro, C. H.		Cases illust. of private inter- nat. law.	'3415(42)
Digest of Justinian ...	'34541	Neutrality laws comm.	
Montesquieu, C. de S., Baron de		rept.	In f '34144 Ext.
De l'esprit des lois... ..	'34012	New Syd. soc. publ.	
Moore, H. S.		Caspar's Forensic medicine	'34902
Law relative to merchant ships	'34779 Asp.	New York	
More, J. S.		American bar assoc. proc. In '347(73)089a	
Stair's Inst. of law of Scot.	'34702	Civil code of State of N. Y.	'346(747)3
Morrison, W. M.		Proposed civil code of N. Y.	In '346(747)3
Decisions of Court of Session	'346503	Newth, A. H.	
Grant's Decisions of C. of Sess.	'346503	Necroscopy... ..	'349246

INDEX OF AUTHORS.

	CLASS.		CLASS
Newton, Lord		Ortolan, J. L. E.	
Decisions ...	... '3465 C. S. 4, 14	Explic. hist. des Instituts ...	'34551
Nicholls, Sir G.		Ortolan, T.	
English poor law ...	'347 : 35(42)	Règles internat. de la mer.	'34136
Irish poor law ...	'347 : 35(415)	Ottoman Empire	
Scotch poor law ...	... '347 : 35	Recueil d'actes internat.	'3412(496) Nor.
Nicolaus, de Neapoli		Paepe, P. de	
See Mincuccius, Reper-		Competence civile ...	... '347 : 3415
torium ...	In '345089a	Palgrave, Sir R. F. D.	
Noradounghian, G. E.		Chairman's handbook ...	'34 : 35
Recueil d'actes internat. ...	'3412(496)	Palmer, F. B.	
Norway		Company law ...	... '34772(42)
Allgem. bürgerl. Strafgesetz	'343(481)	Palmer, W.	
Notable Scottish trials		Trial of W. P. ...	'34927781 Tay.
City of Glasgow bank direc-		Pampero case	
tors ...	'3431082 Not. 1	Report of proceedings ...	'34135
Trial of Madeleine Smith	'3431082 Not. 2	Pandectes françaises	... '3405 P. F.
Trial of Dr. Pritchard	'3431082 Not. 3	Parliament-House book	... '3405 P. B.
Trial of E. H. Chantrelle	'3431082 Not. 4	Paul	
Nouguier, L.		Selections from Receptae	
Des lettres de change ...	'347745(44)	Sentent. ...	'34502 Cum.
Novels		Paulus, de Castro	
Justiniani Novellae constit.	In '3456 N 1	Consilia omnia ...	... '345081
Novellae constitutiones	In '3456 N 1	Peace Congress	... '3411
Novellarum constit. Justin.		Peacock, F.	
vol. ...	'3456 N 2	Easements in Brit. Ind.	'347(54)082 Tag. 30
Nugent, T.		Pearson, T. A.	
Burlamaqui's Natural law	'34012	Law of agency in Brit. Ind.	'347(54)082 Tag. 21
Burlamaqui's Politic law ...	'34012	Penna, L. de	
Nys, E.		Lectura super tribus libris	
Le droit de la guerre ...	'3413	Codicis ...	... '34532
Le droit internat. ...	'34102	Perezius Antonius	
Origines du droit internat.	'34101	Jus publicum ...	... '342
Oceanus Juris		Perrinus, E.	
Tabellae ...	'345082	Digestum Infortiatum ...	'3454 D 6
Volumina tract. doctor. juris	'345082	See Boniface VIII.'s Liber	
Odgers, W. B.		Decretalium ...	'34819
Law of libel and slander ...	'343363	See Clement V.'s Constitu-	
Procedure pleading ...	'3479(42)	tiones ...	'34819
Ogston, F.		Perugia University	
Medical jurisprudence ...	'34902	Opera di Baldo per cura	
Olivecrona, K. d'		dell'Univ. di P. ...	'3459092
Communauté des biens entre		Peterson, F.	
époux ...	'34762	Legal medicine ...	... '34902
De la peine de mort ...	'34325	Phillimore, J. G.	
Des causes de la récidive ...	'3439	Law of evidence ...	'3479409
Testamentsrätten ...	'34766	Phillimore, Sir R. J., Bart.	
Orfila, J. B.		Internat. law ...	'34102
Médecine légale ...	'34902		

INDEX OF AUTHORS.

	CLASS.		CLASS.
Phillips, A.		Puchta, G. F.	
Land tenures of L. Bengal		Cursus der Institutionen ...	'34509
	'347(54)082 Tag. 6	Outlines of jurisprudence <i>In</i>	'34082 Has.
Phillpotts, R. B.		Pandekten	'34541
White and Tudor's Leading		Pufendorf, S. V., Baron	
cases	'346(42)8	De jure naturae et gentium	'34012
Phillpotts, W. F.		De officio hominis et civis	'34012
White and Tudor's Leading		Pulling, A.	
cases	'346(42)8	Law reports digest	'346(42)4 L.R. 5. 1
Picard, E.		Rankine, J.	
Le droit pur	'34012	Law of leases in Scot. ...	'3472
Picquet-Damesne, J.		Erskine's Principles of law	
Walter's Droit criminel ...	'34504	of Scot.	'34702
Pierantoni, A.		Rattigan, Sir W. H.	
Il giuramento	'34794	Private internat. law ...	'3415
Planck, J. W.		Science of jurisprud. ...	'3401
Deutsches Gerichtsverfahren	'3479(43)	Rawle, F.	
Pollock, Sir F.		Bonvier's Law dict. ...	'347.73)03
Essays in jurisprudence ...	'3404	Ray, I.	
First book of jurisprud. ...	'3401	Med. jurisprud. of insanity	'3493
Hist. of Eng. law	'347(42)09	Reddie, J.	
Law of fraud in Brit. Ind.		Inquiries in internat. law ...	'34104
	'347(54)082 Tag. 25	Inquiries in science of law	'3401
Law of partnership	'34772(42)	Maritime commerce ...	'34779
Law of torts	'3475(42)	Researches in maritime in-	
Principles of contract ...	'3474(42)	ternat. law	'341579
Polson, A.		Roman law in Germany ...	'34509
Law and lawyers	'34092	Redlich, J.	
Pomate, A. de, de Basignana		Local gov. in Eng....	'34:352
<i>See</i> Bartolus, Super Infort.		Reese, J. J.	
	'34541 Bar. 3, 4, 6	Medical jurisprudence ...	'34902
Ponte, O. de		Reus y Garcia, J.	
Consilia	<i>In</i> '345089c	Codigo de comercio	'3477(46) Gom.
Porcius, C.		Revillout, E.	
Institut. Justin. comment....	'3452089a	Le créance et le droit com-	
Lectura super Institut. <i>In</i>	'34551089a	mercial	'347709
Portius, A.		Revue de droit internat.	'34105 R.D.
Brocardica	'3401	Riant, A.	
Post, A. H.		Les irresponsables devant la	
Ethnolog. Jurisprudenz ...	'34012	justice	'3493
Poste, E.		Richter, A. L.	
Gaius' Institutes	'3451	Corpus juris canonici ...	'34816
Pratt, S. C.		Richter, C. G.	
Military law	'344	Heineccius, Elem. juris ci-	
Pritchard, Dr.		vilis	'34541 Hei.
Trial	'3431082 Not. 3	Riddell, J.	
Prize courts, Naval	'34136	Law and pract. in Scot.	
Prussia		peerages	'34:9297
Strafgesetzbuch	'343(431)	Scotch peerage law ...	'34:9297
		Ridges, E. W.	
		Constit. law of Eng. ...	'342(42)

INDEX OF AUTHORS.

	CLASS.		CLASS
Ritchie, D. G.		Sacerdote, S.	
Natural rights	'34012	Wilson's Unificazione delle leggi camb.	<i>In</i> '34089
Ritter, J. D.		Saliceto, B. de	
Codex Theodosianus	'3451	Super iii., v., et vi. Codicis	'34532
Rivier, A.		Salivas, A.	
Asser's Droit internat. privé	'3415	Droit romain	'34502
Robertson, A.		Salkowski, C.	
Science and study of law ...	'3401	Instit. u. Gesch. des röm. Privatrechts	'34504
Robertson, D.		Salmond, J. W.	
Cases on appeal from Scot.	'3464 H.L.	Jurisprudence	'3401
Robinson, W. C.		Salter, C. T. C.	
Elementary law	'347(73)	Schwartz's Fire and explos. risks	'34:368
Roby, H. J.		Sandars, T. C.	
Roman private law	'34504	See Justinian's Institutiones	'3455 I 11
Study of Justinian's Digest	'34541	Sande, J. a	
Röder, K. C. F.		Decisiones Frisicæ	'346(492)5
Krause's Rechtsphilosophie	'34012	Sandeman, J. C. S.	
Roger, A.		Scots digest of cases	'346503
Codes et lois usuelles	'346(44)3	Sangiorgio, G. A. da	
Rogers, J. D.		Lectura super causis Decre- torum	'34817
Brett's Leading cases	'346(42)8	Lectura super feudis	<i>In</i> '345089b
Rolin, H.		Lectura super quarto Decre- talium	'34817
L'abordage	'34779	San Juan Arbitration	
Rosenfeld, E. H.		Parl. papers concerning N.W. Amer. water bound.	'341(42:7)
Allgem. bürgerl. Strafgesetz	'343(481)	Saraswati, P.	
Ross, W.		Hindu law of endowments	'347(54)082 Tag. 23
Practice of law of Scot.	'34702	Sarkar, G.	
Rosshirt, K. F.		Hindu law of adoption	'347(54)082 Tag. 19
Mackeldey's Römisches Recht	'34502	Sarvadhikari, R.	
Rossonibus, D. de		Hindu law of inheritance	'347(54)082 Tag. 11
Tractatus Dyni super regulis juris	<i>In</i> '345089 Tud.	Savigny, F. C. v.	
Roughhead, W.		Das Recht des Besitzes	'3472
Dr. Pritchard's trial	'3431082 Not. 3	Private internat. law.	'3415
Roussin, Z. L.		Römis. Recht im Mittel- alter	'34509
Sur l'empoisonnement	'3497 Tar.	Brown's Analysis of S.'s treatise	'34504
Rudorff, A. F.		Scheurl, C. G. A. v.	
Puchta's Cursus der Instit.	'34509	Lehrb. der Institutionen ..	'34551
Puchta's Pandekten	'34541	Schmaus, J. J.	
Runcinus, J., Faber		Corpus juris gent. acad. ..	'34108
In Institutionum com- ment.	<i>In</i> '34551089a	Schmid, R.	
Russia		Die Gesetze der Angelsach- sen	'346(3632)
Code pénal	'343(47)		
Traités et conventions	'3412(47)		
Rutherford, T.			
Institutes of natural law	'34012		
Sabben, J. T.			
Law and lunacy	'3493		

INDEX OF AUTHORS.

	CLASS.		CLASS.
Schmidt, R.		Skene, Sir J.	
Prozessrecht ...	'3479(43) Ste.	De verborum significatione	'34703
Schneider, A.		Regiam majestatem ...	'3461 R. M.
Schweizerisches Obligation-		Smith, A.	
enrecht ...	'347(494)	Lectures on justice...	'3404
Schneidewein, J.		Smith, A. D.	
In Institut. Justin. lib. com-		E. M. Chantrelle's trial	'3431082 Not. 4
ment. ...	'34551	Madeleine Smith's trial	'3431082 Not. 2
Schoell, F.		Smith, F. J.	
Koch's Traités de paix ...	'3412(4)	Taylor's Medical jurispru-	
Schouler, J.		dence, 1905 ...	'34902
Law of domestic relations	'3476(73)	Smith, J. W.	
Schröder, R.		Leading cases ...	'346(42)5
Rechtsgeschichte ...	'347(43)09	Smith, Madeleine	
Schupfer, F.		Trial ...	'3431082 Not. 2
Storia del diritto italiano ...	'347(45)09	Smith, Sir W.	
Schwartz, — von		Dict. of Greek and Roman	
Fire and explosion risks ...	'34 : 368	antiqu. ...	'34503
Schwarze, F. O., v.		Snow, T.	
Comment. z. Strafgesetzs-		White and Tudor's Leading	
buche ...	'343(43)	cases ...	'346(42)8
Scots law times ...	'3405 S.L.	Sohm, R.	
Scots style book ...	'3478	Institut. des römisch. Rechts	'34502
Scottish law list ...	'34059 S.L.	— Eng. ...	'34502
Scrimger, H.		Somerens, J. a.	
Justiniani Novellae constit.		Tractatus de repraesenta-	
<i>In</i> '3456 N. 1		tione ...	'345904
Scrutton, T. E.		Sorel, A.	
Influence of Roman law ...	'347(42 : 37)	Codes et lois usuelles	'346(44)3 Rog.
Selden, J.		Sperl, H.	
Mare clausum seu de dom.		Vereinbarung der Zustän-	
maris ...	'341225	digkeit ...	'347(436)
Sellar, G.		Spotiswoode, Sir R.	
Forms for sheriffs ...	'34793	Practicks of law of Scot. ...	'34702
Servia		Spottiswood, J.	
Recueil de documents diplo-		Hope's Minor practicks ...	'34704
mat. ...	'3417(497)	Stahl, F. J.	
Shadwell, C. L.		Philosophie des Rechts ...	'34012
Select titles from digest of		Stair, Lord	
Justin. ...	'34541 IIol.	Decisions, 1661-81	'3465 C.S. 3
Shaw, P.		Inst. of law of Scot. ...	'34702
Decisions (Court of sess.) ...	'3464 C. S.	Statutes	
Digest of cases ...	'346503	Abridgment of Acts of parl.	
Shennan, H.		of Scot. ...	'3462 Ale.
Manual of Local gov. (Scot.)		Abstract of publ. gen. acts	'346(42)2 L.J.
Act ...	'34 : 352 Chi.	Acts of the lords auditors	f'3461 A.A.
Sillem, C. R.		Acts of the lords of council	f'3461 A.C.
White and Tudor's Leading		Acts of Parliaments of	
cases ...	'346(42)8	Scot., 1124-1707	f'3461 A.P.
Sircar, S. C.		Chronological table and	
Muhammadian law	'347(54)082 Tag. 4-5	index, 1235-1895	'346(42)
		Public general acts	'346(42)1 L.J.

INDEX OF AUTHORS.

	CLASS.		CLASS.
Statutes		Switzerland	
Public general statutes	'346(42)1 L.R.	Schweizerisches Obligationen-	
Publ. gen. statutes affecting		recht	'347(494)
Scot.	'346(42)2 S.S.	Sym, J. D.	
—	<i>In</i> '3405 S.L.	Analyt. digest of cases	'346503 Sha. 4
Regiam majestatem, auld		Symonds, A.	
laws	'3461 R.M.	Mechanics of law-making...	'340113
Revised statutes ...	'346(42)2 R.S.	Tagore law lectures	... '347(54)082
Scots statutes revised	'346(42)2 S.R.	Tait, G.	
Statute law of Scotland	... '3462 Sta.	Law of evidence	'34794
Stein, F.		Takahashi, S.	
Prozessrecht	'3479(43)	Internat. law during Chino-	
Stephen, H.		Jap. war	'3413(51)
Law of criminal procedure	'3431(42)	Tardieu, A.	
Stephen, Sir J. F.		Sur l'avortement	'34915
Criminal law	'343(42)	Sur l'empoisonnement	... '3497
Law of criminal procedure	'3431(42)	Sur l'infanticide	'349191
Law of evidence	'34794(42)	Sur la pendaison	'34926
Steuart, Sir J.		Tartagni, A.	
Dirleton's doubts	'34704	Consilia	'345081
Stevenson, T.		Taylor, W. J.	
Taylor's Medical jurispru-		Differences between laws rel.	
dence, 1883	'34902	to contracts	'3474(42 : 41)
Stewart, J. G.		Taylor, A. S.	
Law of diligence	'347942	Medical jurisprudence ...	'34902
Stillé, H.		Poisoning by strychnia ...	'34927781
Medical jurisprudence	'34902 Wha.	Poisons in rel. to med. juris-	
Stimson, F. J.		prud.	'3497
Glossary of tech. terms. ...	'347(73)03	Taylor, J.	
Stocquart, E.		Guide to business of publ.	
Private internat. law	'3415	meetings	'34 : 35
Story, J.		Theodosius	
Comment. on law of bills of		Codex	'3451
exchange	'347745(42)	Theophilus, Antecessor	
Strahan, W.		Paraphrasis Graeca in In-	
Domat's Civil law	'345081	stitutiones	'3455 I 7
Strong, A. A.		<i>See</i> Justinian's Institutiones	'3455 I 2, 5
Dramatic and musical law	'34778(42)	Theses	
Stroud, F.		Disputationes	'345082
Judicial dictionary	'34703(42)	Latin theses for degrees at	
Studemund, W.		Leyden, etc.	'345089d
Collectio lib. iuris ante-		Thibaut, A. F. J.	
Justin.	'3451082 Kru.	Study of jurisprudence ...	'3401
Sturrock, J. S.		Thomson, T.	
Anal. of Conveyancing Act	'3478	Acts of parliaments of Scot. f	'3461 A. P.
Superantius, N.		Thon, A.	
Bartolomaeis, Summa ...	'348	Heumann's Quellen des röm.	
<i>See</i> Porcius, Lectura <i>In</i>	'34551089a	Rechts	'34503
Switzerland		Tidy, C. M.	
Bundesgesetze über das		Forensic medicine	'34902 Woo.
Obligationenrecht	'3474(494)	Legal medicine	'34902

INDEX OF AUTHORS.

	CLASS.		CLASS.
Townsend, W. C.		Vattel, E. de	
Lives of emin. judges ...	'34092	Law of nations	'34102
Tracts		Verger, A.	
Coll. of American law		Des mariages en pays	
tracts	'347(73)089a	étrangers	'34762 : 3415
Trayner, J.		Vétault, V.	
Latin maxims and phrases	'3403	Sur l'alcoolisme	'34936
Trendelenburg, A.		Vibert, C.	
Naturrecht	'34012	Médecine légale	'34902
Treutlerus, H.		Vierteljahrsschrift für. ge-	
Select. disputat. resolutiones		richtl. Med.	'34905 V. J.
	'34541 II un	Vinnius, A.	
Trevelyan, E. J.		In lib. Institutionum com-	
Law rel. to minors in Ben-		ment.	'34551
gal	'347(54)082 Tag. 8	See Justinian's Institutiones	'3455 I 8
Tudeschis, N. de		Viолет, P.	
Consilia	'345081	Droit civil français... ..	'347(44)
Disputationes et allegationes	'345081	Virchow, R.	
Lect. super Decret. ...	'34818	Post-mortem exams. in Berl.	
Processus iudic. Panormitani	'345089	charité hosp.	'349246
Tudor, O. D.		Vocabularius utriusque juris	'34503
Leading cases in equity	'346(42)8 Whi.	Voet, J.	
Twiss, Sir T.		Comment. ad Pandectas ...	f '34541
Law of nations. In time of		Wach, A.	
peace	'34102	Keller's Röm. Civilprocess	'34504
— In time of war ...	'34102	Waddell, L. A.	
Ubaldis, A. de		Lyon's Medical jurispru-	
Lectura authenticorum ..	In '345089b	dence	'34902(54)
See B. de Ubaldis, Lectura	In '345089b	Walker, B.	
Ubaldis, B. de		Institutes of Justinian ...	'3455 I 12
Lect. super tribus lib. Codicis	'345089b	Julianus, Fragments ...	'3451
Margarita nova	'345081	Selected titles from Digest	'34542
Opera di Baldo per cura		Walter, F.	
dell' Univ. di Perugia ...	'3459092	Droit criminel chez les Ro-	
Partes IV.-V. consiliorum	'345081	mains	'34504
Super feudis	'3459	Walker, T. A.	
See Durandus, Speculum ...	'345081	Internat. law	'34102
Ullmann, E.		Walton, F. P.	
Völkerrecht... ..	'34102	Handbook of husband and	
Ulpian		wife	'34762
Fragments, Eng. ...	'34502 Cum.	IIist. introd. to Roman law	'34509
Rules, Lat., Eng., 1880 ...	'3451	Wambaugh, E.	
Urbye, A.		Cases for analysis	'346(73)504
Allgem. bürgerl. Strafgesetz	'343(481)	Study of cases	'346(73)504
Vaccaro, M. A.		Ward, R.	
Las bases sociol. du droit ...	'340114	Law of nations in Europe...	'34109(4)
Vadis, B. de		Watson, G.	
See Sangiorgio's Lectura ...	In '34817	Bell's Dict. of law of Scot.	'34703
Varreilles-Sommières		Watt, W. A.	
Les principes du droit ...	'340114	Legal philosophy	'3401
		Theory of contract... ..	'3474

INDEX OF AUTHORS.

	CLASS.		CLASS.
Wayte, W.		Wilson, J. D.	
Smith's Dict. of Gr. and		Practice of sheriff courts ...	'3479
Rom. antiq.	'34503	Proposed imper. code of	
Weiss, A.		commerc. law	<i>In</i> '34089
Droit internat. privé ...	'3415	Recent prog. of codification	<i>In</i> '34089
Wellwood, J.		Recept. of Roman law in	
Memoir of Herkless ...	'3401 Her.	Scot.	<i>In</i> '34089
Wesenbecius, M.		L'unificazione delle leggi	
In Pandectas comment. ...	'34541	camb.	<i>In</i> '34089
Schneidewein's Commentarii	'34551	Windscheid, B.	
Westlake, J.		Lehrb. des Pandektenrechts	'34541
Internat. law	'34102	Wood, J. P.	
Private internat. law ...	'3415	Lects. to class of convey-	
Takahashi's Internat. law...	'3413(51)	ancing	'3478
Wharton, F.		Hendry's Conveyancing ...	'3478
Conflict of laws	'3415	Woodman, W. B.	
Private internat. law of U. States...	'341(73)	Forensic medicine	'34902
Medical jurisprudence ...	'34902	Woodroffe, J. G.	
Wharton, J. J. S.		Injunctions in Brit. Ind.	
Law lexicon	'34703(42)		'347(54)082 Tag. 28, 1
Wheaton, H.		Receivers in Brit. Ind.	
Internat. law	'34102		'347(54)082 Tag. 28, 2
Progrès du droit des gens...	'34109	Woolsey, T. D.	
Lawrence's Commentaire sur		Internat. law	'34102
Droit internat.	'34102	Wright, E. B.	
Whewell, W.		Law of principal and agent	'347462
Grotius, De jure belli, <i>Eng.</i>	'34102	Yale bicentennial publ.	
White, F. T.		American law, 1701-1801 ...	'347(73)09
Leading cases in equity ...	'346(42)8	Yale law journal	'3405 Y. J.
White, M.		Ymola, A. de	
Law reports digest '346(42)4 L. R. 5, 2		Lectura super Digesto	
Wicquefort, A. v.		Novo	'34541 Bar 5
L'ambassadeur et ses fonc-		Zachariae v. Lingenthal, C. E.	
tions	'34172	Jus graeco-romanum ...	'3459082
Wielsing, A.		Zeller, W.	
Huber's Opera minora ...	'34081	Reichsgesetz betreff. die	
Williams, H.		Krankenversich....	'34:368
Smith's Leading cases ...	'346(42)5	Stellung d. Erwerbs-u.	
Williams, J.		Wirthsch. Genossensch.	'34773(43)
Institutes illust. by Eng. law	'34551	Zeitsch. f. internat. privat	
Williamson, A.		u. öffentl. Recht	'34105 Z I
Herkless' Jurisprudence ...	'3401	Zitelmann, E.	
Williamson, A. M.		Das Recht von Gortyn ...	'347(38)
Scotch conveyancing cases	'3478	Zoepfl, H.	
Wilson, J. D.		Vorlesungen ü. Rechts-	
Dell'opportun. di codific. le		philosophie	'34012
leggi com.	<i>In</i> '34089		
Hist. develop. of Scots law	<i>In</i> '34089		

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

Z	Aberdeen, Scot. University.
921	Library, Marischal College
A24M3	Subject catalogue
1906	